



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THE HOWARD GENEALOGY
Descendants of JOHN HOWARD
of
Bridgewater, Massachusetts

PRINTED BY THE AUTHOR

65

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**





THE
HOWARD GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN HOWARD
OF

BRIDGEWATER, MASSACHUSETTS
FROM 1643 TO 1903

BY
HEMAN HOWARD

The Howard Genealogy, Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, From 1643 to 1903, by Heman Howard, was originally published in 1903, and printed by Standard Printing Company of Brockton, Massachusetts.

This 1986 reprint edition is printed under the auspices of Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, Massachusetts, 01950.

Parker River Researchers would like to express their appreciation to the librarian and Board of Directors of the Newburyport (Massachusetts) Public Library for their cooperation in the publication of this reprint edition.

**COPYRIGHTED, 1903, BY
HEMAN HOWARD.**

**PRINTED BY
THE STANDARD PRINTING CO.,
BROCKTON, MASS.**

Reprinted by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101

C 5
71
H 85
1986

CONTENTS.

Preface,	vii
Historical Sketch of Bridgewater, Mass.,	ix
Howard Seminary,	xiii
The Old Bridgewater Historical Society Building,	xiv
Letter from Mary Hayward to John Hayward,	xvi
THE HOWARD GENEALOGY,	1-262
SUPPLEMENT—Corrections—Additions,	263
Index of Christian Names of Howards,	267
Index of Names other than Howard,	287

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Heman Howard, portrait,	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Howard Seminary,	xiii
Old Bridgewater Historical Society building,	xiv
Mary Hayward's letter to John and George Hayward,	xvi
Coat of Arms,	1
Site of the first John Howard's house,	4
Jonathan Howard house,	12
Elijah Howard's first house,	16
Benjamin Beal Howard house,	20
Nehemiah Howard house,	28
George Howard house,	32
Barnabas Howard house,	34
Daniel Howard house,	39
Abigail Howard tombstone,	42
Gamaliel Howard house,	46
Galen Howard house,	48
Nathan Howard house,	52

Salmon Howard house,	54
Jesse Howard house,	59
Ethan Howard house,	60
Jeptha Howard house,	64
Roland Howard house,	66
Elijah Howard, Jr., house,	68
Edwin Howard, portrait,	70
Col. Caleb Howard house,	74
Edwin Howard house,	76
George Howard, Jr., house,	78
Oliver Howard house,	80
Capt. Eliakim Howard house,	85
Col. Joshua Howard, portrait,	92
John Howard house,	96
Blanche Willis (Howard) von Truffel, portrait,	101
Nathan Howard house,	108
Thaddeus Howard house,	112
Howard House, Randolph, Mass.,	129
Caleb Howard, Jr., house,	132
William Alanson Howard, portrait,	140
Elijah Howard's second house,	144
George Howard house,	148
Thomas Jefferson Howard house,	156
Major Gen. Oliver Otis Howard, portrait,	193
Gen. Charles Henry Howard, portrait,	196
Rev. Rowland Bailey Howard, portrait,	204
Lucius Howard house,	208
Willard Howard, portrait,	230

PREFACE.

The following pages, which are now given to the public, are the result of an attempt of the author, more than ten years ago, to gather some information about his own family connections, and to trace his ancestry. Then, and for some years later, the work was only a private matter, with no thought that it would ever be given to the public and to future generations. He would not then have ventured upon the task of tracing all of the descendants of such a prolific family as was John Howard's.

Material has been gathered from time to time as opportunity permitted, until the author feels that all of the descendants of John Howard should have the benefit of it. The sources of information have been many :—such as town and city records, probate court records, inscriptions on tombstones, histories, genealogies, compilations from the State archives, verbal statements, and responses from letters. Many dates and statements have been verified from different sources. No attempt has been made to give extended biographical sketches of the many people of whom much might be said ; a few historical facts have been concisely stated about each, if they could be obtained, especially facts relating to public service. In many cases little is learned except dates of birth, marriage and death, and in some cases not all of these.

The plan adopted for the arrangement of the family records is simply and comprehensive. To trace the ancestry of a person, find the record of the person's family referred to, by the index, observe the number given to the family in the centre of the page, turn back and find the corresponding number on the left hand margin of the page, continue in like manner as far as desired ; to trace the descendants of a person, observe the number opposite the name in the margin, find the corresponding number in the centre of the page.

No separate record of the families of the daughters has been made ; all of the information that has been obtained about them is given in the record of the father's family.

For twelve hundred years or more, previous to 1752, in most Christian countries the year commenced the 25th of March, and is designated as O. S., Old Style. In 1753, by an act of Parliament, in England and in all of her dominions, the year was made to commence Jan. 1st, and is designated N. S. or New Style. In this work the year has been made to conform to the New Style. The following abbreviations are used:—b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, dau. for daughter, B. for Bridgewater, W. B. for West Bridgewater, E. B. for East Bridgewater, N. B. for North Bridgewater, E. for Easton, S. for Stoughton, H. for Holbrook, and R. for Randolph. Towns and cities which are not located, are in Massachusetts.

The author takes this opportunity to acknowledge his indebtedness, and express his thanks to numerous correspondents and those whom he has visited, for the willingness with which they have assisted, and furnished information. The author, and every one who reads this book, is especially indebted to B. Winslow Packard, of South Boston, for very much material furnished about the early generations; to Rev. William L. Chaffin, of No. Easton, for information furnished about the Easton families; to George Burrill Howard, of Brockton, for information furnished about the descendants of his ancestor, George Howard; and to Mrs. T. O. Paine, of East Bridgewater, for much information gathered by her father, Rev. Adonis Howard.

Because of the fact that the Howard family have had so much to do with the settlement, growth and development of Bridgewater, it seemed to the author that an outline of the history of the town would be of special interest to the readers of this volume, consequently the following very brief sketch has been added.

It is the hope of the writer that this work may be read by the hundreds into whose hands it shall come with the same interest that he has taken in bringing together from many sources this information.

HEMAN HOWARD.

South Easton, Mass., 1903.

BRIDGEWATER, MASSACHUSETTS.

Bridgewater was the first inland town in the Old Colony. It was originally a plantation granted to the town of Duxbury. When the township of Marshfield, which joined Duxbury on the east, became a separate corporation, Duxbury applied to the Old Colony Court at Plymouth, for an extension to the westward, as a compensation for the territory lost by the incorporation of Marshfield. In 1645, the inhabitants of Duxbury were granted a competent proportion of lands about Saughtuckquett, toward the west, for a plantation for them, and to have it four miles every way from the place where they shall set up their centre, provided it intrench not upon Winnytuckquett, formerly granted to Plymouth. Capt. Miles Standish, Mr. John Alden, George Soule, Constant Southworth, John Rogers and William Brett were nominated by the Court to be foepees in trust for the equal dividing and laying forth the said lands to the inhabitants. There were at first fifty-four inhabitants, who each had one share, and were called original proprietors; only about one-third of these ever became residents of the new plantation; one of this number was John Howard. This grant by the Court was considered as only an authority or right to purchase it of the Indians; accordingly, Capt. Miles Standish, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth were appointed to make the purchase, which they did, as appears by the following deed:

Witness these presents, that I, Ousamequin, Sachem of the country of Poconocket, have given, granted, enfeofed and sold unto Miles Standish, of Duxbury, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth, of Duxbury, aforesaid, in behalf of all the townsmen of Duxbury, aforesaid, a tract of land usually called Satucket, extending in the length and bredth thereof, as followeth, that is to say, from the Weir at Satucket seven miles due east, and from the said Weir seven miles due west, and from the said Weir seven miles due north, and from the said Weir seven miles due south: the which tract the said Ousamequin hath given, granted, enfeofed and sold unto the said Miles Standish, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth in behalf of all the townsmen of Duxbury as aforesaid, with all the immunities, privileges, and profits whatsoever, belonging to the said tract of land, with all and singular, all woods, un-

derwoods, lands, meadows, rivers, brooks, rivulets, etc., to have and to hold to the said Miles Standish, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth in behalf of all the townsmen of the town of Duxbury, to them and their heirs forever. In witness whereof, I, the said Ousamequin, have hereunto set my hand, this 23d of March, 1649.

JOHN BRADFORD,
WM. OTWAY (alias) PARKER, }

Witness the  *of*
mark OUSAMEQUIN

In consideration of the aforesaid bargain and sale, we the said Miles Standish, Samuel Nash and Constant Southworth, do bind ourselves to pay unto the said Ousamequin, for and in consideration of the said tract of land, as followeth :

- 7 Coats, a yard and a half in a coat.
- 9 Hatchets.
- 8 Hoes.
- 20 Knives.
- 4 Moose Skins.
- 10 yards and a half of cotton.

MILES STANDISH,
SAMUEL NASH,
CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH.

The grant of the Court four miles each way from a centre was located within this territory, purchased from the native Indians. The centre was not located until several years after the purchase. The spot is now marked by a stone monument, which stands near the Westdale railway station. An additional grant was made by the court of New Plymouth to the town of Bridgewater in 1688. It was that they should have six miles from the centre on the north side if the line of the Colony hindereth not, and on the west side up to Taunton bounds (now Raynham and Easton), and on the south and southeasterly sides unto Titicut river as far as the six miles extends, and so likewise on the east side. Actual settlement was not commenced until 1650. Each settler had at first a grant of a house lot of six acres on the Town river. The first lots were taken up in the part of the town which is now West Bridgewater. The houses were near together, for the purpose of protection from the Indians. Eighteen of the original purchasers became permanent settlers. The town was incorporated in 1656, the first town meeting being held Nov. 3d, that year. In May of the following year, town officers were elected; among them was John Howard who was elected surveyor of highways. In the early

part of the eighteenth century, settlements had become quite numerous in the northern, eastern and southern portions of the town, and the inhabitants found it inconvenient to go several miles to church and town meetings. They began to petition the Court to be set off as separate parishes, precincts or towns. The town of Abington was set off in 1712 from the northeast portion of the town. In 1716 the southerly portion of the town was organized as the South Parish, for church and school purposes, but its voters continued to go to the old centre of the town to vote until 1822.

When the North, West and East Parishes were set off and incorporated as towns with distinct names in 1821-23, the South Parish inherited the name of the ancient town of Bridgewater, and has since been known by that name. In 1830 its population was 1,855, in 1895 it was 4,686. It is the home of one of the State normal schools, the school having been opened in 1840. The town is prosperous and beautifully situated.

The northern portion of the original town, after 1716, was known as the North Parish until 1723, when it was divided into West and East Parishes. In 1738 portions of these were set off as the North Parish. The first settlement in the East Parish was in 1660. It was set off as a separate precinct in 1723. Was incorporated as the town of East Bridgewater, June 14, 1823. Its population then was about 1,500; it is now about 2,900. There have been no less than twenty-two mill sites in the town. It is a fact worthy of mention that as early as 1742, Hugh Orr owned mills in East Bridgewater, and was the first man in America to cast cannons solid and bore them out. He bored cannons for Mass. during the Revolutionary War. His trip hammer shop was the first of its kind in this part of the country.

The West Parish was incorporated as the town of West Bridgewater in 1822. This portion of Old Bridgewater is more distinctively a farming district than are any of the other Bridgewaters. Many of its citizens are successfully engaged in the dairy business and market gardening. The Howard Seminary is beautifully located here in the centre of the town, as is also the Old Bridgewater Historical Society building.

There was no permanent settlement in the northern portion of Bridgewater until 1700. In 1737 Robert Howard and fifty-four others petitioned the legislature to incorporate them into a separate town. Jan. 3, 1738, they were granted an incorporation as a parish, by the name of the North Parish of Bridgewater. In 1821 the parish was incorporated as the town of North Bridgewater. The following call for the first town meeting is of special interest to the Howard family, as the warrant was issued by Caleb Howard, Esq. The following is an exact copy of the original, which is in the possession of one of Caleb Howard's grandchildren.

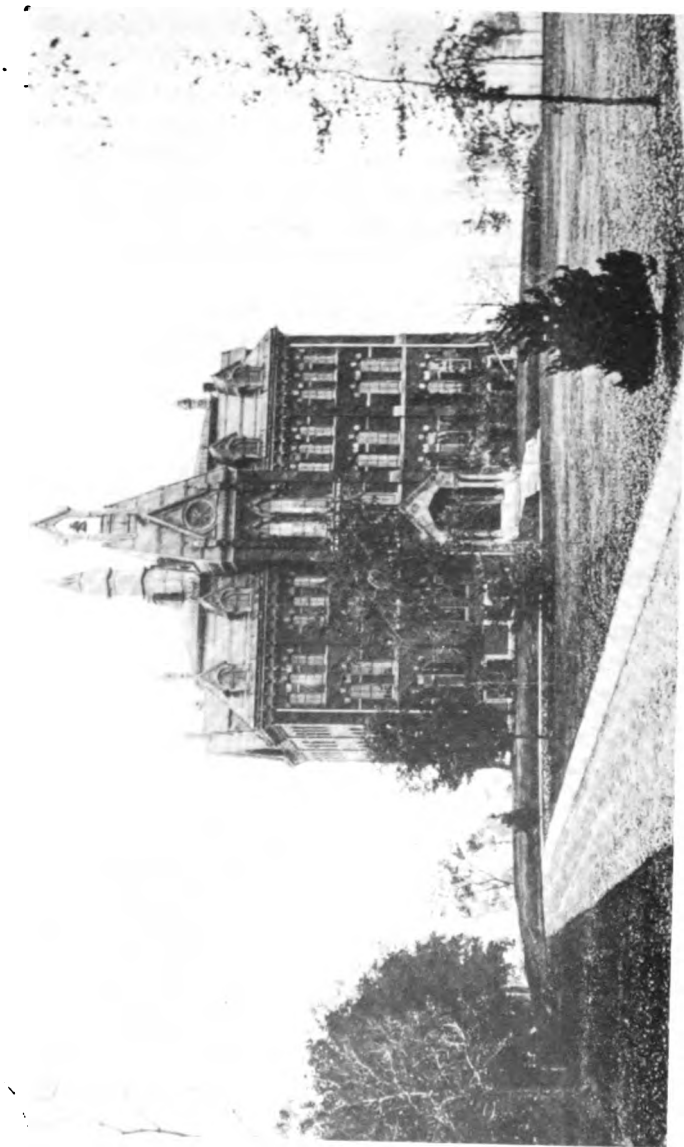
To Calib Howard, Esqr., one of the Justices of the piece for and within the County of Plymouth—

We, the subscribers, inhabitants of the town of North Bridgewater, request you to issue a warrant directed to some freehold inhabitant of said town, to call a town meeting on Wednesday, the fourth day of July, inst., at one o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of choosing all necessary town officers for the year ensuing, and to act or do anything the town may think proper, agreeable to the act of incorporation of said town.

LEMUEL FRENCH.
NATHAN HAYWARD.
ZOPHAR FIELD.
ZIBEON PACKARD.
BENJ. KINGMAN.
BELA KEITH.
ISRAEL PACKARD.
MICAH FAXON.
PEREZ CROCKER.
APOLLOS HOWARD.

JUNE 21, 1821.

In 1874 the name was changed to Brockton. In 1881 it was incorporated as a city. In 1820 the first public stage ran through the town. In 1845 the steam railroad to Boston was first operated. In 1764 the population was 833; in 1810 it was 1,354; in 1820 it was 1,480; in 1830 it was 1,953; in 1860 it was 6,384; in 1880 it was 13,608; and at the present time it is about 45,000. It is the only city in Plymouth County. Its principal business is shoe manufacturing. The city produces more men's shoes than any other place in the world.



HOWARD SEMINARY, WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS. ERECTED 1876.
PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

HOWARD SEMINARY.

The building of Howard Seminary was made possible by a bequest of Benjamin Beal Howard, who died in New Bedford, April 3, 1867. By his will he left \$80,000 for the establishment of a High School or Seminary of learning. The money was left in the care of eleven trustees, all of whom are now dead except John E. Howard, of Brockton, who has not been a trustee since 1875. Only the income of this bequest was to be used for the support of the school. In April, 1868, the trustees purchased of Jonathan Howard, ten acres of land on which to erect the school building. In May, 1875, the work of building was commenced, and completed in 1876. Mr. Otis Drury, one of the original trustees, willed his whole property, after the death of his widow, amounting to about seventy thousand dollars, to the Seminary, the interest of which only should be expended. In May, 1883, the trustees engaged Miss Helen Magill, daughter of Edward H. Magill, President of Swarthmore College of Pennsylvania, to open a girls' school in the new building, which was called "Howard Collegiate Institute," and to continue in charge five years. This same year a boarding hall was built, accommodating thirty pupils, which is known as "Drury Hall." In 1885 it was enlarged to accommodate sixteen more pupils. Another of the school buildings is Packard Cottage, used for music, receptions and dormitories. In 1887 Miss Magill resigned her position.

Miss Emma O. Conro was the next principal, who filled the position for three years. In September, 1890, Horace M. Willard, formerly principal of Bridgewater Academy, was engaged as principal for one year. At his suggestion, the name of the school was changed to "Howard Seminary," July 1, 1891. He was engaged for five years, at the close of which time he resigned his position. He was succeeded by Ralph W. Gifford, who occupied the position of principal for two years. He was succeeded, in Sept., 1898, by Miss Sarah E. Laughton, who is principal at the present time. There are now eleven instructors in the school, which has an academic course of four years, consisting of prescribed and elective studies, and a college preparatory course of four years, consisting of prescribed studies to fit the requirements for admission to the particular college the pupil intends to enter.

THE OLD BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING.

The Old Bridgewater Historical Society was organized April 19, 1894, and incorporated in 1895. Its object is the "collection, preservation and publication of material which shall contribute to the history of the colonial township of Bridgewater." The erection of a building for a home for the various books, papers and relics of the past two hundred and fifty years, was first contemplated in 1898. In 1900 the building was erected, in memory of the original proprietors and early settlers of Bridgewater. The building occupies a prominent position in what is now West Bridgewater, and stands upon land contiguous to the site of the first meeting house and burying place of the early proprietors, and within the limits of the homestead of John Howard, an original proprietor, and was given to the Society by Francis Edward Howard, one of his descendants.

Upon the walls of the building within, are erected marble tablets in commemoration of many of the prominent families of Old Bridgewater, including the following families:—Keith, Brett, Perkins, Latham, Kingman, Packard, Field, Southworth and Reynolds. The southerly end of the building, being the right side of the accompanying picture, is set apart as a Howard alcove. All papers, books and relics relative to the Howard family that are, or may come into the possession of the Society, are to be kept in this alcove. The Howard tablet in this alcove was erected by the late Francis Edward Howard, of West Bridgewater, and contains the following inscription:



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

THE OLD BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING, ERECTED 1900,
HOWARD ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

John Howard,

A native of England, settled in Duxbury, and was enrolled able to bear arms, 1643.

An original proprietor of Bridgewater, he took the oath of fidelity, 1657.

One of the first military officers of the town.

Ensign, 1664. Lieutenant, 1689.

Licensed to keep an ordinary, 1670.

Chosen a selectman of Bridgewater, 1678; and a deputy to the General Court, 1678-1683.

Died 1700.

Brave, just and patriotic, a representative of the Old Colony, he set a noble example to a numerous posterity.

This building will be a worthy and lasting memorial of the Howard family, which, with many others, are honored names throughout this country.

LETTER FROM MARY HAYWARD TO JOHN HAYWARD.

This letter is a photographic reproduction of the original, which is in the possession of a member of the Howard family. It is supposed to have been written to John Howard, the progenitor of this family, by his mother, who spelled her name Hayward, which was not an uncommon way of spelling the name. As it is very difficult to read the letter, the following is printed as an aid:

LONDON, Aug. 16, 1652.

LOVING SON :—

Having a fitt opportunity by a friend to send to you, I could not, out of my motherly care to you and your brother, do less than write these few lines to you to certify you that both I and your sister are in good health, prayes be God, and that I earnestly desire to hear from you both, how you do and how and in what condition you are both. Your sister desires to be remembered to you both, and she and I have sent you some small tokens of our love for you. I have sent George 3 bands and a handkerchief, and an handkerchief to yourself, and I have sent you a shilling to you to pay for writing of a letter, if by long silence you have forgott. I wonder, son, you should so forgott your mother, whose welfare she tended more than anything in the world. Your sister hath sent you a book of your father's to you and a bible to George. Did we conceive you were alive, we would have sent you better tokens. Child, with my blessing to you both, desiring to hear from you and whether you ever intend for England, and how your cousing Sarah doth, with my daily prayer to the Lord for you, I rest.

Your Loving Mother,
MARY HAYWARD.

For her loving son, John Hayward,
this :—

In case he be dead, to George Hayward in New England.

ms on August 70 1692

[illegible]

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the investigation. I am, however, confident that the facts are as stated in the report. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 J. H. Thompson







JOHN HOWARD AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

JOHN HOWARD, with his brother George, came from England, and settled in Duxbury. He was among those who were able to bear arms there in 1643. He was about fifteen years old when he came to Duxbury. He lived in the family of Capt. Miles Standish, who came from Shorely, Lancashire, England. He soon removed to Bridgewater, and was one of the original settlers and proprietors of that town. Judge Mitchell, in his history of Bridgewater, says that John Howard, the first Howard to settle in Bridgewater, was a man of much influence in the new plantation.

In 1645 his name appears as one of the fifty-four original proprietors of the grant of land afterward known as Bridgewater. In 1656 he was one of the two surveyors of highways for his town. In 1657 he had taken the Freeman's oath. He was one of the fourteen men whose allotment of land was in the easterly part of the grant. He was one of the first military officers, and was appointed Ensign, Sept. 27, 1664. In May, 1676, during King Philip's War, Ensign John Howard, with twenty others, fought with some Indians and took seventeen of them alive with much plunder, and all returned without serious injury. June 5, 1678, he was a deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts; also on the same date was appointed a selectman of his town. In 1683 he, with Thomas Hayward, was a representative to the General Court. Oct. 2, 1689, he was promoted, and received his commission as a lieutenant. Mr. Howard was a carpenter by trade. He spelled his name Haward, and so did his descendants until after 1700. He m. Martha, a dau. of Thomas Hayward, one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, who came on the ship Hercules, in 1635, from Sandwich, County of Kent, England, with five children and three brothers.

Mr. Howard lived in a house which he built near the first meeting house. It stood directly north of the house where B. B. Howard now lives, on the corner of Howard and River streets. The accompanying picture shows the spot of ground as it now appears; the well curb seen in the picture is over the well that was used with Mr. Howard's house. This was the first public house in Bridgewater, as Mr. Howard was licensed to keep an ordinary or tavern, in 1670, at this place. It would probably be difficult to find, in the history of all the taverns that have existed in Massachusetts, another of which it can be said, as Judge Mitchell says of this original Howard House, that "He (John Howard), was licensed to keep an ordinary or tavern, as early as 1670, and it is remarkable that a public house has been kept there by his descendants ever since, till within a few years." This house was owned and managed by John Howard and his direct descendants for a period of 151 years. John Howard opened the tavern in 1670, and kept it 30 years, until his death in 1700. His oldest son, John, then became proprietor, conducting it 26 years, until 1726. His son, Maj. Edward, was proprietor from that date to 1771, for 45 years. His son, Col. Edward, owned and conducted the house for 38 years, from 1771 to 1809, when he d. Then his widow and son, Capt. Benjamin Beal Howard, kept the house open 12 years, until 1821. The house was taken down in 1838. A list of the distinguished guests of this tavern, could we know their names, would make exceeding interesting reading. Without doubt, one of the early distinguished visitors was Mary (Chilton) Winslow, (the first lady who came on shore from the Mayflower), who was grandmother of the wife of the second proprietor, John Howard. An occasional guest was John Reed, D. D., who was a member of congress during Washington's administration. Oakes Angier, a young lawyer, Hon. William Baylies and Judge Howard, were other prominent and frequent visitors. Lieut. Howard d. in 1700. His property was appraised in October, the next year. It consisted of about 450 acres of land, and his estate was valued at about 840 pounds. Following is a copy of the division of his estate and of that of his widow, who d. before 1703.

A true copy of the division of the estate of Lient. John Howard, late of Bridgewater, who died intestate, as it was mutually agreed and consented to by all the several heirs apparent to said estate, on the fifteenth day of Oct., Anno Dom. 1701, which division is made according to the appraisement in the inventory taken of the said estate:—

To the widow, one hundred and seven pounds out of the moveable estate, and her thirds in the improved lands and housing.

To John Howard, the eldest son, as followeth:—Ninety-one acres of land, lying part of it at John's bridge where he now lives and near thereunto, (£45, 0 s., 0 d.), and the rest at Satucket river and Black brook; more, the house and barn and the land between the river and the highway that goes directly toward the meeting house, and ten acres joining to the said highway, on the north side, lying the whole breadth of the said lands, (£60, 0 s., 0 d.); more, ten acres toward West meadow, (£05, 00 s., 00 d.); half a lot of meadow in Flag meadow, (£04, 00 s., 00 d.); the land at Tetaquat, (£02, 00 s., 00 d.); more, a quarter part of the undivided lands, and a quarter part of his right in the Cedar swamp, (£1, 07 s., 06 d.); more, a quarter part of a purchase right in the North purchase, (£5, 00 s., 00 d.); more, two lots of meadow, one of them in Poor meadow and the other at Black brook, (£10, 00 s., 00 d.). His whole proportion being 146 pounds, he hath given out of it £10:—£5 to his brother Jonathan, and £5 to his brother Ephraim.

To Jonathan Howard, the second surviving son, the land where his house stands, 49 acres, (£30, 00 s., 00 d.); more, 35 acres in the neck of land beyond James Keith's, (£17, 00 s., 00 d.); more, 35 acres at Lathrop's swamp, (£17, 00 s., 00 d.); more, 25 acres near the same place, (£12, 10 s., 00 d.); more, a quarter part of undivided lands, and a quarter of his right in the Cedar swamp, (£01, 07 s., 06 d.); more, a quarter of a purchase right in North purchase, (£5, 00 s., 00 d.).

To Ephraim Howard, the youngest son, the land on which his house stands, (£60, 00 s., 00 d.); more, 35 acres in the neck (£17, 10 s., 00 d.); ten acres near Bimeleck's hill, (£05, 00 s., 00 d.); one lot of meadow in Flag meadow, (£08, 00 s., 00 d.); more, ten acres at Lathrop's swamp, (£05, 00 s., 00 d.); more, a quarter part of undivided land, and a quarter part in the Cedar swamp, (£01, 07 s., 06 d.); more, a quarter part of a purchase right in North purchase, (£05, 00 s., 00 d.); more, a share in the north lands, (£02, 00 s., 00 d.).

To James Howard, the only son of James Howard, deceased, to be divided, the one moiety to him and the other moiety to his two sisters. The land where his house stands, and the land adjoining thereunto, being 45 acres, (£45, 00 s., 00 d.); more, half a lot of meadow in Flag meadow, (£04, 00 s., 00 d.); more, 40 acres of land above the stone house, (£08, 00 s., 00 d.); more, in moveables as per inventory, or money, (£14, 12 s., 06 d.); more, a quarter part of undivided land in Cedar swamp, (£01, 07 s., 06 d.).

To Edward Fobes, his wife, in money and moveables, (£68, 00 s., 00 d.); to Zacheus Packard's wife, in money and moveables, (£68, 00 s., 00 d.); to Henry Kingman's wife, in money and moveables, (£68, 00 s., 00 d.); the said three daughters to have their part as appraised and as set in the inventory; and for as much as the above-mentioned lands divided to Ephraim, amounts to one hundred and three pounds, seventeen and six pence, he is to return to the estate £18, 07 s., 06 d.

This above written is the mutual agreement of the sons, sons-in-law, and daughters of the above-named Lieut. John Howard, late of Bridgewater, deceased, made and agreed on the sixteenth day of October, 1701. In testimony whereof they have hereunto sealed and subscribed.

Signed, sealed and declared by
the subscribers to be their agree-
ment, in the presence of

ELISHA WADSWORTH.

His
THOMAS (T. S.) SNELL.
mark.

Her
MARTHA X HOWARD, [Seal.]
mark.

JOHN HOWARD, [Seal.]

JONATHAN HOWARD, [Seal.]

EPHRAIM HOWARD, [Seal.]

EDWARD FOBES,

E. mark of ELIZABETH FOBES, [Seal.]

ZACHEUS PACKARD,

In behalf of himself and Sarah his wife, [Seal.]

HENRY KINGMAN,

In behalf of himself and Bethiah his wife, [Seal.]

EDWARD MITCHELL,

As guardian of the children of James Howard, deceased. [Seal.]

MEMORANDUM, that on the sixteenth day of October, 1701, the above-named parties to this agreement, who have hereunto sealed and subscribed, all of them came personally before me, the subscriber, Judge of Probate for the County of Plymouth, and acknowledged the before written instrument to be their act and deed.

WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Recorded, October 24, 1701.

Per SAMUEL SPRAGUE, *Register*.

MEMORANDUM, SEPT., ANNO DOM. 1703.

The legatees of the estate of Lieut. John Howard, of Bridgewater, came to a division of the estate of Martha Howard, who was the widow of said John Howard, and upon that division there was fourteen pounds that did accrue to the children of James Howard, twelve pounds whereof was in the hands of Samuel James, which they ordered Ensign Edward Mitchell, the said children's overseer, to receive for them, which accordingly he accepted of, and the other forty shillings they engaged to pay to Jonathan Howard, and he to give bill to the overseer for the said forty shillings.

Mutually signed in the presence of

NATHANIEL BRETT,

EDWARD HOWARD.

EDWARD FOBES.

JOHN HOWARD.

JONATHAN HOWARD.

EPHRAIM HOWARD.

HENRY KINGMAN.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON. SO. EASTON, MASS.

SITE OF THE FIRST JOHN HOWARD'S HOUSE, HOWARD ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

John Howard had seven children, all b. in B., now W. B.

2 JOHN.

3 JAMES.

4 JONATHAN.

ELIZABETH, m. Edward Fobes of B.,—1676; he d. there,—1732. They had nine children:—1 ELIZABETH, 2 JOHN, 3 MARY, 4 BETHIAH, 5 HANNAH, 6 EPHRAIM, 7 JOSHUA, 8 BENJAMIN, and 9 WILLIAM. They lived in B. Elizabeth m. Joseph Keith of B. John m. Abigail Robinson of B. Bethiah m. Samuel Keith of B. Hannah m. Timothy Keith of B. Ephraim m. Martha Snell of B. Joshua m. Abigail Dunbar. Benjamin m. Martha Hunt. William m. Thankful Dwelly of Scituate. Mary never m.

SARAH, m. Zacheus Packard of B., now W. B.,—1679; he d. there, Aug. 3, 1723, aged 80 yrs.; the widow also d. there. They had nine children:—1 ISRAEL, who m. Hannah Crossman of B.; 2 SARAH, who m. Josiah Edson of B.; 3 JONATHAN, who m. Susanna Hayward of B.; 4 DAVID, who m. Hannah Ames of B.; 5 SOLOMON, who m. first Sarah Lothrop of Hingham, and second Susanna Kingman of B., now E. B., and third Dorothy (Whipple), widow of Mark Perkins; 6 JAMES, who m. Jemima Keith of B.; 7 ZACHEUS, who m. Mercy Alden of B., now E. B.; 8 JOHN, who m. Lydia Thompson of Halifax; and 9 ABIEL, who m. Sarah Ames of B., now W. B.

BETHIAH, m. Henry Kingman of B., now W. B.,—1693; he d. there, Oct. 24, 1738, aged 74 yrs.; the widow d. there, April 30, 1755. They had ten children:—1 BETHIA, who m. Benjamin Washburn of B.; 2 ELIZABETH; 3 SARAH, who m. Benjamin Pratt of B.; 4 MARTHA, who m. Benjamin Washburn of B.; 5 HENRY, who m. first Mary Alden, second Abigail Copeland of B.; 6 KEZIAH, who m. Eleazer Keith of B.; 7 HANNAH, who m. John Alden of B., now E. B.; 8 JONATHAN, who m. Mary Keith of B.; 9 ANNE, who m. Gersham Conant of B.; and 10 MARY, who m. William Keith of B.

5 EPHRAIM, b.—1667.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JOHN HOWARD, son of John; m. Sarah, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Winslow) Latham of B., now E. B.,—1678. He then settled in Joppa in E. B., and lived on the spot where Dea. Keene afterward lived. While there, his father and friends at W. B. would speak of Joppa as, "down at John's," "John's bridge," "John's river," so that these designations were later adopted in the records. After the death of his father, he sold his house and farm to his uncle Edward Mitchell in 1703, and went back to W. B. to live. He inherited from his father, his house and barn, together with a large tract of land, and various lots of outlying land. He occupied the house, and conducted it as a tavern until 1726. He had six children.

SUSANNA, m. Capt. Nathaniel Ames of B., now W. B., Dec. 2, 1702. He d. in B., July 14, 1770; she d. there, Jan. 11, 1767. They had four children:—1 NATHANIEL, m. first Mary Fisher of Dedham, and second Deborah Fisher of Dedham; 2 SUSANNA, m.—Tripp of Providence, R. I.; 3 SETH, m. Elizabeth Prince; and 4 SARAH.

6 EDWARD, b.—1687.

7 ROBERT, b.—1689.

MARTHA, m. David Perkins of B., formerly of Beverly. She d. in B., July 14, 1735; he d. there, Oct. 1, 1736, aged 83 years. They had nine children:—1 JOHN; 2 MARY, m. Gideon Washburn of B.; 3 MARTHA, m. first Joseph Byram of B., now E. B., and second Matthew Gannett of B.; 4 ELIZABETH, m. Solomon Leonard of B.; 5 SUSANNA, m. Samuel Allen of B., now E. B.; 6 DAVID, m. Alice Leach of B.; 7 JONATHAN, m. first Bethia Hayward of B., now E. B., and second Priscilla Borne of Halifax; 8 ABRAHAM, m. Mary Carver of B.; and 9 SARAH, m. Jabez Carver of B.

SARAH, m. Rev. David Turner of Rehoboth, May 4, 1721. They had a dau., LUCY.

BETHIA, m. first Jonathan Randall of E., Aug. 12, 1712, and second John Hayes of Providence, R. I.

3

JAMES HOWARD, son of John; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Experience (Mitchell) Washburn of B.,—1686. He joined an expedition to Canada, enlisting in the public service in 1690, and d. there the same year. The widow m. Edward Sealey of E.,—1692. In 1685 he, being 21 yrs. of age or over, received one of the "young men's shares," being a grant of land acquired, in addition to the original grant of Bridgewater, four miles square. He had three children, b. in B., now W. B.

ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1686, m. Thomas Buck, Dec. 18, 1712. He d. in B., now W. B., April 4, 1755; she d. there, Jan. 8, 1760. They had six children:—1 **MARY**, m. David Hill of B.; 2 **THOMAS**; 3 **ELIZABETH**, m. Elias Monk; 4 **JOHN**, m. Mary Ames of B., now W. B.; 5 **MATTHEW**; and 6 **TABITHA**, m. Thomas Kimball.

MERCY, b. Feb. 27, 1688; d. in B., Jan. 26, 1705.

8 **JAMES**, b. Jan. 26, 1689.

4

JONATHAN HOWARD, son of John; m. Susanna, dau. of Rev. James Keith, Jan. 8, 1689, who probably d. same year; she had no children. He being 21 yrs. of age or more, in 1685 received one of the "young men's shares," so called, a grant of land given to the young men who previously owned no land. He inherited from his father, 49 acres of land where he lived, opposite where Frank L. Howard now lives, together with other lots of outlying land. His active interest in the affairs of the church is shown by the fact that in 1694 he, with one other, was appointed by the town to inspect and take notice of any disorder among the young persons in the galleries of the church on the Lord's day, and to declare them by name after the exercises were over. His estate was settled and divided in 1739. He m. second Sarah Dean about 1692, and had nine children, all b. in B., now W. B.

9 **JONATHAN**, b. Dec. 9, 1692.

10 **JOSHUA**, b. Jan. 9, 1696.

SUSANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1698; m. Benjamin Williams of Norton,—1720.

11 EBENEZER, b. Jan. 10, 1700.

12 SETH, b. Nov. 15, 1702.

13 ABIEL, b. Nov. 6, 1704.

SARAH, b. Oct. 28, 1707; m. Ebenezer Ames of B., now W. B., May 29, 1738; he d. there. She m. second Thomas Hooper of B. Her children by first husband were:—1 RUFUS; 2 PARMENAS, who m. first—Kinsley, and second Mehitable Ames; 3 MARY; and 4 SARAH, who m. Josiah Williams of E.

14 HENRY, b. Sept. 6, 1710.

KEZIAH, b. Feb. 23, 1712; m. Thomas Ames of B., now W. B., June 20, 1731; he d. there—1774, aged 68 yrs. Their children were:—1 KEZIAH, who m. David Howard (41); 2 SUSANNA, who m. Josiah Snell; 3 THOMAS, who m. Deborah Brett; 4 JOHN, who m. Susanna, dau. of Ephraim Howard (15); 5 MEHITABLE, who m. Eliab Fobes; and 6 SILVANUS, who m. Huldah Johnson.

5

EPHRAIM HOWARD, son of John, b.—1667; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. James and Susanna (Edson) Keith of B., now W. B., —1689. He d. there, Aug. 11, 1750, aged 83 yrs.; and she d. there, Feb.—1760. He was representative to the General Court in 1723. Both are buried in South St. cemetery in B. He inherited from his father the land on which his house stood, near where the Howard Seminary now stands. He had eight children, all b. in B., now W. B.

JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1689; m. Nehemiah Washburn of B., March 26, 1713; she d. in B., Jan. 26, 1715. She had two children:—1 SILENCE, b. July 26, 1713; m. Abiel Howard (13) of B., now W. B.; 2 JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1715; m. Josiah Dean of E.,—1737.

SUSANNA, b. March 8, 1692; m. Samuel Jacobs of B., now W. B., Dec. 22, 1720. They had a son, SETH, b.—1721.

MARTHA, b. Aug. 7, 1695; m. Josiah Williams of Taunton, Jan. 26, 1714. They had eight children:—1 REBECCA, b. Dec. 25, 1715, who m. Daniel Littlefield of B.; 2 MARY, b. April 30, 1718, who m. Josiah Kingman of B., now W. B., first, and Ephraim Cary second in 1784; she d.—1803; 3 GEORGE, b. Jan. 9, 1721, and d. young; 4 SETH, b. May 21, 1722; m. Susanna Fobes,—1750; 5 JOSIAH, b. May 7, 1725; m. Hannah Fobes,—1751; 6 MARTHA, b. May 24, 1728; m. Jonathan Packard,—1752; 7 SUSANNA, b. Jan. 24, 1731; m. Josiah Keith, Jr.,—1758; and 8 MACEY, b. Feb. 9, 1735. Martha d. in Taunton, Sept. 2, 1746. Mr. Williams m. second Eliza Bisbee of Pembroke; he was b. in Taunton, Nov. 7, 1692, and d. in B., Oct. 27, 1770.

15 EPHRAIM, b. Mch. 25, 1697.

16 DANIEL, b. Oct. 3, 1699.

17 DAVID, b. Mch. 3, 1703.

SILENCE, b. June 3, 1705; m. John Burr of E., Nov. 7, 1722; he d. in B., Mch. 16, 1777, aged 62 yrs.; she d. in B., May 6, 1773. They had six children:—1 **JOHN**, who m. Sarah Powers of B.; 2 **ELIJAH**; 3 **MARY**, who m. William Blakely; 4 **JONATHAN**, who m. first Martha Cudworth of B., and second Lydia Kinsley of E.; 5 **SETH**, who m. Charity Packard; and 6 **EPHRAIM**, who m. Susanna Alger.

MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1707; m. first John Field of B., now W. B., Nov. 15, 1726; he d.—1729; she m. second Elisha Pierce of Scituate. Her children were:—1 **JOHN FIELD**, b.—1727; m. Hannah Blackman,—1760; and 2 **JAMES FIELD**.

THIRD GENERATION.

6

EDWARD HOWARD, son of John, b.——1687; m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Edson) Byram of B., Feb. 7, 1711; she was b.——1691, and d. Jan. 11, 1767. He d. July 14, 1771. He lived in W. B., in the house occupied by his father and grandfather, and conducted it as a tavern until his death; he was known as Major Edward. He and his wife are both buried in the cemetery on the east side of South St. in that town. He had six children.

SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1714; m. Christopher Ripley of W. B., Nov. 2, 1737, and had three children:—1 SOLOMON, who m. Miriam Briggs; 2 JANE; 3 BETHIA, who m. Jabez Bolton.

MARY, b. March 23, 1717; m. Henry Howard (14) of E., June 26, 1733.

BETHIAH, b. April 20, 1719; m. Isaac Lothrop of B., now W. B., Nov. 23, 1738. She d.——; he m. second, Patience, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Ames) Alger, of W. B., April 13, 1743. He d. Nov. 25, 1774, aged 59 years.

JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1721; m. Nathan Howard (27) of B., now W. B., June 11, 1746.

18 EDWARD, b. March 11, 1723.

19 JAMES, b. May 5, 1726.

7

ROBERT HOWARD, son of John, b.——1689; m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fobes) Keith of B., April 25, 1725. He d. in B., now Brockton, probably in 1780. He had eight children, b. at B., now Brockton.

20 JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1726.

MARTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1729; m. William Edson of B., now Brockton, Nov. 27, 1754; he d. there—1800, aged 75 years. They had six children:—1 KEZIAH, 2 SETH, who m. Theodora Howard, of Braintree; 3 MARTHA, who m. Philip Packard; 4 ABIGAIL, who m. John Harris; 5 WILLIAM, who m. Mary Randall; and 6 JENNET, who m. Seth Kingman.

KEZIAH, b. June 4, 1732, d. Sept. 1, 1749.

21 ROBERT, b. June 29, 1735.

22 ADAM, b. March 18, 1737.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 9, 1740; d. Dec. 9, 1747.

BETTY, b. Dec. 1, 1744; m. Abijah Thayer of B., now W. B., Mch. 16, 1779. He d. there—1805, aged 79 years. They had two children:—1 BETTY; and 2 ABIGAIL, who m. John Holmes of Halifax.

23 DANIEL, b. Jan 6, 1750.

8

JAMES HOWARD, son of James, b. Jan. 26, 1689; m. first Elizabeth Wallis of B., Jan. 22, 1710. He m. second, Sarah Billington of Plymouth, May 3, 1723, and probably removed to that town. He d. of small pox at Jamaica, W. I., May 9, 1749. She d. Dec. 27, 1748. The following is a copy of his agreement with his sister Elizabeth as to the division of the property left them by their grandfather, John Howard:

James Howard and Elizabeth Howard, the surviving children of James Howard, deceased, being legally capable to act each for themselves, did on March the 12th, Anno Dom., 1710, agree upon a division of the real estate as followeth: The said James accepted for his part all the home land, being forty-five acres with the buildings thereupon, and half a lot of meadow in Flag meadow, allowing the said Elizabeth four pounds in money, and said James is to have also the share in the Cedar swamp, and said Elizabeth to have forty acres above the stone house, and the interest in undivided land, as witness their hands and seals.

JAMES HOWARD. [Seal.]

ELIZABETH HOWARD. [Seal.]

He had ten children, the first four b. in B., the others in Plymouth.

CALEB, b. Feb. 8, 1711.

JOHN, b. May 18, 1712; probably d. young.

MERCY, b. March 10, 1714; d. Jan. 26, 1734.

HULDA, b. May 14, 1716.

24 JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1724.

MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1726; m. Thomas Pitts of Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1744. They had two children:—1 a dau. not named, b. July 23, 1745, d. Aug. 7, 1745; 2 MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1748.

25 JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1728.

26 FRANCIS, b. Sept. 12, 1731.

SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1734; m. Joseph Tribble of Plymouth, April 4, 1751; their children were:—1 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 4, 1751; 2 SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1754, who m. Thomas Covington; 3 MARY, m. Sylvanus Dunham; 4 LYDIA, b. Sept. 27, 1762, m. Thomas Burgess; 5 ANNA, b. Aug. 10, 1765, m. John Burgess; 6 BETSY, b. July 26, 1770.

WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1742.

9

JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1692; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ames) Field of B., now W. B., July 30, 1719. He d. there, May 18, 1769; the widow d. there, Sept. 20, 1777, aged 78 years. He had seven children.

27 NATHAN, b. Mch. 17, 1720.

CHARITY, b. July 25, 1721; m. Benjamin Pierce of Scituate, Nov. 3, 1743; she d. in B., now W. B.,—. He m. second, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Bethiah (Waldo) Hayward of B., now W. B., Aug. 7, 1750.

SUSANNA, b. Jan. 2, 1724; m. Edward Howard (18) of B., now W. B., April 25, 1745.

SARAH, b. Sept. 21, 1726; m. Adam Bailey of B., now W. B., Jan. 1, 1746. They lived first in Scituate, then in B. Their children were:—1 SETH, who m. Deborah Packard; 2 ADAM, who m. Catherine Little; 3 JOSEPH, who m. Abigail Packard; 4 SARAH, who m. Isaac Lathrop; 5 CHARITY; 6 JONATHAN; 7 CALEB; 8 EBENEZER; 9 CHARLOTTE; 10 DANIEL; 11 CALEB; 12 PAUL, who m. Betsy Thayer, and went to Sidney, Me.; she d. in B., Aug. 28, 1774.

28 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 22, 1729.

AIMME, b. April 13, 1734; m. Jeremiah Belcher, Feb. 26, 1756; she d., Sept. 10, 1812.

BETTIE, b. May 7, 1739.

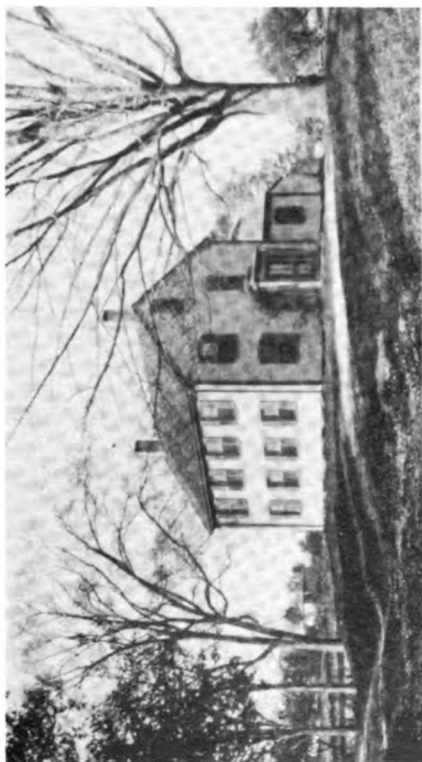


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

JONATHAN HOWARD HOUSE (67), RIVER ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

10

JOSHUA HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. May 9, 1696; m. Susannah, dau. of John and Susanna (Edson) Hayward of B. May 6, 1724. He d. at Easton, Oct. 23, 1781; his wife also d., there, Sept. 29, 1781, aged 82 years. He lived on what is now Purchase street, in Easton. His place was later owned by his son-in-law, Rev. Silas Brett. In 1733 he lived in B., and later bought 82 acres of land in E. of Josiah Winslow. He had seven children; left no descendants by the name of Howard.

ANNE, b. Oct. 16, 1725; m. Matthew Hayward of E., Jan. 29, 1753, and removed to Winthrop, Me.

THANKFUL, b. June 7, 1727 or 1728; m. Rev. Silas Brett of Easton, May 10, 1747. He d. in E., April 17, 1791, aged 64 yrs. She d. there, March 26, 1822, aged 95 yrs. They were the parents of Calvin Brett, whose dau. Lucy m. Edwin Howard (92).

JOSHUA, b. Feb. 22, 1730; d. May 27, 1750.

ABIAH, b. April 21, 1733; m. Thomas Williams, Oct. 17, 1755, and had a son. 1 **THOMAS**, who had a large family, of whom Edward D. Williams, now living on Bay St., E., is the grandson. She m. second, Sept. 17, 1761, Capt. Benjamin Williams of Norton, and had six children by him:—2 **ABIGAIL**, 3 **OLIVER**, 4 **MATILDA**, 5 **BENJAMIN**, 6 **JOSHUA**, and 7 **RODOLPHUS HOWARD**. Joshua was the father of Matilda Williams, who m. Sanford Howard (195). She m. third, Daniel Littlefield, Oct. 8, 1778; she d. in E., May 3, 1815.

MARTHA, b. March 16, 1735; m. Nathaniel S. Prentice of Grafton, Oct. 13, 1757, and was the grandmother of Nathaniel Prentice Banks. One of her sons and a grandson resided in Albany, N. Y.

MATILDA, b. Dec. 10, 1737; m. Dea. Wm. Pratt, Dec. 12, 1776; had no children; she was his second wife.

OLIVER, b. June 18, 1740; d. June 2, 1750.

11

EBENEZER HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1700; m. Catherine, dau. of Israel and Katherine (Bird) Dean, Dec. 31, 1730, whose ancestor was Richard Williams, one of the original proprietors of Taunton. She was born Feb. 10, 1706 or 7, and d.—1802; he d.—1786. They had six children, all b. in B., now W. B.

EBENEZER, b. Aug. 16, 1731; d. there, Aug. 6, 1747.

CATHERINE, b. March 17, 1733; d. there, July 29, 1747.

SILENCE, b. Sept. 10, 1736; m. Eliphalet Leonard of Easton, July 4, 1755. Their children were:—1 **KATHERINE**, who m. Dr. Samuel Guild of E., Feb. 17, 1786, she being his second wife; she d. —1837. Her children were:—Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1786, d. Mch. 20, 1801; Katherine, b. Nov. 4, 1788, d. June—1791; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 23, 1791, m. Harriet Perry (their son, Lavoisa N., is the last male descendant of Dr. Samuel Guild who bears the name; he m. Hannah Tuft of Lockport, N. Y., and lived in Kansas City, Mo.); Susannah, b. Aug. 27, 1793, m. Elijah Howard, Jr. (91); and Katherine, b. Oct. 14, 1797, m. Josiah S. Copeland in E., Aug. 27, 1818 (her children were:—Guild, b. July 4, 1821; Earl Percy, b. Oct. 14, 1824; Howard, b. May 13, 1828; Katherine Leonard, b. Oct. 30, 1830; Elijah, b. Mch. 25, 1833; Josiah, b. Nov. 9, 1836; Josiah Edwin, b. Mch. 9, 1838; and Arthur Corwin, b. Dec. 22, 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Copeland lived in Ohio); 2 **JONATHAN**, m. Elizabeth Blackman; he had a large family, and settled in Canton; 3 **ELIPHALET**, who settled in Vt.; 4 **ASAPH**, who settled in Me.; 5 **ALPHEUS**, lived in N. Y., was a physician. Mr. Leonard d. in Canton,—1810; Mrs. Leonard d.—1802.

SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1738; d. there, Aug. 3, 1747.

JONATHAN, b. Jan. 3, 1741; d. there, Aug. 7, 1747.

MEHITABLE, b. May 5, 1746; m. Libeus Fobes of B., Jan. 17, 1775. He was the son of John and Martha (Pierce) Fobes. They had a son, 1 **LIBEUS**, who m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin Leach,—1807; and a dau., 2 **MEHITABLE**, who m.—Leonard of E., and removed to Vermont.

12

SETH HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1702; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hayward) Ames of B., now W. B., Nov. 13, 1735. Thomas Ames was the ancestor of the Ames family at North Easton. Seth Howard d. in B., Oct. 12, 1794. His wife d. there, Sept. 7, 1758, aged 41 yrs. They had eight children, b. at B., now W. B.

MARY, b. April 20, 1738; m. Eliakim Howard (43), Dec. 20, 1759.

29 JESSE, b. July 20, 1740.

SUSANNA, b. April 25, 1742; m. Elijah Snell of B., May 29, 1760. She d. at B., June 19, 1795. The husband m. again, Anna, dau. of Luke and Rebecca (Packard) Perkins of B., now Brockton, the widow of Jonas Reynolds.

ALICE, b. Oct. 5, 1743; d. July 27, 1747.

CALVIN, b. Jan. 20, 1745; d. Jan. 4, 1766.

SARAH, b. Jan. 15, 1747; d. July 17, 1748.

BETTY, b. July 2, 1749; m. Joseph Ford of B., July 6, 1769.

30 EBENEZER, b. Aug. 31, 1752.

13

ABIEL HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1704; m. Silence, dau. of Nehemiah and Jane (Howard) Washburn of B., April 26, 1737. He d. in B., now W. B., Jan. 10, 1777. His wife d. there, Aug. 17, 1775, aged 62 yrs. He graduated from Harvard University in 1729, and is said to be the first to graduate from that institution from Plymouth County. He was a physician. He and his wife are both buried in the cemetery at Jerusalem, in W. B. The following epitaph is on the tombstone of his wife :

"In dust I die, to dust I return;
This is my place, my destined urn;
O think of death, heaven and hell;
Make God your friend, and all is well."

He probably lived near the E. line on what is now West St., W. B. They had eight children, b. in B., now W. B.

SILENCE, b. Nov. 17, 1738; m. Dr. Philip Bryant of B., now Brockton, Oct. 13, 1757; she d. there, June 25, 1777. Dr. Bryant m. second, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Faxon) Richards of B., May 25, 1779. Dr. Bryant d. there, Dec. 19, 1816, aged 84 yrs., and his wife d. there, Feb. 18, 1816, aged 80 yrs. Dr. Philip Bryant had nine children, one a son, PETER BRYANT, a doctor, who was the father of William Cullen Bryant, the poet; also of John, Howard, Cyrus, Arthur, and two daughters.

31 NEHEMIAH, b. April 13, 1740.

JANE, b. April 18, 1742; m. Ebenezer Ames of B., now W. B., June 2, 1763. Their children were:—1 AMBROSE, who moved to Greenfield; 2 CHARLES, who m. Rhoda Snell; 3 WALTER, who m. Mehitable Packard; 4 WILLIAM; and 5 EBENEZER.

32 JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1743.

33 DANIEL, b. April 9, 1746.

CHARITY, b. March 20, 1747; d. at her nephew's, Roland Howard, in Easton, unmarried, Dec. 4, 1829. She is buried in the Jerusalem cemetery in W. B.

ANNA, b. Aug. 2, 1750; m. Jacob Foster, April 30, 1776, and moved to Maine; she d. Dec. 17, 1779.

34 JOSHUA, b. Oct. 3, 1751.

14

HENRY HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Sept. 6, 1710; m. Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary (Byram) Howard (6) of B., now W. B., June 26, 1733; she was b. March 23, 1717. He d. in E., July 31, 1753; she d. there Nov. 9, 1749. He m. second, Phebe, dau. of Ichabod and Ruth (Staples) Bryant of B., now Brockton, Dec. 25, 1750; removed from B. to E. in 1734 or 35, and probably lived in a house which stood near what is now Alger's Corner, and later was made the ell of a house which has been occupied by Jesse Howard (29) and his descendants since. (See picture.) He had ten children.

MARY, b. in B., Jan. 27, 1734; m. Thomas Packard of W. B., Jan. 6, 1757.

35 HENRY, b. Dec. 14, 1735.

JONATHAN, b. Jan. 30, 1737 or 8; d. Feb. 8, 1739.

BETHIAH, b. March 31, 1740; d. March 16, 1749.

MARTHA, b. April 25, 1742.

36 ELIJAH, b. Sept. 6, 1744.

SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1746.

ABIGAIL, b. March 9, 1749; m. Capt. Abner Hayward of B.—1772. He d. in E.; she m. second, Thomas Mitchell of E.—1783.

SUSANNA, baptized May 5, 1751; m. Nathan Howard (66), of B., now W. B., Sept. 23, 1770.

OLIVER, b. June 21, 1752; d. March 15, 1755.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

ELIJAH HOWARD'S FIRST HOUSE (36), BUILT PREVIOUS TO 1771, CORNER PROSPECT
AND HOWARD STS., EASTON, MASS.

15

EPHRAIM HOWARD, son of Ephraim, b. March 25, 1697 ; m. Abigail Tisdale—1722. She d. at B., now W. B., Oct. 17, 1758. He had seven children.

37 GEORGE, b. Jan. 31, 1722.

38 THEOPHILUS, b. Feb. 23, 1724.

39 EPHRAIM, JR., b. Jan. 25, 1731.

ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 18, 1733 ; m. Edward Lathrop of B., now W. B., Oct. 19, 1752. Her children were :—1 BARNABAS, b.—1758, who m. Sarah Bosworth—1777 ; 2 SIMEON, b.—1760, who m. Keziah Lathrop—1785 ; 3 HANNAH, b.—1762 ; 4 JANE, b.—1764, m. Capt. Daniel Briggs of Milton—1782 ; 5 AMBROSE, b.—1768 ; 6 MOLLY, b.—1770 ; 7 VINA, b.—1773, m. Dr. John H. Perkins—1793.

SUSANNA, b. May 14, 1736 ; m. Capt. John Ames of B., now W. B., July 12, 1759. She d. in E. Jan. 11, 1821 ; he d. at B., July 17, 1805. They are both buried at North Easton. Their children were :—1 DAVID, b.—1760, m. Rebecca Johnson—1781 ; 2 KEZIAH, b.—1762, m. first, Elijah Packard—1783, and second, Benj. Robinson—1798 ; 3 SUSANNA, b.—1765, m. Joseph Fobes—1782 ; 4 HULDA, b.—1768, m. Isaac Willis—1786 ; 5 ABIGAIL, b.—1769, m. Joseph Lazelle—1787 ; 6 CYNTHIA, b.—1772, d. young ; 7 JOHN, b.—1775, m. Deborah Sawyer, —1799 ; 8 OLIVER, b.—1779, m. Susanna Angier—1803.

MARTHA, b. Feb. 7, 1739, m. Nathan Willis, Sept. 1, 1757 ; he was b.—1738. She d. March 27, 1792 ; he m. second, Sarah White of Mansfield—1792. Her children were :—1 MARTHA, b.—1758, m. Jonathan Howard (67)—1774 ; 2 NATHAN, b.—1760, d. young ; 3 NATHAN, b.—1763, m. Sophia Tupper—1787 ; 4 BETTY, b.—1765, m. Luther Hayward—1785 ; 5 MOLLY, b.—1767, m. Gideon Howard (104)—1788 ; 6 CHLOE, b.—1771, m. Silas Packard—1789 ; 7 VASHTI, b.—1773, m. Martin Howard (46)—1793 ; 8 ABIGAIL, b.—1775, m. Increase Matthews ; 9 ELIJAH, b.—1777, m. Sarah Moore—1807 ; 10 LUCY, b.—1779, m. Cyrus Alger—1804.

MARY, b. May 4, 1741, m. David Lathrop of B., now W. B., Dec. 2, 1762. He d. there—1787, aged 46 yrs. She had no children. She lived in South Boston.

16

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Ephraim, b. Oct. 3, 1699; m. Damaris, dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams of Taunton, Jan. 16, 1723; she was b.——1698. He was one of the first settlers of the North Parish of Bridgewater. He was a justice of the peace, a captain of the militia, a representative to the General Court for fourteen years, from 1748 to 50, from 1755 to 66, and again in 1772. They are buried in the Ashland St. cemetery at No. Bridgewater, now Brockton. His will is dated March, 1777. The inventory of his property is dated Oct. 14, 1779, which was valued at 3,616 pounds. His homestead farm consisted of 270 acres. He also owned 122 acres at the West Shares in N. B., now Brockton. He d. at B., now Brockton, April 16, 1779. His wife d. there, Jan. 26, 1757. He had three children.

MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1727; m. Simeon Cary of B., now Brockton, June 27, 1754; he was b. Dec. 6, 1719, and d.——1802. They had six children:—1 **MOLLY**, b. July 7, 1755, who m. Simeon Keith; 2 **MEHITABLE**, b. Aug. 14, 1757, who m. first, Bela Howard (52), and second, Samuel Dike; 3 **HOWARD**, b. Aug. 31, 1760, who m. Huldah Packard; 4 **MARTHA**, b. Nov. 18, 1765, who m. Benjamin Keith; 5 **DAMARIS**, b. Nov. 13, 1767, and 6 **RHODA**, b. Feb. 9, 1772, who m. Richard Wilde.

40 BARNABAS, b. June 19, 1730.

SILENCE, b. Oct. 31, 1741; m. Josiah Hayden of B., now Brockton, March 15, 1763. The family removed to Winslow, Me. The husband d. there, Sept. 2, 1818; he was b. May 15, 1734, in Braintree. He was a major in the Revolutionary war. She d. Aug. 6, 1803; their children were born in B. 1 **CHARLES**, b. Feb. 14, 1764; 2 **SILENCE**, b. July 10, 1766; 3 **MEHITABLE**, b. Feb. 22, 1769; 4 **JOSIAH**, b. Aug. 13, 1772; 5 **DAMARIS**, b. Feb. 18, 1775; 6 **ELIZABETH FAXON**, b. Oct. 11, 1777; 7 **MARY**, b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. Dec. 6, 1867, not m.; 8 **DANIEL**, b. Jan. 30, 1783.

17

DAVID HOWARD, son of Ephraim, b. Mch. 3, 1703; m. Bethiah, dau. of Samuel Leonard of Taunton, Feb. 7, 1727. She d. at B., now W. B., May 27, 1746, in her 39th year; he m. second, Elizabeth Oakman, Oct. 19, 1748; she was b. July 22, 1704.

He d. in B., June 4, 1751. She m. second,—Ripley. His will is dated April 9, 1751. His son David was named as the executor. His estate was valued at 1,358 pounds. He had seven children, b. in B., now W. B.

41 DAVID, b. Oct. 30, 1728.

PHEBE, b. Dec. 25, 1730; d. May 23, 1803, unmarried.

42 SIMEON, b. May 10, 1733.

BETHIAH, b. Oct. 29, 1735; m. Gamaliel Leonard of Raynham.

43 ELIAKIM, b. May 19, 1739.

MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1742, m. Eliphalet Phillips of B., March 2, 1763; he d. there Sept. 28, 1773; she m. second, Seth Harris of Abington; he d. there—1797, aged 73 yrs.; she d. Oct. 22, 1816. She had by first husband, 1 ELIPHALET, b.—1765; 2 MARY, b.—1768; 3 CALEB, b.—1770; and 4 HANNAH, b.—1771; by second husband, she had 5 HANNAH, who m. Dependence French—1794.

CATHERINE, b. June 25, 1744; m. Nathaniel Southworth of Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1762; she d. at Middleboro—1775. The husband m. second, Jannette, dau. of Simeon and Mehitable (Packard) Brett of B., now Brockton—1777. He d. at B., now W. B.,—1778, aged 41 years. The widow m. Ephraim Groves of B., now Brockton, April 20, 1789. Her children were:—1 MARTHA, d. young; 2 SIMEON, b.—1766, who m. Elizabeth Anderson; 3 NATHANIEL, b.—1769; and 4 DVAID, d. young.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18

EDWARD HOWARD, son of Edward, b. March 11, 1723; m. Susanna, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Field) Howard (9) of B., now W. B., April 25, 1745; she d. in W. B., Oct. 16, 1785, aged 61 yrs. He m. second, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Beal of Braintree, and widow of Joshua Howard of that place, Dec. 19, 1786. He d. at B., now W. B., March 9, 1809; she d. there, April 14, 1821, aged 75 years. They lived in W. B. His will was probated April, 1809, and the inventory of his property dated April 26, 1809, and valued at \$8,707. He and his wives are buried in W. B., in the cemetery on the east side of South St. He had eleven children, all b. in B., now W. B.

EDWARD, b. March 4, 1746; d. Aug.—1749.

44 DANIEL, b. April 13, 1749.

SUSANNA, b. July 5, 1751; m. Oakes Angier, a lawyer and a graduate from Harvard University—1774; had six children by him: 1 CHARLES, who graduated from Harvard University, and became a lawyer, and m. Frances McClench; 2 MARY, m. Dr. Hector Orr; 3 JOHN, m. Lavinia Hathaway of Dighton, and settled in Belfast, Me.; 4 SARAH, m. Josiah W. Mitchell of Freeport, Me.; 5 SUSANNA, m. Oliver Ames of E.; and 6 OAKES, who m. Frances Hathaway of Dighton. Mr. Angier d.—1786, aged 41 yrs.; the widow m. second, Jesse Fobes of B.—1792, and had one son, 7 HENRY; she d. at B., April 28, 1793. Mr. Fobes m. second, Polly, dau. of Rev. Elijah Packard.

PARNEL, b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. Scotland Keith of E., Dec. 13, 1772.

45 EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1756.

ANNIE, b. May 6, 1758; d. Dec. 25, 1758.

SIMEON, b. Sept. 6, 1762; d. April 18, 1783.

46 MARTIN, b. Nov. 27, 1767.

47 BENJAMIN BEAL, b. March 2, 1788.

48 CHARLES, b. Jan. 30, 1790.

FRANCES, b. Sept. 23, 1791; m. Ezra Kingman of B.—1812; had two children: 1 EZRA, and 2 HANNAH, who lived in E. B.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

BENJAMIN BEAL HOWARD HOUSE (47), BUILT 1774, HOWARD ST.,
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

19

JAMES HOWARD, son of Edward, b. May 5, 1726; m. Bettie, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Kinsley) Willis of B., June 1, 1749; she d. there, Oct. 29, 1760, aged 29 yrs.; he m. second, widow Elizabeth Babbitt,—1765; she d. at B. He m. third, Keziah, widow of Jonathan Ames of B., now W. B., July 4, 1776. He d. at B., now W. B., June 28, 1809. He had nine children.

BETTIE, b. Dec. 30, 1749; m. Nathan Snell, Feb. 22, 1770; they had ten children:—1 **BETTIE**, who m. Salmon Copeland; 2 **MARY**, who m. Luke Perkins; 3 **NATHAN**, who m. Abigail Keith; 4 **CYRUS**, who m. Betsy Keith; 5 **CHLOE**, who m. Nehemiah Packard; 6 **LUTHER**; 7 **VASHTI**, who m. Barzillai Cary; 8 **ABIGAIL**, who m. Eliphalet Packard; 9 **RHODA**, who m. Capt. Nahum Leonard; and 10 **LENTHA**. He d. June 20, 1802; she d. in B., Jan. 5, 1830.

MARY, b. June 27, 1751; m. Chilton Latham, and had two children:—1 **MARY**, who m. Winslow Hooper; and 2 **CHILTON**. He d.—1792, aged 52 yrs.

49 JAMES, b. March 24, 1753.

BETHIAH, b. Feb. 24, 1755; m. Daniel Hayward of B., April 22, 1777; they had six children:—1 **MEHITABLE**; 2 **ADIN**; 3 **RUBY**; 4 **SARAH**, who m. Hayward Manley; 5 **DANIEL**, who m. Vesta Manley; and 6 **PLINY**, who m. Polly Kingman.

CHLOE, b. April 25, 1757.

CHARLES, b. March 16, 1759.

50 ZEPHANIAH, b.—1766.

AZEL, b. Aug. 28, 1768; he moved to Phila., and was lost at sea.

PERSIA, b. Feb. 9, 1772; m. Asa Copeland—1792; they had four children:—1 **ALBERT**, who m. Anna Williams; 2 **AZEL HOWARD**; 3 **ASA**; and 4 **FRANCIS**.

20

JOHN HOWARD, son of Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1726; m. Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Fobes) Hudson of B., Dec. 28, 1752. He d. at B., Oct. 20, 1792. He made a will, dated June 11, 1789. The inventory of his estate, taken in April, 1793, valued it at 1,114 pounds. He was town clerk and treasurer of the North Parish of B., from 1772 to 1781. He had nine children, b. in the North Parish of B.

- 51 ICHABOD, b. Feb. 9, 1754.
KEZIAH, b. Nov. 17, 1755, d. Jan. 20, 1773.
- 52 BELA, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 25, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1761.
ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1762, m. Jonathan Perkins of B., Oct. 18, 1785.
She had a son, MOSES HUDSON, who was an actor and a poet.
She d. Oct. 23, 1832.
- 53 JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1764.
- 54 ADAM, b. Aug. 29, 1767.
- 55 ALFRED, b. April 23, 1770.
KEZIAH, b. July 4, 1774, m. Joshua Niles—1796, and had ten children:—1 ISAAC, 2 JOHN, 3 ELBRIDGE, 4 DANIEL, 5 PERRY, 6 MARY, 7 THIRZA, 8 SEVENA, 9 LOIS, and 10 ABIGAIL.

21

ROBERT HOWARD, son of Robert, b. June 29, 1735, m. Abigail, dau. of Zachariah and Abigail (Hayward) Snell of B., May 5, 1757. He d. at B., now Brockton,—1808. He lived in the North Parish of B., was town clerk and treasurer for 32 years, from 1739 to 1771; was also a captain in the militia. He had six children, b. in B.

- 56 ZACHARIAH, b. May 21, 1758.
- 57 ROBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1760.
SYLVIA, b. June 22, 1762; not m.
HANNAH, b. March 21, 1765; m. Joseph Sylvester, Aug. 10, 1786.
They lived in B., now Brockton, and had six children:—1 GUSTAVUS, who m. Martha Field; 2 ABIGAIL, 3 HANNAH, 4 CLINTHY, 5 WEALTHY, and 6 ALGERNON SIDNEY. She d. in B., now Brockton, Dec. 7, 1843. He d. there March 18, 1849, aged 85 years.
- ABIGAIL, b. June 21, 1767, m. Ephraim Sturtevant of B., now Brockton, Nov. 10, 1791. She d. Mch. 10, 1842; he d. Aug. 28, 1834, aged 70 yrs. They had one dau., Lucy, who m. Oliver Howard (228).
- LUCINDA, b. Feb. 4, 1778, m. Noah Chesman of B., now Brockton, May 12, 1799. He d. in N. B., now Brockton, April 4, 1825, aged 47 yrs. Their children were:—1 ZACHARIAH HOWARD, who m. Mary Field; 2 OLIVE, who m. Reuben Drake; 3 NOAH, who m. Nancy Hunt; and 4 LUCINDA, who m. Gilman Morton of Leeds, Me. They lived in N. B., now Brockton.

22

ADAM HOWARD, son of Robert, b. March 18, 1737, m. Mary, dau. of Abiah and Mary (Snell) Keith of B., June 25, 1759. She was b.—1738; he d. in B., now Brockton, Oct. 10, 1781. He left no children. The inventory of his property, after his death, values his estate at 889 pounds. He enlisted May 3, 1775, as a private in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, and served three months and six days; served also in the same company in Gen. John Thomas' regiment.

23

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Robert, b. Jan. 6, 1750; m. Vesta, dau. of Barnabas and Mehitabel (Packard) Howard (40) of B., now Brockton, June 29, 1773. She was b. Oct. 4, 1755; he d. April 21, 1821. He was town clerk and treasurer for the North Parish of B., from 1782 to 1785. He had thirteen children.

58 DARIUS, b. Dec. 13, 1773.

59 DANIEL, b. Feb. 6, 1775.

60 AMBROSE, b. July 30, 1776.

POLLY, b. Jan. 25, 1778, d. May 11, 1784.

61 ZIPHION, b. Dec. 15, 1779.

VESTA, b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Robert Swan Holbrook of S., April 8, 1804. Their children were:—1 **TILEY HOWARD**, who m. Samuel Gardner; 2 **WILLIAM**, who m. Abigail Snell; 3 **ROBERT**, who m. Susan Packard; 4 **HIRAM**, d.—; 5 **HIRAM**, m. Josephine Hodges; and 6 **VESTA**, not m.

DAMARIS, b. Mch. 10, 1784; m. Jabez Woodman of New Gloucester, Me.

CYRUS, b. Oct. 7, 1785, d. July 19, 1787.

SIDNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1785, d. Aug. 30, 1787.

62 CYRUS, b. July 22, 1788.

63 SIDNEY, b. June 12, 1790.

POLLY, b. April 20, 1792; probably not m.

64 LEWIS, b. July 10, 1794.

24

JOHN HOWARD, son of James, b. Jan. 12, 1724; m. Eunice Curtis of Plymouth, June 19, 1746. He had seven children.

65 JOHN, b. March 26, 1748.

JAMES, b. Nov. 16, 1750; m. Margaret Holmes of Plymouth, April 14, 1772.

MARTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1753; m. Ansel Holmes of Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1771. He was b.——1749. Their children were:—1 MARTHA, who m. Samuel Watson; and 2 ANSEL.

- EBENEZER, b. Jan. 12, 1755; m. Bethlah Rogers of Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1777.

MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1757.

EUNICE, b. Nov. 12, 1759; m. William Drew——1780. He was b.——1755; they had one child, BETSY LEWIS.

SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1765; m. Richard Holmes; he was b.——1766.

25

JAMES HOWARD, son of James; b. Jan. 18, 1728; m. first, Thankful Branch of Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1746; m. second, Nancy Warren of Middleboro, April 15, 1752. He had one son.

THOMAS, b. Oct. 2, 1747; m. Ruth Holmes of Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1768; had a son, THOMAS, who m. Sarah, widow of Miles Standish.

26

FRANCIS HOWARD, son of James, b. Sept. 12, 1731; m. Elizabeth Curtis of Plymouth, Oct. 17, 1751. They lived in Plymouth; had one son.

FRANCIS, b. July 20, 1753, m. Mary Dunham of Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1774.

27

NATHAN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Mch. 17, 1720; m. Jane, dau. of Major Edward and Mary (Byram) Howard (6), of B., now W. B., June 11, 1746. She d. June 29, 1791, aged 70 yrs. He made a will, Oct. 14, 1799, and his son Jonathan was appointed executor. He had eight children, b. in B.

66 NATHAN, b. Dec. 27, 1746.

67 JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1748.

68 GAMALIEL, b. July 17, 1751.

69 BEZALIEL, b. Nov. 22, 1753.

70 THADDEUS, b. Feb. 28, 1756.

ARTEMUS, b. May 25, 1758; d. Dec. 15, 1809; not m.

SARAH, b. Aug. 1, 1760; m. first, Caleb Packard of B., June 20, 1782.

He d.—1783, aged 24 yrs. She m. second, Caleb Loring of Plympton,—1802; she d.—1834; the husband m. Sally, dau. of Josiah Packard,—. She had one son, CALEB.

JANE, b. April 27, 1763, m. Luther Burr, April 7, 1785, and moved to Maine.

28

JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1729; m. Phebe, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Littlefield) Ames of B., Mch. 11, 1756. He d. May 18, 1809; she d. in B., May 27, 1802, aged 65 yrs. He lived in W. B.; he and his wife and dau. Elizabeth are buried in the cemetery on the east side of South St., W. B. The epitaph on his tombstone is as follows:

" My children, this place draw near,
A father's grave to see;
Not long ago I was with you,
And soon you'll be with me."

The following epitaph is on the tombstone of his wife:

" How loved, how valued once, avail me not;
To whom related, or by whom begot;
A heap of dust alone remains of me,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be."

He had nine children, b. in B.

ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1756, d. Dec. 23, 1812; not m.

PHEBE, b. Feb. 21, 1759, m. Daniel Manley of B., Aug. 1, 1782.

They lived in B., now Brockton. He d. Oct. 27, 1827, aged 75 yrs.; she d. Dec. 6, 1843. Their children were:—1 DANIEL; 2 SUSANNA, who m. Martin Hayward; 3 SABIN; 4 HARRIET; 5 GALEN; 6 SALMON, who m. Iza Annette Howard, dau. of Zephaniah (50); 7 LINUS, who m. first, Zilpha Williams, and second, Rachel Drake; and 8 PHEBE.

ANNE, b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. May 4, 1766.

SUSANNA, b. Sept. 28, 1765; m. Josiah Lathrop, Jr.

71 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 24, 1767.

WALTER, b. March 11, 1770, d. Aug. 29, 1770.

ROWENA, b. May 8, 1771; m. Charles Lathrop of B.,—1788;
their children were:—1 PHEBE AMES, 2 GALEN, 3 CHARLES,
4 EDWARD, and 5 ROWENA. They removed to Canada.

72 GALEN, b. Dec. 29, 1774.

73 SALMON, b. Oct. 20, 1777.

29

JESSE HOWARD, son of Seth, b. July 20, 1740; m. Melatiah, dau. of Samuel and Melatiah (Hayward) Dunbar of W. B., July 2, 1761; she d. in B., April 3, 1814, aged 73 yrs. He d. Jan. 3, 1828. They are both buried in the old cemetery at Cochesett village, W. B. He first lived in his grandfather Jonathan's house, in W. B.; later removed to Easton and lived in a house which stood a short distance westerly from Alger's Corner (so called), on what is now Foundry St. It has since been moved a short distance, and attached as an ell to a house more recently built on the same farm. This place has been occupied by his descendants until within a few years. The accompanying picture shows it, as it now appears. The end of the ell in the left of the picture is the original house. Mr. Howard was 2d lieut. in Capt. John Ames' 5th company, 3d Plymouth County Regt. of Mass. Militia; also lieut. in Capt. James Allen's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment. The company marched to R. I., June 26, 1778, and was in service at Bristol, R. I., twenty-three days. Also served in Capt. Ames' company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, eleven days, marching to R. I. on an alarm. He had nine children, b. in B.

74 SETH, b. Nov. 21, 1762.

75 PEREZ, b. June 2, 1765.

76 CALVIN, b. Feb. 29, 1768.

77 BARNABAS, b. Aug. 22, 1770.

SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1774, d. Jan. 28, 1775.

78 JESSE, b. March 1, 1776.

79 LLOYD, b. July 26, 1778.

STILMAN, b. April 14, 1781, d. July 22, 1784.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 28, 1783, d. Sept. 20, 1788.

30

EBENEZER HOWARD, son of Seth, b. Aug. 31, 1752; m. Silence, dau. of Charles and Susanna (Packard) Snell of B., now Brockton, Dec. 22, 1776. He moved to Madison, N. Y., with his family, in an ox team. He previously lived in E., probably in what is now the ell of a house now standing on Foundry St., near Alger's Corner, later known as the Jesse Howard house (see picture in this volume). He d. April 22, 1818, and Mrs. Howard d. May 6, 1821, aged 70 years. They are both buried in Madison, N. Y. He had ten children, first two b. in B., the others in E.

80 CYRUS, b. March 10, 1774.

POLLY, b. March 4, 1775.

SUSANNA, b. June 13, 1776.

CHARLES, b. July 9, 1778; m. Polly—; he d. July 1, 1842; she d. Jan. 16, 1846, aged 66 yrs. They are both buried in Madison, N. Y.

ADIN, b. March 11, 1780; lived in Madison, N. Y.; m. Betsey—; he d. Sept. 5, 1821; she d. March 8, 1821, aged 37 yrs. They are both buried in Madison, N. Y.

SIBYL, b. Sept. 14, 1782.

BETSY, b. Sept. 26, 1784.

ALBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1787, d. July 28, 1864; he is buried in Madison, N. Y.

EBENEZER, b. June 25, 1790; was a school teacher in Madison, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1843; is buried in Madison, N. Y.

SILENCE, b. May 23, 1793.

31

NEHEMIAH HOWARD, son of Dr. Abiel, b. April 13, 1740; m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. James and Hannah (Hayward) Dean of E., Feb. 27, 1770; she was b. Aug. 26, 1745, and d.

Nov. 2, 1820; he d. in E., Sept. 30, 1825. He lived in E., in the house now occupied by his granddaughter and her husband, Edwin T. Goward, at the corner of Turnpike and Purchase Sts.; he is buried in a cemetery near there, on Turnpike St. A picture of the house appears in this volume. It was built in 1796, the ell being much older, probably a part of Dr. Abiel Howard's house, which stood over the line in W. B. They had six children, all b. in E.

81 ABIEL, b. May 12, 1771.

82 DEAN, b. April 5, 1773.

83 ASA, b. April 1, 1775.

HANNAH, b. June 24, 1778; m. Eliphalet Mitchell of E., Feb. 25, 1800. He was a son of Colonel Abiel Mitchell, who was in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Easton, and had:—1 ALBERT, and 2 HARRISON, and perhaps others. He was b. Sept. 17, 1774, and d. Jan. 15, 1858. Hannah d. Feb. 6, 1864, in E.

84 JEPHTHA, b. April 22, 1780.

85 NATHANIEL, b. July 11, 1786.

32

JOHN HOWARD, son of Dr. Abiel, b., Dec. 30, 1743; m. Mercy, dau. of William and Thankful (Dwelly) Fobes of B., Oct. 6, 1768. She was b.—1744, and d. in E., Feb. 27, 1795. He d. in E., Feb. 27, 1795. He lived in, and probably built, what is known as the Roland Howard house, on Turnpike St., E., a picture of which appears in this volume. They had three children, b. in E.

86 ROLAND, b. March 6, 1769.

SILENCE, b. July 10, 1771, d. same year.

VESTA, b. June 30, 1777; m. Dr. Samuel Guild of Farmington, May 28, 1799. He studied medicine with his father and also with Dr. Howard of Randolph. He taught school in Hartford County, Md., more than twenty years. He d. in Md., April 8, 1821, aged 47 years. On his tombstone, at his request, was the epitaph, "An Honest Man." She d. Sept. 13, 1839, in E., at her brother Roland's.

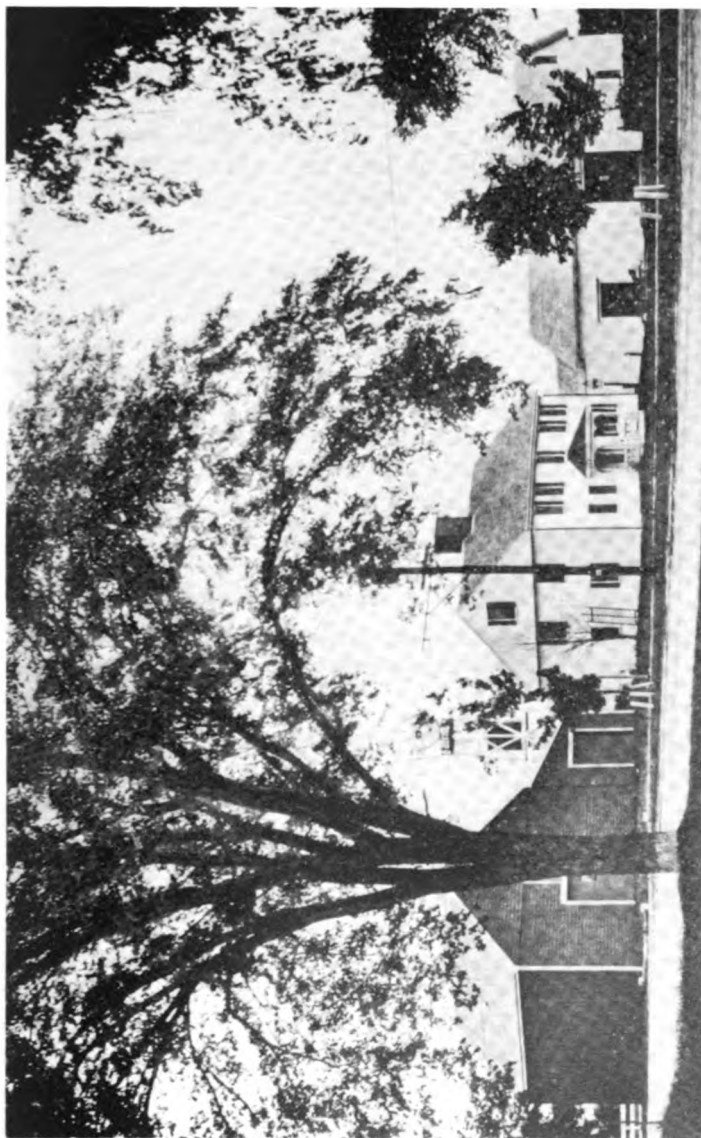


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

NEHEMIAH HOWARD HOUSE (31), BUILT 1796, CORNER OF TURNPIKE AND
PURCHASE STS., EASTON, MASS.

33

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Dr. Abiel, b. April 9, 1746; m. Mary, dau. of Edward and Anna (Snell) Hayward of B., Nov. 12, 1772; he d. there, Mch. 23, 1782. She m. second, Barnabas Dunbar of B., May 28, 1784. He lived in W. B., and is buried in the cemetery at Jerusalem in that town. The following epitaph is on his tombstone:

"Stoop down, my thoughts that used to rise,
Converse a while with death,
Think how a gasping mortal lies,
And pants away his breath."

His will is dated March 1, 1782. His brother, John Howard of Easton, was executor of the will. His property was valued at 1,099 pounds. His widow signed her name Molley. He was 1st lieut. in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, in service six days, marched from B. to Braintree Neck, Mch. 4, 1776; also was 1st lieut. in Capt. John Ames' company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment of Mass. He was commissioned Mch. 23, 1776. He had four children.

JASON, b. June 21, 1773; graduated from Colby University, then enlisted in the navy, under Commodore Prebble, and d. there.

87 AMBROSE, b. July 4, 1775.

MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1778, m. Barnabas Howard (77), and lived in Leeds, Me.

88 JOSHUA, b. Feb. 1, 1780.

34

JOSHUA HOWARD, son of Dr. Abiel, b. Oct. 3, 1751; m. Priscilla Capen of S.; he was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's artillery company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; served three months and two days; also was corporal in the same company, served three months and six days; also private in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment; was also in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; marched from B. to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; was in service six days. He d. in S., March 31, 1780; he is buried with his father in the cemetery at Jerusalem in W. B. It does not appear that he had any children.

35

HENRY HOWARD, son of Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1735; m. first, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Keith) Kingman of B., Nov. 16, 1757; she was b.—1738, and d. in E., July 28, 1764. He m. second, Silence Bryant of E., Sept. 16, 1765; he d. in E., Jan. 4, 1789. He was a private in Capt. Francis Luscomb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment; served three months and five days. He had six children.

MARTHA, b. July 8, 1758; m. Zadock Packard of B.,—1779; she d. in B., Mch. 23, 1799.

89 DAN, b. March,—1760.

SALLY, b.—1762; m. Cyrus Perkins of B.—1787, and removed to Vermont.

90 HENRY, b. May 12, 1764.

SILENCE, b.—; probably d. young.

RHODA, b. Feb. 10, 1778; m. Capt. Joshua Williams, Mch. 17, 1799. Their dau. MATILDA m. Sanford Howard (195). Joshua Williams' mother was Abiah Howard, dau. of Joshua (10).

36

ELIJAH HOWARD, son of Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1744; m. Keziah, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Kinsley) Hayward of E., Mch. 31, 1768. He d. there July 10, 1831, she d. there Aug. 2, 1836. When a boy, he lived with his uncle, Joshua Howard. He first settled on a farm at the corner of Prospect and Howard Sts., E. He soon sold it to Dea. Snow. In 1771 he bought 74 acres of unimproved land farther south on Howard St., and built a house. He paid one pound per acre for the land, one of the witnesses to the deed being Robert Treat Paine. He increased his holding to about 200 acres. He was for many years a trial justice, and was for several years town clerk and treasurer. Pictures of both of his houses appear in this volume. They had twelve children, all b. in E.

KEZIAH, b. April 25, 1769; m. Adonijah White of E., Feb. 20, 1794; she d. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1838; he d. in Newtonville,—1857, aged 84 yrs. They had eight children, b. in E.:—1 **ALANSON**; 2 **JARVIS**; 3 **STELLA**; 4 **LYMAN**; 5 **ZERNAH**; 6 **DEXTER**; 7 **HENRY**; and 8 **MARY**. **ALANSON** lived in E., and had ten children, some of whom still reside there. **JARVIS** had two children, and d. in Brockton. **STELLA** m. Luke P. Lincoln of N. B. **LYMAN** had no children, d. in Boston. **ZERNAH** never m. **DEXTER** had one son, Jarvis Dexter. **HENRY** went to Lancaster, Pa., and had a large family. **MARY** m. John White of N. B., first, and John Dehuff, second; had no children.

IRENE, b. Aug. 15, 1771; m. Elijah Copeland of E., Aug. 7, 1788; he d. in Warren, July 27, 1848, aged 81 yrs.; she d. there June 29, 1848. She had three children:—1 **SOPHIA**; 2 **JOSIAH SNELL**, and 3 **ALVIN**. **SOPHIA** m. Samuel Wilbur of Raynham, and had two children:—Sarah G., who m. Wm. D. Robinson of Raynham, and Irene Howard, who m. Obed Harlow of Raynham. **JOSIAH SNELL** m. Katherine Guild of E., and removed to Ohio; had eight children. **ALVIN** m. Cynthia Britton of E., and had six children:—Cynthia Lucinda, Irene Sophia, Harriet Louise, Phebe Jane, Ellen Augusta, and Mary Adelaide; they removed to Warren, where some of the descendants now live.

ELIJAH, b. Sept. 20, 1773; d. Oct. 5, 1775.

PHEBE, b. April 4, 1776; m. Roland Howard (86) of E., April 24, 1794.

MARTHA, b. July 14, 1778; d. Aug. 18, 1818, unmarried.

MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. Oct. 22, 1784.

OLIVE, b. Nov. 18, 1783; m. Simeon Leonard of Mansfield, Dec. 1, 1808. He d. in B. Jan. 15, 1855, aged 71 yrs.; she d. there Sept. 28, 1858. She had four children:—1 **ALMIRA**; 2 **ELIJAH HOWARD**; 3 **OLIVE H.**, and 4 **SAMUEL DEXTER**. **ALMIRA** never m. **ELIJAH HOWARD** m. Louisa Leonard of Norton, and had one child, James Hollis. **OLIVE H.** m. Jabez Witherell of B.; had no children. **SAMUEL DEXTER** m. Eunice Wilbur of Worcester, and lived there; they had four children:—Jesse Francis, Wallace Dexter, Adelbert Howard, and Ethel May.

EDWIN, b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. April 7, 1786.

91 **ELIJAH, JR.**, b. May 30, 1787.

92 **EDWIN**, b. April 9, 1790.

93 **ETHAN**, b. July 31, 1792.

JASON, b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1797.

37

GEORGE HOWARD, son of Ephraim, b. Jan. 31, 1722; m. Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland of B., now W. B., Aug. 29, 1745. Jonathan Copeland was a son of William, whose mother was Mary Bass; her mother was Ruth, dau. of John Alden, the pilgrim. He d. at B., now W. B., April 3, 1815; his wife was b. there Dec. 9, 1724, and d. there March 26, 1809. They are both buried in the cemetery at Cochesett village, W. B. In June, 1780, he was a member of a committee to procure men to serve as soldiers in the Revolutionary War; was a private in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; served three months and six days. He lived at Cochesett village, in W. B. (See picture of his house.) He had eleven children, b. in B., now W. B.

HANNAH, b. July 26, 1746; m. Daniel Lathrop, Jr., of E., Oct. 23, 1764; she d. Dec. 22, 1774. He m. second, Lydia Willis—1775, and m. third, Mary Turner—1785. Her children were: 1 GEORGE, b.—1765, m. Molly Thayer—1783; 2 DANIEL, b.—1767, m. Sally Whiting—1787; 3 THOMAS, b.—1768, and 4 HANNAH, b.—1771, m. Joshua Gilmore,—1789.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 26, 1748, m. Timothy Ames of B., now Brockton, Nov. 19, 1778; she d. Aug. 24, 1784. He m. second, Ruth Carver, Oct. 1, 1786. Her children were:—1 HANNAH, b. Nov. 19, 1779, d. Oct. 13, 1783; and 2 SEBA, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. young.

BETTY, b. May 9, 1751, m. Edmund Lothrop of E., Sept. 29, 1774. He was b.—1746. She had three children:—1 HOWARD, b. in E., Dec. 17, 1776, who m. Sally Williams; they had a dau. Sarah, who m. Hon. Oliver Ames of E.; also a son, George Van Ness, who was U. S. minister to Russia, and DeWit Clinton, who m. Elizabeth H. Howard, dau. of Elijah, Jr. (91); 2 ISAAC, and 3 CYRUS.

94 GEORGE, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1753.

95 OLIVER, b. Dec. 21, 1755.

96 JOB, b. May 19, 1758.

97 CALEB, b. Dec. 15, 1760.



PHOTO BY A. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

GEORGE HOWARD HOUSE (37), CENTRE ST., COCHESETT VILLAGE,
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

RACHEL, b. April 20, 1763; m. Israel Alger, Dec. 26, 1785. He was b. June 26, 1755, and d. Oct. 7, 1825; she d. Oct. 21, 1851; her children were:—1 **ISRAEL**, b. June 3, 1787, d. Sept. 23, 1825; 2 **BERNARD**, b. Feb. 16, 1789, m. first, Elizabeth Lothrop,—1810, and second, Vesta Howard, dau. of Roland (86), Aug. 10, 1834; 3 **GEORGE**, b. Dec. 18, 1791, m. Sally Lothrop,—1814; 4 **HULDAH**, b. Dec. 19, 1793, m. John Gilmore,—1813; 5 **POLLY**, b. Dec. 30, 1796, m. Wm. Ames, Dec. 1, 1822; 6 **RACHEL**, b. Jan. 28, 1802, m. Alson Gilmore,—1821; 7 **ELVIRA**, b. Sept. 23, 1804, m. Stillman Alger,—1824; and 8 **ROLAND**, b. Aug. 28, 1807, d. Oct. 30, 1825.

PATTE, b. Aug. 2, 1765; m. Azel Kinsley, June 16, 1785, of E. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary War; he removed to Minot, Me. Their children were:—1 **AZEL**, b. Dec. 5, 1785; 2 **HANNAH**, b. Dec. 14, 1787; 3 **PATTE**, b. Nov. 25, 1789; 4 **SILAS**, b. June 14, 1792; 5 **ABIGAIL**, b. Jan. 10, 1795; 6 **MARTIN**, b. Mch. 12, 1797; and 7 **REBECCA**, b. Mch. 1, 1799.

98 **ASAPH**, b. March 19, 1768.

99 **NEHEMIAH**, b. Aug. 20, 1770.

38

THEOPHILUS HOWARD, son of Ephraim, b. Feb. 23, 1724; m. Susanna, dau. of John and Mary (Edson) Lathrop of B., Dec. 14, 1747. He had nine children.

SUSANNA, b. Sept. 21, 1748; m. Josiah Lathrop of B., Dec. 15, 1785. Her children were:—1 **VESTA**; 2 **SUSANNA**; 3 **JOSIAH**; 4 **HOWARD**; 5 **EDWIN**, and 6 **MARGARET NEVENS**. The family removed to Canada.

JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1750; d. March 1, 1753.

JOHN, b. Feb. 9, 1753.

MOLLY, b. Oct. 19, 1755; m. Benjamin Pettingill of E., Dec. 2, 1773.

THEOPHILUS, JR., b. May 5, 1758; m. Bathsheba Keith of E., Oct. 29, 1778; was a private in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's 28th regiment, served one month, three days; was also a gunner in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's 7th company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, served five months and eight days; was also corporal in same regiment.

SARAH, b. March 30, 1762; m. Daniel Alger of Attleboro, Jan. 1, 1782. He was b.——1751, and d. Jan. 9, 1826; she d. Nov. 17, 1839. Her children were:—1 SUKEY, b. Aug. 20, 1782, m. Lemuel Clark; 2 PARNEL, b. Nov. 24, 1783, m. Samuel Clark; 3 DANIEL, b. May 15, 1786, m. Lydia Wilkes,——1807; 4 SALLY, b. March 23, 1788, m. Martin Dunbar,——1812; 5 MINERVA, b. Nov. 17, 1790, m. Libeus Packard——1812; 6 HOWARD, b. July 22, 1793, m. Eunice Alden; 7 SYLVIA, b. June 13, 1796, d. single July 20, 1847; and 8 RUTH, b. Dec. 18, 1802, m. Samuel Littlefield.

MARK, b. Oct. 8, 1764, m. Martha, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Fobes) Alger, April 13, 1788; she was b. Jan. 27, 1766, at B.

ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 23, 1769, m. Ephraim Howard, son of Ephraim, Jr. (39), Nov. 5, 1786.

100 TISDALE, b. Nov. 23, 1769.

39

EPHRAIM HOWARD, JR., son of Ephraim, b. Jan. 25, 1731; m. Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca Brett of B., July 12, 1753; she was b.——, 1733. He had ten children, b. in B.

ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1753; m. George Williams of B., Nov. 17, 1774. She had one son, GEORGE; she d. Sept. 4, 1775.

SARAH, b. March 6, 1755; m. Abiel Kinsley, Jan. 15, 1778.

LEMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1757; d. May 15, 1768.

REBECCA, b. Dec. 19, 1759; m. James Randall of E., June 24, 1779.

ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 25, 1761; m. Thomas Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1783.

EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 27, 1764; m. Abigail, dau. of Theophilus Howard (38), Nov. 5, 1786.

ELIAB, b. Aug. 18, 1765.

URIAH, b. April 1, 1768; d. Dec. 6, 1769.

NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 9, 1771.

LEMUEL, b.——, 1773.

40

BARNABAS HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. June 19, 1730; m. Mehitable, dau. of Seth and Mercy (Bryant) Packard of B., July 2, 1755; she was b. Mch. 28, 1733, and d. Nov. 22, 1813; he d. Nov. 8, 1813. He lived in the North Parish of B. He was a captain of the militia. They are both buried in Ashland St.



BARNABAS HOWARD HOUSE (40), KEPT AS A TAVERN,
MAIN ST., NORTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

cemetery, in Brockton. His will is dated Nov. 2, 1813. His son Daniel was executor of his estate; the inventory of his property valued it at \$2,717. A picture of his house is here shown; it stood on land which is now at the north-west corner of No. Main St. and Woodland Ave., Brockton. He had ten children, all b. in the North Parish of B.

VESTA, b. Oct. 4, 1755; m. Daniel Howard (23) of B., June 29, 1773.

DAMARIS, b. Mch. 20, 1757; m. John French of B., Jan. 20, 1779; her children were:—1 ARTEMAS; 2 DANIEL; 3 SIDNEY; 4 JOHN; 5 ZELOPHA, who m. Benjamin Ames, Oct. 15, 1803; 6 OLIVE, who m. John Cobb; and 7 ANNA, who m. Isaac Keith—1810. The mother died previous to 1813.

101 OLIVER, b. June 19, 1758.

102 DANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1759.

BARNABAS, b. Oct. 20, 1761; not m.

103 JONAS, b. July 25, 1763.

MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 27, 1765; m. John Wales, Jan. 8, 1789; she d.—; he m., second, Susanna Capen of Stoughton—, 1791; her children were:—1 MEHITABLE, b.—, 1789; m. Isaac Curtis, Jan. 26, 1806; 2 ANNA HOWARD, b.—, 1791; m. Wm. French, Jr., of Abington, Nov. 1, 1810; his children by second wife were:—Susanna, Sally, and John.

104 GIDEON, b. Feb. 27, 1767.

LOIS, b. Nov. 23, 1769; m. Nathan Keith of B., June 13, 1786; he d. June 23, 1810; they had two children:—1 LOIS, b.— 1788, who m. Francis Nash of Braintree, Mch. 26, 1810; and 2 NAHUM MITCHELL, b.—1794. The family moved to Me.

ANNA, b. July 28, 1771; never m.

41

DAVID HOWARD, son of David, b. Oct. 30, 1728; m. Keziah, dau. of Thomas and Keziah (Howard) Ames, Feb. 5, 1751. She was b. Feb. 12, 1732; he d. in B. Mch. 17, 1760; she m. second, Capt. Jonathan Ames, her cousin, of B., Sept. 16, 1767. She d. at B., Mch. 20, 1768, aged 36 yrs. He lived in B., and had four children b. there.

105 DAVID, b. Aug. 19, 1753.

106 AMASA, b. Feb. 22, 1756.

KEZIAH, b. March 17, 1758; d. May 19, 1760.

ABIEL, b. May 10, 1760; d. July 14, 1761.

42

SIMEON HOWARD, son of David, b. May 10, 1733; m. Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew of Boston,—, 1771, a former pastor of the West Church of Boston; she was a dau. of John Clark, a physician in Boston, who d. Apr. 6, 1768, aged 69 yrs.; she d.—, 1777; he m. second, a dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, D. D., of Hingham; there were no children by second m. He graduated from Harvard University in 1758, and became a clergyman. For some time after he graduated from Harvard University he was a tutor in that school. He succeeded Dr. Mayhew as pastor of the West Church of Boston, was ordained there May 6, 1767, and remained there until his death. His sermons were methodical and full of good sentiments. He grew in reputation as he advanced in years; he was a member of many societies for the promotion of piety, learning and humanity. He was a fellow of Harvard University from 1780 to time of his death, and was secretary of the Board of Overseers, was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a member of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, and was vice-president of the Humane Society. He died in Boston, Aug. 13, 1804. He had two children.

107 JOHN CLARK, b. about 1772.

ALGENON SIDNEY, b. 1777; d. April 19, 1796.

43

ELIAKIM HOWARD, son of David, b. May 8, 1739; m. Mary, dau. of Seth and Mary (Ames) Howard (12) of B., Dec. 20, 1759. He d. in B., Jan. 31, 1827. She was b. April 20, 1738; d. Aug. 16, 1832. He was prominent in the affairs of the town of B., where he lived; was town clerk and treasurer for 43 years, from 1779 to 1822, when the town was divided. He built the house where his grandson, Hon. James Howard, lived, in W. B., a picture of which appears in this volume. He conducted a grist mill on the same site where Samuel Edson erected the first mill in the town. He was also a farmer. He was captain of Col. Ed-

ward Mitchell's regiment; company marched from B. to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; was also captain of 1st Co., 3d Plymouth County Regiment of Mass. Militia. He received his commission March 23, 1776; his company was ordered to march from B. to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. He was also captain of Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, and marched to R. I. on an alarm. He had fourteen children, all b. in B., now W. B.

BETHIA, b. June 27, 1760; d. Jan. 5, 1766.

SYLVIA, b. Nov. 9, 1761; m. Ebenezer Bailey of B., Oct. 24, 1782. He was b. Sept. 22, 1761, in B. They removed to Fort Ann, N. Y., soon after 1784. He d. there Sept. 4, 1829. Their children were:—1 MEHITABLE, b.—1782, m. Ralph Bailey, her cousin,—1807; resided in Genessee Co., N. Y., and Reading, Mich. He d.—1847, aged 65 yrs.; she d. Feb. 17, 1853; they had ten children. 2 ADAMS, b.—1784; d. in Fort Ann,—1809. 3 JONATHAN, lived in Ohio; had three children. 4 EBEN, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Susan Howard, his cousin; they lived in Wisconsin. 5 SALLY, b. Feb. 11, 1799; m. Amos Taft,—1820, he was b. April 11, 1797; they resided in Ohio; had nine children. 6 HOWARD, b. July 4, 1802; m. Mary Cotter of Fort Ann, N. Y., June 5, 1825. She was b. Nov. 20, 1800; they had six children. 7 POLLY, m. Daniel Camp; resided in Michigan; had seven children. 8 ROXY, m. Winslow Duston; lived in Michigan; he d.—1851, aged 60 years; they had 13 children.

107½ ELIAKIM, JR., b. April 18, 1763.

KEZIA, b. Mch. 30, 1765; m. Noah Edson—1802; she was his third wife; he was b.—, 1756, and d.—, 1845 or 1846; she d. Feb. 11, 1840; they had three children:—1 SIMEON HOWARD, b.—1804; m. first, Alice Bryant—, 1833, and second, Sarah Chedel; he had six children; 2 NATHAN, b.—, 1806, d. young; 3 ELIZABETH RICKARD, b.—, 1808, d. young.

MARY (POLLY), b. Jan. 31, 1767; m. Amasa Howard (106), Jan. 26, 1784; he d. July 30, 1797; she m. second, Jonathan Howard of Randolph, —, 1798.

MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 12, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1770.

108 SIMEON, b. Feb. 18, 1770.

CYRUS, b. April 10, 1771; d. same year.

MARTHA, b. July 31, 1772; m. James Newbury—, 1797; they removed to Middlefield, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 1, 1845, at her dau. Susan Bailey's in Monroe, Mich.; Mr. Newbury went to live with his son John, at Port Bay, N. Y.; their children were:—
1 MARCENA; 2 JOHN; 3 SUSAN, m. her cousin, Eben Bailey; resided at Menomence Falls, Wis., they had six children; 4 MARTHA.

109 ALPHEUS, b. Jan. 14, 1775.

SUSANNA, b. Sept. 29, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1851; not m.

SARAH, b. April 10, 1778; m. Galen Howard (72) of B.,—, 1799.

109½ JOHN, b. May 9, 1780.

110 URIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1781.

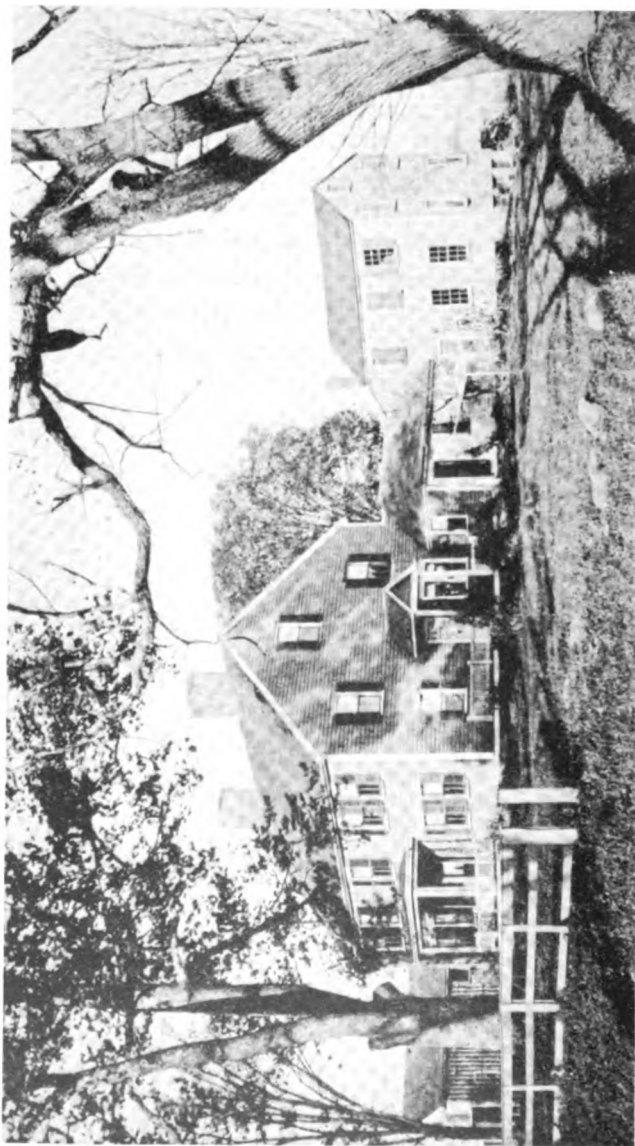


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

DANIEL HOWARD HOUSE (44), BUILT 1795, SOUTH ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

FIFTH GENERATION.

44

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Col. Edward, b. April 13, 1749; m. Abigail, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter) Packard of B.,—1776; she was b. Oct. 15, 1754; she d. July 5, 1818; he d. Aug. 23, 1833. He lived in W. B., was a trial justice, was senator for Plymouth Co., from B., from 1788 to 1794, and was a delegate to the convention of this State, at Boston, for adopting the Constitution of the United States, in 1788. He was a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, was a minute man, marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, was in service four days. He lived in a house now standing on South Street, in W. B., near Town River; a picture of it appears in this book. He and his wife were buried in W. B., in the cemetery on the east side of South St. They had twelve children, b. in W. B.

BETSY, b. March 5, 1777; m. Dr. Moses Baker of Noblebury, Me.,—1803; their children were:—1 **ELIZABETH**, b.—1804, and 2 **DANIEL H.**, b.—1817. Mr. Baker d., and the widow m. second, Dea. John Crafts of N. B. The dau. Elizabeth m. Jacob Crosby, and had a dau., Mary E., who m.—Walker, and lives in Brockton; the son, Daniel H., had one son who is now d. Daniel H. d. Feb. 19, 1898.

FRANCIS, b. April 22, 1778; graduated from Brown University in 1797; never m.; d. July 18, 1808.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. Feb. 27, 1851; not m.

SUSANNA, b. May 22, 1781; d. March 17, 1814; not m.

DANIEL, b. April 24, 1783; d. Feb. 6, 1814; not m.

MARY, b. Dec. 19, 1784; d. April 24, 1850; not m.

ELLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1787; d. Jan. 28, 1875; not m.

SIBYL PORTER, b. Jan. 14, 1789; was killed by the water wheel in her father's oil mill, Sept. 23, 1795.

LUCY, b. Feb. 26, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1792; she was killed by a fork thrown at her head by a playmate. On her tombstone is the following inscription: "Various are the shafts of death."

LOIS, b. Feb. 26, 1791; d.—1838; never m.

111 **JOHN EDWARD**, b. April 21, 1793.

JANE, b. March 26, 1795; d. Nov. 7, 1872; not m.

45

EDWARD HOWARD, son of Col. Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1756; m. Milly Howard of Braintree, Sept. 25, 1780; she was b. Oct. 25, 1759, and d. at Dearborn, Mich., Sept. 9, 1840. He d. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 18, 1842. He was known as Major Edward. He resided for a time in E., where his children were b.; later, removed to Michigan. He had nine children.

WALTER, b. Dec. 8, 1780; d. young, not m.

PARNEL, b. Aug. 31, 1782; m. first, James——, her Aunt Catherine's husband; m. second, Rev. Elias Patee; she d. in Dearborn, Mich., about 1851.

SUSANNA, b. Nov. 21, 1784; m. Jesse Gay of Stoughton, Dec. 25, 1805.

SIMEON, b. Dec. 4, 1786; d. at sea, not m.

112 WARREN, b. Jan. 17, 1789.

113 CYRUS, b. May 15, 1791.

114 JOSHUA, b. April 17, 1793.

CHURCH, b. July 21, 1795; was drowned in a brook in E., when 10 or 12 years old.

115 EDWARD, b. Sept. 20, 1798.

46

MARTIN HOWARD, son of Col. Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1767; m. Vashti, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Howard) Willis of B.,—— 1793; she was b.——1773; d.——1830. He moved to Oakham, then to Dorchester; he d. about 1845. He had five children.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 30, 1795; m. —Raymond; d. before 1840.

SUSANNA, b. Sept. 19, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1800.

115½ WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 30, 1799.

MARIA WILLIS, b. May 31, 1801; m. George C. Thatcher of Boston; he d. Jan. 3, 1892; their children were:—1 GEORGE T., m.—— Hinckley; 2 CHAS. A., m.—— Austin; 3 JAMES C., not m.; 4 ALFRED, m.—— Capen, had three children:—George C., Maria, and Elizabeth, none of whom are m.

LUCIA, b. April 4, 1803; not m.

115½ JOHN F., b.——.

47

BENJAMIN BEAL HOWARD, son of Col. Edward, b. March 2, 1788; m. Olive, dau. of Gamaliel and Olive (Babbitt) Howard (68) of B., —, 1810; she was b. Nov. 4, 1788; she d. Jan. 19, 1826; he m. second, Susan Mitchell of Newton, Nov. 5, 1826; she was b. Sept. 9, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1850; m. third, Mrs. Jane B. Taylor of New Bedford, July 31, 1852; she was b. —, 1810; d. July 28, 1861; m. fourth, Mrs. Harriet M. (Pratt), widow of John Edward Howard (111), June 24, 1862; she d. Nov. —, 1884. He was the fifth generation to occupy the land on which the first John Howard settled in B. He was captain of the militia. He removed to New Bedford, where he became connected with the whaling business. He was a director in several corporations in New Bedford, and at the time of his death was president of the New Bedford Flowering Mill. His bequests were \$80,000 to the town of W. B., the income of which was to establish and maintain a high school or seminary, and \$20,000 to the First Cong. Society of W. B., the income to be used for the benefit of the society. A picture of the "Howard Seminary" appears in this volume; also a picture of his house in W. B. He d. in New Bedford, April 3, 1867. He had seven children.

LUCY, b. Sept. 2, 1811; m. Thomas Ames, Jan. —, 1834; he was b. April 20, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1873; Mrs. Ames now resides in New Bedford; they had three children:—1 **ALICE WARREN**, b. Mch. 25, 1839; m. Nahum Stetson, Jr., Feb. 13, 1862, and had four children:—Sarah Nilson, b. Aug. 13, 1869, d. Aug. 26, 1869; Thomas Ames, b. July 16, 1873; N. Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1878, and Paul Hamilton, b. May 14, 1880; 2 **WILLIAM BAYLIES**, b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. Annie C. Maxfield of New Bedford, Dec. 26, 1867; they reside in N. Y., had six children:—Howard Maxfield, b. Nov. 13, 1868; William Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1870, d. Nov. 14, 1870; Ida Josephine, b. Jan. 23, 1879, d. Jan. —, 1889; Georgianna, b. Oct. 17, 1882; Edmund Maxfield, b. May 20, 1884, d. Jan. 5, 1885, and Edmund Maxfield, b. Sept. 23, 1886, d. in infancy; 3 **LUCY BROWN**, b. Dec. 25, 1849, d. June 8, 1860.

1154 AZEL, b. May 22, 1815.

116 BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1819.

EDWARD, b. Mch. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 28, 1824.

117 FRANCIS EDWARD, b. May 14, 1825.

SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1828, not m.; resides at New Bedford.

OLIVIA, b. July 20, 1835; m. Dana B. Humphrey of New Bedford, Feb. 9, 1871; he d. April 1, 1892, she d. June 6, 1894; They had no children.

48

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Col. Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1790; m. Betsy Wade of Hanson, — 1816; she was b. — 1793, d. — 1836; he m. second, Lucy James, Mch. 5, 1837; she d. Sept. — 1862; he d. Feb. 11, 1860. He resided in W. B.; had five children.

118 CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 7, 1820.

WILLIAM, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. Susanna Richmond of Middleboro, March —, 1848; he d. Oct. 3, 1884; had no children.

HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. May 1, 1835.

LOUISE, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Horatio L. Washburn, Aug. 2, 1846; she d. Apr. 5, 1856; had three children:—1 LYSANDER, b. Dec. — 1847, d. in infancy; 2 MARIA LOUISE, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. J. R. Maxwell of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 GEORGE, b. March 23, 1856, d. Oct. 5, 1856.

GEORGE B., b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Rachel E. Monroe of Ohio, Dec. 7, 1865; he d. Nov. 6, 1899; had no children.

49

JAMES HOWARD, son of James, b. March 24, 1753; m. Abigail, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Eunice (Conant) Snell of B., Dec. 5, 1775; she was b. —, 1759; he d. in B., March 10, 1809. He was a sergeant in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; served fifteen days; his company marched from B. to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. He had seven children.

CHLOE, b. June 16, 1777.

RHODA, b. May 3, 1779.

REUEL, b. July 10, 1781.

119 MARCUS, b. July 8, 1783.

PARNEL, b. May 24, 1786; m. Edward Hayward, 3d, —, 1805; her children were:—1 ELIZA; 2 RHODA; 3 SUSANNA; 4 EDWARD, and 5 VESTA; she d. —, 1818.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

ASA, b. Oct. 18, 1788; d. Oct. 17, 1810.

VESTA, b. Feb. 3, 1791; m. Barzilla Hayward, —, 1811.

50

ZEPHANIAH HOWARD, son of James, b. — 1766; m. Jannet, widow of Allen Latham, and dau. of Hosea and Jannet (Henry) Dunbar of Halifax, Feb. 4, 1800. He lived at Jerusalem in W. B. They are both buried in Pleasant Hill cemetery at Cochesett village. He had five children.

CHARLES VOLNEY, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Nov. 28, 1838, in Perry Co., Ill.; not m.

IZA ANNETTE, b. July 18, 1804; m. Salmon Manley of N. B., now Brockton, June 21, 1829; he d. Aug. 15, 1852, from injuries received from falling from a scaffold in his barn; their children were:—1 DANIEL, b. March 4, 1831; 2 MILO, b. Feb. 25, 1834; 3 HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1841; 4 HARRIET JANE, b. Feb. 18, 1845; and 5 CHARLES GALEN, b. Aug. 3, 1849. Milo and Charles Galen reside in Brockton; Henry in Boston.

JOHN JAY, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Otavia Webb; they are both buried in B. They had no children.

120 LEWIS GIBBON, b. June 2, 1810.

121 PLINY BABBITT, b. Oct. 4, 1812.

51

ICHABOD HOWARD, son of John, b. Feb. 9, 1754; m. Molly, dau. of Levi and Jemima (Perkins) Keith of B., Feb. 2, 1794; she was b. — 1771; she d. at N. B., now Brockton, May 11, 1837; he d. there, Mch. 22, 1841. He was a deacon of the First Cong. Church of that place for many years. He served nine years as a member of the school committee, his first year being 1794, and the last 1819. He was treasurer of the North Parish of B. in 1813; he lived on North Main St. B., in a house now numbered 932 in Brockton. He was a private in Capt. David Perkins' company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regiment; he marched to R. I., on the alarm of July 22, 1780; was in service five days. He had nine children.

MELINDA, b. Feb. 9, 1796; m. Ozen Gurney, Dec. 11, 1820; they moved to Paris, Me. He d. at N. B., now Brockton, Oct. 23, 1858, aged 65 yrs. Their children were:—1 LUCIUS, who m. Hannah M. Curtis; 2 HENRY HOWARD; 3 LINUS, who m. Harriet M. Powell of Lisbon, N. H.; 4 CHARLES AUSTIN; 5 LYSANDER HOWARD, who m. first, Elouise Smith of Provincetown, and second, Emma——, dau. of Isaac F. Packard; and 6 MARY MELINDA.

BETHIAH, b. Mch. 30, 1797; m. Martin Cary of N. B., now Brockton, Oct. 17, 1822; he d. Mch. 10, 1857, aged 51 yrs. their children were:—1 MELINDA ANN, m. Benjamin C. Fro-busher; 2 HENRY; 3 GEORGE CLARK, m. Harriet Gilmore Ford; 4 LYSANDER HOWARD; and 5 CHARLES HOWARD, who resides in Brockton.

122 LINUS, b. Sept. 2, 1799.

123 LYSANDER, b. April 15, 1802.

NANCY, b. May 1, 1804; m. Charles Southworth of N. B., now Brockton, Nov. 30, 1826; their children were:—1 CHARLES HOWARD, b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. April 14, 1828; 2 NANCY J., b. Sept. 8, 1828; and 3 CHARLES CARROLL, b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. in N. Y. City, Jan. 31, 1855. Mrs. Southworth d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 18, 1834; he m. the second time, and had one son, who d.—1851; the second wife d.—1848. Mr. Southworth d. in Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1879, aged 80 years.

MARIA, b. May 21, 1806; d. Oct. 31, 1874; not m.; lived and d. in Brockton.

124 HENRY, b. June 1, 1808.

DAVID, b. April 4, 1810; m. Mary Brett (French) Howard, widow of his brother Lysander (123), Sept. 25, 1837. He had no children; he d. Sept.—1886.

MARY ANN, b. July 11, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1834.

52

BELA HOWARD, son of John, b. Oct. 18, 1757; m. Mehit-able, dau. of Col. Simeon and Mary (Howard) Cary of B., Nov. 28, 1782; she was b.—1757; he d. at B., June 6, 1786. The widow m. Samuel Dike, Jr., Jan. 31, 1793. He was a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment; was a minute man, marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; in service four days; was also in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; five days' service; also served in

Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment; also served eleven days in Capt. David Packard's company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regiment. He had one child.

SYBIL, b. June 26, 1784; m. Oliver Dike, Nov. 29, 1810; they had one dau., LOIS FULLER, b.—1812, who never m. Mrs. Dike d. June 29, 1867.

53

JOHN HOWARD, son of John, b. Oct. 28, 1764; m. Polly Gill of Stoughton, Jan. 29, 1795. His children were b. in B.; he later lived in Canton; he d. Jan. 17, 1805. He had two daughters.

ELIZA GILL, b. April 6, 1801; m. John McKendry, Oct. 14, 1821; resided in Canton.

POLLY HUDSON, b. June 26, 1803.

54

ADAM HOWARD, son of John, b. Aug. 29, 1767; m. Lois, dau. of Isaac and Bathsheba Lovell of Mansfield. He d. July 15, 1857; she d. Feb. 20, 1865, aged 87 yrs. They lived in Mansfield and Norton, and had two children.

DANIEL HUDSON, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. in Brockton, April 17, 1884, not m.

OLIVE FOBES, b. Dec. 20, 1816; never m., resides on Pleasant St., Brockton.

55

ALFRED HOWARD, son of John, b. April 23, 1770; m. Lavinia Bisbee of S.—1794. He d. Mch. 24, 1834; she d. April 13, 1856, aged 86 yrs. He lived at one time in S., but d. in E., where he lived on Turnpike Street with his son John. A picture of the house is shown in this book. He had nine children, b. in B.

BELA, b. June 30, 1794.

ALFRED, b. April 24, 1796.

• LAVINIA, b. April 16, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1860; not m.

SARAH, b. May 23, 1800; not m.

ABIGAIL HUDSON, b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. April 24, 1849; not m.

125 JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1805.

PATTY SNELL, b. Dec. 12, 1807; never m.

125½ WILLIAM GRAY, b. Sept. 21, 1810.

SYBIL, b. June 24, 1813; m. William Brown; had no children.

56

ZACHARIAH HOWARD, son of Robert, b. May 21, 1758; m. Patty, dau. of John S. Crafts, Nov. 6, 1787, of B., now E. B. He graduated from Harvard University in 1784, and settled in Stoughton as a clergyman in 1787, and d. there—1806; she d. there, Mch. 11, 1856, aged 95 yrs. He left no children. The church of which he was pastor was what was the first church of Stoughton. That portion of the town was set off as the town of Canton in 1797. He was a private in Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment; also was in Capt. David Packard's company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regiment; marched to R. I., on the alarm of July 22, 1780; was in service eight days.

57

ROBERT HOWARD, son of Robert, b. Jan. 25, 1760; m. Susanna, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Packard) Perkins of B., Sept. 25, 1788; she was b.—1757; he d. Feb. 23, 1846, at N. B., now Brockton. He had five children.

RHODA, b. June 25, 1790; m. Col. Edward Southworth of N. B., now Brockton, Dec. 7, 1815. He was the first town clerk of N. B.; they had one son, EDWARD, who m. Julia Ann, dau. of Benj. and Rebecca (Packard) Kingman, and widow of Rufus Emery Howard, son of Oliver (228), Feb. 2, 1843; their children were:—George, b. Oct. 5, 1843; Ella Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1845; and Frederick, b. Mch. 3, 1851. Col. Edward Southworth d. Aug. 30, 1870, aged 84 yrs. Rhoda d. April 29, 1880.

MYRA, b. Aug.—1792; d.—1840; not m.

LUCY, b. June 16, 1795; m. Nathan Jones of N. B., now Brockton, Feb. 17, 1820; they had one child, RACHEL BEALS, who m. Geo. H. Cushman of N. B., and had two daughters, Alice and Helen, who reside in Brockton; Mr. and Mrs. Cushman are both dead.

NOBLE, b. May 18, 1797; d. Aug. 19, 1800.

126 HARRISON, b. Oct. 7, 1801.

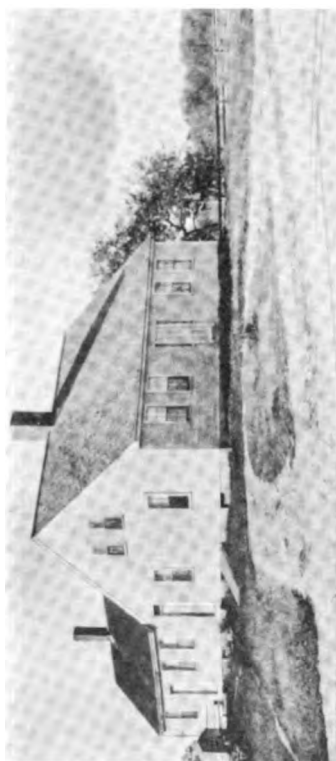


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

GAMALIEL HOWARD HOUSE (68), BUILT 1782, MAIN ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

58

DARIUS HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1773; m. Sophia, dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Packard) Howard (103), June 3, 1804; she was b. May 28, 1785, and d. Aug. 15, 1807; he m. second, Huldah, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Perkins) Cary of B., June 5, 1808; he d. April 8, 1836. He lived in B., now Brockton, was selectman of the town from 1829 to 1835, was a member of the school committee in 1817 and 1826. He had eight children.

ELMIRA, b. Dec. 10, 1804.

SOPHIA, b. June 19, 1807; m. Charles Snell of N. B., now Brockton, Oct. 2, 1827; she d. Dec. 17, 1827; he m. second, Judith, dau. of Perez Chandler of Duxbury, Oct. 3, 1830.

DARIUS, b. June 19, 1807; d. April 17, 1815.

127 CARY, b. Aug. 6, 1809.

AURELIA, b. March 23, 1813; m. Edward S. Packard of N. B., now Brockton, Aug. 29, 1837.

128 FREDERICK, b. Feb. 14, 1815.

129 DARIUS, b. Oct. 29, 1817.

ABIGAIL PERKINS, b. March 18, 1820; m. Luther Hayward, March 31, 1839.

59

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. first, Susanna, dau. of Ezra and Susanna (Whitman) Kingman of E. B., Nov. 4, 1802; she was b. —1784; she d. Mch. 14, 1806; he m. second, widow Mary Emerson, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Goff) Holl of Newcastle, Me., June 9, 1809; she d. Jan. 4, 1854; he d. at Vassalboro, Me., April 30, 1864. His first wife is buried in E. B. He graduated from Harvard College in 1797; studied law with Judge Nahum Mitchell of E. B., commenced to practice at Turner, Me.; he removed to Buckfield, Me., thence to New Gloucester, Me., thence to Jay, Me., and from there to Vassalboro, Me., about 1832; he had seven children.

129½ SIDNEY KINGMAN, b.—1803.

SUSAN WHITING, b.—1805; m.—Eustis, settled in Jay, Me.

MARY EMERSON, b.—; m. Daniel Marshall of Vassalboro, Me.; they had four daughters, one resided in Lowell, one in the West, and two in Texas.

ELIZA ANN, b.—; m.—White of Bangor, Me.; had one child.

VESTA JANE, b.—; d. Aug. 22, 1831.

129¾ DANIEL MOSELY, b.—.

HARRIET NEWHALL, b.—; m. first—Taylor, and second, William Tarbell of Vassalboro, Me., and removed to Bath, Me.

60

AMBROSE HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. July 30, 1776; m. Ruth, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Melvin) Parker of Winslow, Me.,—1801; she was b. Aug. 2, 1779, d. Aug. 7, 1870. Mr. Howard removed to Winslow, Me., about 1800. He bought the farm on which his grandson, John Francis Howard, now lives. He was a deputy sheriff seven years. He d. March 23, 1859; he had nine children, b. at Winslow, Me.

VESTA, b. April 27, 1802; m. Luther Sawtell of Sidney, Me., Dec. 28, 1826; he was b. Aug. 7, 1800, and d. June 25, 1872; she d. Oct. 28, 1868. Their children were:—1 WHITMAN METCALF, b. Oct. 10, 1827, d. Nov. 22, 1845; 2 CYRUS HOWARD, b. May 29, 1829, d. Nov. 30, 1863; m. Anna West Coffin, Nov. 6, 1853, and had four children:—Benj. Albert, Elnora Florence, Fred Roland, and Charles West; 3 VESTA JANE, b. March 13, 1831, d. Oct. 26, 1860; 4 AMBROSE, b. June 11, 1833, m. first, Angie M. Woodbury, Jan. 6, 1876, and had one child, Ralph Howard, b. April 28, 1877; m. second, Phebe Wing, April 4, 1885, and had two children, Donald Wing, b. Dec. 28, 1888, and Cora Ethel, b. June 26, 1892; he lives at Sidney, Me.; 5 MARY HELEN, b. Aug. 29, 1835, m. Daniel H. Church, Dec. 9, 1857; their children were George Samuel and Ambrose Sawtell; 6 GEORGE BASSETT, b. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Eugenia Coolidge, May 30, 1867; his children are Vesta Howard and Pauline; 7 ANN MARIA, b. May 12, 1840, d. Sept. 6, 1860.

RUTH, b. June 22, 1804; m. Charles Drummond of Winslow, Me., Mch. 24, 1829; they had four children:—1 SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1829, m. Thurston C. Chamberlain of Bristol, now Damariscotta, Me., Nov. 6, 1852; 2 DAMARIS, b. April 27, 1834, m. Charles A. Priest of Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 16, 1855; 3 ELLEN, b. May 26, 1838, m. Joseph P. Garland of Winslow, Me., Sept. 1, 1857; and 4 CHARLES HOWARD, b. Jan. 9, 1846; not m. Mr. Drummond d. May 17, 1881; his wife Ruth d. July 8, 1889.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

GALEN HOWARD HOUSE (72), WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

LYDIA CLARK, b. Nov. 6, 1806; m. Franklin Dunbar, Jan. 30, 1830, of Winslow, Me.

SIBYL PATTIE, b. March 1, 1809; m. Williams Bassett of B., Aug. 13, 1832. They lived at Winslow, Me. They had seven children:—1 CORNELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1833, m. Ira E. Getchell, of No. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 18, 1857; 2 GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 17, 1834, d. in infancy; 3 JULIA WILLIAMS, b. July 26, 1836, m. J. H. Varney of Hollowell, Me., May 22, 1867; 4 WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Dec. 17, 1838, d. in infancy; 5 GEORGE HOWARD, b. March 21, 1841, d. in Alexandria, Va., Aug.—, 1863; 6 JOSIAH WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 2, 1843, m. Ella S. Cornish, Jan. 7, 1868, lives at Winslow, Me.; and 7 ALDEN WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 12, 1847, m. Kate Hayden, Nov. 25, 1875.

SIMON, b. Aug. 10, 1811; d. in infancy.

HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1812; m. Thomas Dunbar, Mch. 17, 1836; lived at Fairfield, Me.

130 CYRUS, July 20, 1815.

131 SIDNEY, b. June 15, 1819.

JULIA, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. Edward Moulton Patterson of Winslow, Me., where they reside. They had four children:—1 EDWARD HOWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1858; 2 GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Dec. 3, 1860; 3 BENJAMIN DUNBAR, b. April 11, 1863; and 4 JULIA VARNEY, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

61

ZIPHION HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1779; m. Amy, dau. of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds of B.—1803. He removed to Winslow, Me., and later to Winthrop, Me., where he d. Jan. 6, 1849. All his children, except the first two and Lewis, were b. in Winslow, Me. He had nine children.

CAMILLA, b. Nov. 29, 1804, in B.; m. Benjamin Stevens of Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1824; she d. May 23, 1883; he d. Feb. 17, 1874. They had eleven children.

CATHERINE, b. June 13, 1806, in B.; m. Rev. Aaron Sanderson of Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 24, 1827; she d. Oct. 25, 1884; he d. Feb. 9, 1886.

VESTA, b. June 16, 1808; m. Benjamin Stockin of Monmouth, Me., —1832; she d. May 1, 1865; he d. Jan. 25, 1877.

MARICO, b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. Calvin Chandler of Winthrop, Me., Jan. 13, 1832; she d. May 10, 1834; he m. second, her sister, Martha.

132 DANIEL, b. May 27, 1812.

MARTHA, b. Sept. 11, 1814; m. Calvin Chandler of Winthrop, Me., her sister's husband, July 26, 1837; she d. May 1, 1890; he d. May 20, 1891. They had three children.

OTIS, b. Dec. 28, 1816; m. Alfredia Gott of Wayne, Me.; he d. about 1896. Had no children.

LEWIS, b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. March 31, 1823.

MARY T., b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Albion P. Gibbs of Livermore, Me., Dec. 24, 1843.

62

CYRUS HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. July 22, 1788; m. first, Sylvia, dau. of Caleb and Sylvia (Alger) Howard (97) of B., now Brockton, April 9, 1809; she d. Feb. 14, 1822; was b. June 9, 1788; he m. second, Abi, dau. of William and Mary (Randall) Edson of N. B., now Brockton, May 11, 1823; she d. Dec. 25, 1838; he m. third, Keziah, dau. of John Randall of E., and widow of John Hayden, April 30, 1839; she d. April 30, 1857. He d. in N. B., now Brockton, Mch. 17, 1873. He lived where his son Franklin now lives, on Howard Street, in Brockton. He had ten children.

SUSAN, b. Aug. 15, 1812; m. Oliver W. Hall of N. B., June 22, 1831; she d. May 4, 1837, he then m. Susan Copeland; she d. March 27, 1850. He had no children by first wife.

133 CYRUS, b. Nov. 14, 1817.

SYLVIA, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Feb. 14, 1822.

CAROLINE, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. April 23, 1830.

AMBROSE, b. July 16, 1828; m. Mariah Chandler.

CAROLINE, b. June 16, 1830; d. July 7, 1852.

ADONIRAM, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Harriet Adelaide Mathews, lives on Oak St., Brockton; has a son, Harry M., b. Apr. 1, 1883.

SUSAN, b. May 15, 1837; not m.

134 EDWIN L., b. Feb. 25, 1842.

135 FRANKLIN, b. July 3, 1844.

63

SIDNEY HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. June 12, 1790; m. Sally, dau. of Maj. Samuel and Hannah (Wentworth) Littlefield of S., Oct. 8, 1820. He d. Aug. 30, 1853, in N. B., now Brockton. She was b. Oct. 9, 1800, and d. Feb. 28, 1876. He lived in N. B., and had four children.

136 HOVENDEN LITTLEFIELD, b. March 15, 1821.

137 JOHN SHEPARD, b. Sept. 7, 1824.

138 NATHAN CAPEN, b. June 12, 1827.

VESTA, b. —1832; m. Frank Winslow Hatch of Marshfield, Dec. 18, 1860; they have one dau., MARCIA ELLEN.

64

LEWIS HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. July 10, 1794; m. Eliza, dau. of James and Parnel Ford of Abington. He d. April 14, 1865; she was b. June 6, 1806, and d. Dec. 16, 1890. He had six children, b. in N. B., now Brockton.

LEWIS, b. March 29, 1829; d. Apr. 25, 1885.

LOENZA, b. Oct. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 28, 1846.

TYLER, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. May 6, 1861.

ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. June 8, 1836; m. Robert H. Packard of N. B., now Brockton, Oct. 20, 1856.

139 WEBSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1838.

ELIZA FRANCES, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. —Packard; she d. Oct. 7, 1887.

65

JOHN HOWARD, son of John, b. March 26, 1748; m. Eleanor Cobb of Kingston; the publishment of marriage is dated Nov. 3, 1770. He was a sea captain, and was lost at sea, in Mch., 1788. He was a mariner on the sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth in the Revolution; served three months and fourteen days. He had six children.

ELEANOR, b. —1771; m. Charles Hayward of Bridgewater, April 10, 1797. She d. in Avon, Dec. 24, 1863; he d. Jan. 12, 1854. They had eight children: 1 RICHARD; 2 ELLEN; 3 CHARLES; 4 HANNAH; 5 ELLEN; 6 EZRA; 7 HENRY; and 8 JOHN.

140 JOHN, b.—.

141 MALTIAH, b.—.

142 JAMES, b.—1777.

EBENEZER, b.—; m. Thankful (Whittemore) LeMoat of Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1804.

MARGARET, b.—1784; m. Rufus Robbins—1803; he was b. 1781, and d. of yellow fever at Charlestown, S. C., July 4, 1826, and is buried there; she d. Feb. 23, 1827. They had three children:—1 RUFUS ROBBINS, b. 1804, m. Alice Soule of Duxbury; 2 LEMUEL; and 3 HENRY HOWARD, b. June 28, 1811; m. Mercy Morton Eddy in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1832.

66

NATHAN HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Dec. 27, 1746; m. Susanna, dau. of Henry and Phebe (Bryant) Howard (14), Sept. 23, 1770. Mr. Howard d.—1833. He was a farmer in W. B., and at times taught school in that part of the town known as Jerusalem. He lived on West Street in the west part of the town, in a house which he built in 1772; the house is standing and occupied, a picture of which appears in this book. He was a private in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; marched from B. to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; served six days. They had ten children; all but the first were b. in B.

143 ABIEL, b. in E., March 28, 1771.

144 NATHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1772.

145 ALFRED, b. Nov. 17, 1774.

145½ REUEL, b. Oct. 27, 1776.

LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1778.

LUCINDA, b. Sept. 19, 1780; m. John Hartwell—1801; moved to Augusta, Me.; they had five children: 1 JOHN, who m. and had a son, Charles, who resided in Madison, Me.; John lived in Augusta, Me.; 2 LUCINDA, m. M. E. Hamlin, resided in Augusta, Me., had a son and dau.; 3 CHARLES, lived in B.; 4 JANE, not m., lived at home, and 5 CYRIL, m., and had two sons and one dau., resided in Bath, Me.

JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1782, not m., lived in Augusta, Me., with Mrs. Hartwell, her sister, and d. there—1869. She was the founder of the "Howard Benevolent Society," which is in existence in Augusta, Me.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

NATHAN HOWARD HOUSE (66), BUILT 1772, WEST ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

BEZALIEL, b. April 29, 1785.

PHEBE, b. Mch. 22, 1787, not m.; lived and d. in W. B., is buried in Cochesett cemetery.

CYRII., b. July 30, 1789, was burned in Richmond theatre fire, Dec. 26, 1811.

67

JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. March 4, 1748; m. Martha, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Howard) Willis of B., May 19, 1774; he d. in B., Oct. 13, 1805; she was b. June—1758; she d. in B., June 16, 1837. He served six months in the Continental Army at West Point, in 1780; was also a private in Capt. Adam Bailey's company, Col. John Bailey's 2d regiment, six months. He lived in W. B., on what is now River St. He had six children.

ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1777; m. Daniel Crane—1801; he was b. Dec. 27, 1771, graduated from Brown University in 1796. They had several children, and lived in B.; he d. March 15, 1827; she d. Aug. 5, 1825.

146 EDWIN, b. Aug. 12, 1779.

JENNET, b. Nov. 8, 1783; d. at So. Dartmouth, Dec. 15, 1860; not m.

146½ CHARLES, b. July 2, 1786.

SARAH, b. May 17, 1788; m. Ichabod Macomber of E—1806.

SOPHIA, b. July 22, 1790; m. Nathaniel S. Spooner of New Bedford, —1812.

68

GAMALIEL HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. July 17, 1751; m. Olive Babbitt, dau. of widow Elizabeth Babbitt, who m. James Howard (19),—1765, as his second wife. He d. in B. July 18, 1831; she was b. May 4, 1755, and d. Feb. 13, 1831. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery on the east side of South St., in W. B. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His house, built in 1782, stands near the W. B. railway station; a picture is here shown, as it now appears. He had three children.

LUCY, b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. Nathan Church,—1810; she d. Sept. 29, 1813.

OLIVE, b. Nov. 4, 1788; m. Benjamin Beal Howard (47) of B., now W. B.,—1810.

OZEL, b. April 18, 1791; d. Nov. 1, 1813.

69

BEZALIEL HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Nov. 22, 1753; m. Lucinda, dau. of Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, Dec. 10, 1785; she d. March 18, 1788, aged 20 years; he m. second, Prudence, dau. of Ezekiel and Prudence Williams of Wethersfield, Conn. He was a corporal in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; marched from B. to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; was in the service six days. Mr. Howard graduated from Harvard University in 1781, and became a clergyman; he was settled over the First Congregational Church in Springfield, from 1785 to 1803; in 1819 he became a Unitarian. He had a conservative disposition; was sincere, frank and quaint; he d.—1838; he had five children.

LUCINDA DWIGHT, b.— (by first wife); m. Samuel Orne of Salem; they had two children; 1 WM. WENTWORTH, who m. Lucy Dwight, and 2 SOPHIA, who m. Charles Chapin of Brattleboro, Vt.

146½ JOHN, b.—1790.

MARGARET, b.—1791.

146½ CHARLES, b. Mch. 21, 1794.

EZEKIEL, b.—; d.—, while attending college.

70

THADDEUS HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Feb. 28, 1756; m. Keziah, dau. of Jonathan and Keziah (Tinkham) Ames of B., Mch. 1, 1785; she was b.—1761, d. May 26, 1811, and is buried in W. B. in the Jerusalem Cemetery. He m. second, Seabury (Wilbur) Keith, widow of Hartwell Keith of B.—1813; he d. at B. the same year. He was a private in Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; served five months and seven and one-half days. He had five children, b. in B., now W. B.

147 THADDEUS, b. June 25, 1786.

BATHSHEBA, b.—1788; m. Spencer Lathrop—1812; she d.—1813.

HARRIET, b.—1794; m. Davis Keith—1820.

KEZIAH, b.—1798; d.—1817.

MARY, b.—1801.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

SALMON HOWARD HOUSE (73), BUILT 1815, WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

71

JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Nov. 24, 1767 ; m. Abigail Packard,—1794. He resided in B. until about 1806, where his first four children were b., then removed to West Haven, Vt., and later to Benson, Vt. He probably d. before 1825. After his death, the family moved to West Chazy, N. Y. They had ten children.

RUHAMA AMES, b. Mch. 5, 1795; m. Amasa Wood of South Hero, Vt., Mch. 4, 1818. They resided at West Chazy, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 14, 1878. They had seven sons:—1 **VICTOR AUGUSTUS**, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Julia Palmer of Plattsburgh, N. Y. They resided at Chazy, N. Y., where Mrs. Wood now resides. He d. Jan. 11, 1892; they had no children; 2 **AMASA B.**, b. June 20, 1822; m. Olive A. Culver of Plattsburgh, N. Y. They resided in Woods Falls, N. Y., until 1877, then removed to West Chazy, N. Y. They had several children; all but one, Hector W., d. in childhood; Hector W. m. Mary Eddy; had two children; he d. Nov.—1876. Amasa B. Wood d. Mch. 27, 1898; 3 **ALVIN**, b. Mch. 27, 1824, d. Aug. 6, 1829; 4 **ORVILLE KEMPTON**, b. Dec. 17, 1826; he had five children, all having d. except one dau., Adalaide, not m.; Mrs. Wood d. at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 13, 1902; he resides at Stuart, Fla.; 5 **WILLIAM WALLACE**, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Mary Elizabeth Meacham (dau. of his aunt, Elizabeth Howard Meacham), July 6, 1858; she d. at Woods Falls, N. Y., where she resided, Oct. 27, 1888. They had three dau's: Cora Belle, b. June 14, 1859, not m.; Jennie Meacham, b. Sept. 10, 1864, m. Frederick W. Crocker of Waterloo, N. Y. (a physician), Feb. 24, 1898. They have two sons: Bradford Frederick Wood, b. May 13, 1899; and Howard Ames, b. Aug. 20, 1901; they reside at North Lawrence, N. Y., and Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. George W. Garlick—1895; he d.—1900; had no children; 6 **WALTER EUGENE**, b. Apr. 17, 1832; m. Jane Star, at Chazy, N. Y., about 1857; had no children. He d. Apr. 17, 1900; 7 **ALBERT GALLATIN HOWARD**, b. Oct. 25, 1834, m. Minnie M. Lyons, May 31, 1869; had two children, Ruhama Howard, b. Dec. 3, 1870; m. Henry Milton Ostrander of West Chazy, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1896; have two children; and Albert Eugene, b. Jan. 13, 1857, not m.

WALTER, b. Jan. 31, 1797; d. in childhood.

REBECCA ANNE, b.—; m.—Kimball, resided at Lyons, Mich.

ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22 1801; m. Ansel Merritt Meacham of Benson, Vt., Oct.—1822. He was b.—1800. She d. April 6, 1858. They had two children:—1 **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Mch. 4, 1827; m. her cousin, William Wallace Wood; (for family, see William Wallace, son of Ruhama Ames Howard Wood); and 2 **JANE**, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Norman Swift of Pottsdam, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851, where Mrs. Swift now resides. They had seven children:—George, b. Nov. 1, 1851, m. Abbie Armstrong, Mch. 27, 1891, have one child, John Norman; Marion Evelyn, b. June 14, 1855, m. Chas. Edward Batchelder of Pottsdam, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876. They have four children: Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1858, m. John Lockwood Brown of Pottsdam, N. Y.—; have no children. Frank M., b. Oct. 15, 1861, not m.; is a physician; Frederick N., b. Dec. 22, 1863, m. Anna M. Reynolds, Mch. 28, 1899; he is a physician, resides at West Chazy, N. Y., has no children; Mary E., b. Sept. 2, 1866; and Anna Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1869.

147½ WILLIAM, b.—; m.—; resided at Welaunee, Winnebago Co., Wis.

ALBERT GALLATIN, b.—; m. Sophronia—; they lived at West Chazy, N. Y.; had no children; he d.—1870.

147½ FRANKLIN, b.—.

LORENZO, b.—, d. when a young man.

147½ HUPTIAL HULVATUS, b. June 2, 1816.

147½ HECTOR HOLDBROOK, b. Dec. 11, 1818.

72

GALEN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Dec. 29, 1774; m. Sarah, dau. of Eliakim and Mary (Howard) Howard (43) of B. —1799; she was b. April 10, 1778; he lived in W. B., at Cochesett Neck, and d. there Feb. 22, 1842; she d. June 4, 1859. His house is standing and occupied by his descendants. (See picture). He had nine children.

ROWENA, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Otho Hayward of E. B.—1824; she d. June 12, 1873; she had five children:—1 **EDWARD Y.**, b.—1825; 2 **CORNELIA A.**, who m. Nehemiah Lincoln—1847; 3 **SARAH**, who m. Cyrus Alger, May 27, 1847; resides in W. B.; 4 **ZINA**, who resided in Campello, d. there Jan. 9, 1903, aged 68 yrs.; had a son, Otho, who resides in Quincy; and 5 **HARRIET A.**, who m. George Churchill, resides at Campello; have two daus., Cornelia, who m. Frank Gurney of Brockton, and Mary, who m. Frank Farnham of Brockton. Mr. Hayward was b. April 3, 1796, and d. April 23, 1858.

- 148 FREEMAN, b. March 23, 1803.
 HARRIET, b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1878; not m.
 GALEN, b. Dec. 28, 1806; d. —1872; not m.
 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. —1869; not m.
- 148½ HIRAM, b. May 29, 1811.
- 148½ WALDO H., b. May 29, 1814.
- 148½ WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 15, 1816.
- 149 ELBRIDGE G., b. Aug. 26, 1820.

73

SALMON HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1777; m. Amelia, dau. of Ephraim and Anna (Keith) Snell of B. —1799; she was b. Aug. 20, 1780. He d. June 30, 1849; she d. Jan. 19, 1863. His children were b. in B. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery, on the east side of South St., W. B.; the following is on her tombstone:—"Affectionate remembrance prompts this last tribute of respect of a widowed wife, an orphan child, in commemoration of the virtue of a beloved husband and a revered father." He lived at Cochesett Neck; a picture of his house is here shown; he had nine children.

- 150 CHELCIAS, b. Aug. 23, 1800.
 ANNA KEITH, b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. Hiram White—; they had two children: 1 EDGAR, and 2 HERBERT.
- 151 EPHRAIM SNELL, b. Sept. 11, 1805.
 ASENATH, b. Mch. 8, 1808; m. Cyrus Alger; they had no children.
 BATHSHEBA ANN, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1837.
 MARTHA FOBES, b. Mch. 21, 1813; m. Bernard H. Alger of E.; they had three children: 1 EDWARD, 2 CYRUS, and 3 HORACE H. ~~He m. second, Vesta, dau. of Roland Howard (86), and had one child, CAROLINE JANUS.~~
- AMELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. Joshua Gilmore; they lived in Raynham; she d. there June 5, 1902. They had two children: 1 CHARLES, who had four children, Alton, Agnes, Fred and Arthur; and 2 SAMUEL.
- 152 SALMON WILKS, b. March 29, 1818.
 FIDELIA, b. Jan. 6, 1822, m. George Wilbur, March 12, 1843; he was b. April 14, 1815, and d. Jan. 9, 1899. They had one son, MARSHALL, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 23, 1892.

74

SETH HOWARD, son of Capt. Jesse, b. Nov. 21, 1762 ; m. Desire, dau. of Jonathan Bailey of Scituate, Nov. 21, 1782 ; she was b. Jan. 23, 1762. He removed from B. to Leeds, Me., in 1801, the year the town was incorporated. He became one of the prominent men of the town. In 1806 he represented the district at the General Court. He d. there—1843. They had nine children.

153 STILLMAN, b. May 20, 1785.

EVERETT, b. Nov. 22, 1787 ; d. in Georgia, Nov. 23, 1820 ; not m. He was an artist.

154 WARD B., b. Dec. 18, 1789.

SETH, b. Aug. 9, 1792 ; m. first,—Brewster, and moved to Mobile, Alabama ; m. second,— ; d. in Purlington, Feb. 12, 1847 ; had a daughter, Laura B., who m. Ensign Otis, now dead.

155 ROWLAND BAILEY, b. July 29, 1795.

AURELIA, b. June 28, 1797 ; m. Thomas Bridgham, M. D., of Leeds, Me. ; they had six children :—1 AMANDA, d. young ; 2 EVERETT, m. in Minot, Me. ; 3 THOMAS HOWARD, m. in Minot, Me. ; 4 LLOYD, not m. ; 5 VALENTINE, and 6 WILLIAM, not m. She m. second, Samuel Leadbetter ; after he d. she resided in China, Me., and d. there ; was buried at Leeds, Me.

LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 2, 1800 ; m. Jabez Leadbetter, and lived in Wayne Village, Me. ; she had eight children :—1 NELSON ; 2 ROSSA ; 3 CLARK ; 4 AURELIA, m.—Preston, and had one son, Guy Howard, who is Lieut. U. S. A. ; 5 RODOLPHUS, and 6 DELPHINE, who were twins ; 7 LUCIA, who m.—Curtis, had a dau., Bessie, and lived in Medford, Mass. ; and 8 HENRY. She d. at the home of her son Rodolphus in Winthrop, Me., Dec. 28, 1884.

VALENTINE RATHBURN, b. April 11, 1803 ; d. in Alabama—1828, not m. ; he was a physician.

156 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 4, 1806.

75

PERES HOWARD, son of Capt. Jesse, b. June 2, 1765 ; m. first,—Lincoln ; m. second,—Bailey of Scituate. He lived in B. and Scituate, and had four children.





PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

JESSE HOWARD HOUSE (29), FOUNDRY ST., EASTON, MASS.

- 157 PERES, b. Dec. 11, 1795.
 158 CHARLES, b. Oct. 4, 1797.
 159 STILLMAN, b.—1800.
 160 LEONARD, b. Aug. 29, 1803, in Scituate (by second wife).

76

CALVIN HOWARD, son of Capt. Jesse, b. Feb. 29, 1768; m. Chloe Fuller of Attleboro, Nov. 26, 1790; she was b. March 24, 1769; d. Aug. 21, 1848. He was a farmer, and lived on the south side of Foundry St. in E., a short distance west of Turnpike St., in the house occupied by his father. He d. March 7, 1848. They had thirteen children.

SALLY, b. April 22, 1791; m. Thomas Sadler of Attleboro, July 17, 1819; she d. Nov. 18, 1819.

MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1792; m. Ansel Alger of B., Nov. 30, 1815; she d. July 23, 1825; he d. Feb. 11, 1854. They had five children:—1 ANSEL, 2 CYRUS, 3 MARY, 4 OLIVE, and 5 SARAH.

CALVIN, b. May 11, 1794; d. Aug. 18, 1797, in Pocasset.

CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 4, 1796; m. Leonard Howard (160), of Guilford, Me., March 23, 1823.

- 161 CALVIN, b. Feb. 25, 1798.

ALZADA, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Phineas Baker, Oct. 10, 1824; she d. Oct. 20, 1880; he d. Oct. 3, 1875; they lived in B. and Sharon; had four children:—1 BRADFORD, 2 HOWARD, 3 MARY, and 4 CLEMENTINE.

- 162 CHARLES, b. April 23, 1802.

- 163 STEPHEN FULLER, b. April 8, 1804.

ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Jan. 4, 1806; m. Edward D. Lawrence, of Pocasset, Jan. 17, 1830; she d. March 19, 1880; he d. Sept. 15, 1887. He was keeper of Wings Neck light for twenty-one years. They had six children:—1 GRANVILLE H., 2 REUBEN W., 3 LUTHERA M., 4 MARY J., 5 EDWARD J., and 6 CAROLINE H.

NANCY, b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1807.

CHLOE, b. March 14, 1810; d. same day.

ELMIRA C., b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. Roland G. Swift of Pocasset, Nov. 26, 1832; she d. Dec. 4, 1850; they had five children:—1 OREN, 2 HOWARD, 3 OLIVER, 4 CHLOE, and 5 SARAH.

- 164 CYRENIUS, b. May 3, 1814.

77

BARNABAS HOWARD, son of Capt. Jesse, b. Aug. 22, 1770; m. Mary, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Hayward) Howard (33), about 1794; she was b. Jan. 14, 1778. They lived in B. and Scituate, and moved to Leeds, Me., in 1816. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 14, 1859; Mrs. Howard d. March 12, 1862. He had twelve children.

165 LUTHER LOOMIS, b. April 29, 1796.

DANIEL, b. May 7, 1798; m. Mary F. Crosby, June 1, 1840.

166 JASON, b. July 6, 1800.

ANNA, b. Dec. 28, 1802, not m.; d. July 8, 1824.

167 WARREN, b. Aug. 1, 1805.

168 BARNABAS, b. March 7, 1808.

MELVIN, b. April 19, 1810; d. March 19, 1820.

MARY DUNBAR, b. April 25, 1812; d. July 8, 1830.

HARRIET NEWALL, b. March 19, 1815; m. Ruggles Sylvester, March 19, 1840; he d. Dec. 24, 1852. They had one dau.

SEWALL, b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. April 26, 1832.

CORNELIA BRADFORD, b. March 30, 1820; m. Alvin Foss of Leeds, Me., July 30, 1837; he was b. Nov. 12, 1816, and d. Oct. 22, 1869; their children were:—1 ANN, b. Nov. 6, 1838, d. Jan. 4, 1867; 2 FRANCIS G., b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. Vesta P., dau. of Rev. Walter Foss of Leeds, Me., Jan. 31, 1869, lives in North Leeds, and has five children, Alvin Wilson, Guy Wilson, Annie Howard, Oliver Johnson and Frank Maynard; 3 WARREN HOWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1847, m. Maria Deane, Oct. 20, 1872, is a Custom House officer in Boston, resides in Braintree; 4 FRED C., b. June 25, 1849, m. Eugene E. Jennings, and resides at Livermore Falls, Me., he has one dau.; 5 MINNIE A., m. O. A. Johnson, and lived in Wayne, Me., he d. April 2, 1894; they have one son, Owen, b. April 29, 1887; and 6 PRESTON E., b. Jan. 12, 1862, m. Edith Chandler—1891, lives in So. Braintree; Mrs. Foss lives with her son, Francis G.

LAURA JANE, b. April 14, 1822, d. Sept. 26, 1839.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

ETHAN HOWARD HOUSE (93), RAYNHAM, MASS.

78

JESSE HOWARD, son of Capt. Jesse, b. March 1, 1776, m. Parnel, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Howard) Snell —1799. He moved to Leeds, Me., and d. there—1816. His brother Lloyd was appointed by the court as guardian of his children. He had four children.

169 ELIJAH SNELL, b. March 23, 1800.

SUSANNA, b. March 23, 1808; m. Cyrus Randall of E.; lived in E.; had no children.

MARY ANN, b. Oct. 26, 1810; d. young.

170 CHARLES, b. March 27, 1813.

79

LLOYD HOWARD, son of Capt. Jesse, b. July 26, 1778; m. Abigail, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Howard) Snell, Oct. 3, 1796. She was b. Aug. 7, 1776; he d. Sept. 13, 1838. He was a captain, and lived in B., now W. B., in the house that was occupied by his father and great grandfather. He had nine children.

ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. June 16, 1849; not m.

CAROLINE, b. Oct. 4, 1799; m. first, Jason Howard (166); had two children, both of whom d. very young; m. second, David Jacobs, and lived in Randolph, and had no children; m. third, Dwight Stone of Me., and had no children. She is buried in Pleasant Hill cemetery in W. B.

BEZAR, b. April 7, 1801; lived in W. B.; d. Feb. 17, 1845, and is buried there; not m.

LOUISA D., b. May 15, 1803; m. Josiah Fobes, she being his second wife. They lived in that part of B. known as Scotland; they had no children.

JOHN ELLIOT, b. May 10, 1805; not m.; is buried in W. B., at Cochesett; d. Dec. 15, 1843.

171 LLOYD, b. Jan. 27, 1807.

RHODA, b. July 8, 1810; d. Oct. 2, 1857; not m.

172 SAMUEL NELSON, b. March 14, 1813.

172½ LUCIUS, b. Feb. 12, 1827.

80

CYRUS HOWARD, son of Ebenezer, b. March 10, 1774; m. Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 7, 1794; she was b. Oct. 13, 1777; he d. at his son Albert's in Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1853; she d. Sept. 28, 1866. He had nine children.

PHYLORA, b. Jan. 16, 1798; m. Lester Goodrich,—1841; she had two children:—1 SARAH, who d. four years old, and 2 JANE, who m. first, Frank Madison, and second,—Hubbard; Mr. Goodrich d. about 1887; they lived at New Haven, N. Y.

173 ALBERT, b. May 1, 1800.

174 GEORGE PRESTON, b. Feb. 28, 1803.

174½ SAMUEL LILLY, b. May 10, 1805.

175 ANSEL, b. Dec. 10, 1807.

176 ELIPHALET SMITH, b. March 7, 1810.

LYDIA M., b. July 9, 1812; m. Buckley Ackley, lived in Moodus, Conn.; they had three children:—1 HOWARD; 2 GEORGE, and 3 BELLE; she d. July 30, 1895, and is buried in the Howard St. cemetery in E.

177 CYRUS THOMAS, b. May 24, 1815.

178 SETH, b. Sept. 25, 1818.

81

ABIEL HOWARD, son of Nehemiah, b. May 12, 1771; m. Polly, dau. of Seth and Mary (Hayward) Mann of Randolph, Dec. 1, 1793; he d. Dec. 25, 1859; she d. Dec. 26, 1857; she was b. March 5, 1770. He lived in Braintree, Vt., and had eleven children.

POLLY, b. Nov. 2, 1794; m. Enos Bolton, May, 8, 1828; she was burned to death in her home, Nov. 24, 1833.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1796; m. Nathan Harwood, Nov. 17, 1833; she d. Dec. 27, 1852.

179 ABIEL, b. July 5, 1798.

180 JEPHTHA, b. March 20, 1800.

181 SIDNEY, b. Jan. 22, 1802.

REIEF, b. June 29, 1803; m. Samuel Flint of Randolph, Vt., and lived in St. Louis; had two children:—1 HOWARD, and 2 SARAH, who m. Jonathan Thayer of Randolph, removed to Missouri; had two boys. Mrs. Flint d. Feb. 1, 1885.

LAURA, b. Aug. 16, 1805; m. John Bigelow, and settled in Brookfield, Vt.; she d. Sept. 30, 1859, had one or two children; the son **JOHN** m.—Jones of Randolph, and lives there, and has children.

ORLA, b. June 3, 1807; m. Daniel Claffin of Brookfield, Vt., they had a dau., **LAURA**, who m.—Litchfield; Mrs. Claffin d. June 19, 1885.

RUTH, b. May 24, 1809; m. first, Benj. Orin Mann of Randolph, May 16, 1833, and had three children:—1 **HORACE**, who m. a dau. of Monroe Belcher of Randolph, and had four children, Abbott, Arthur and two dau's; 2 **LAURA**, who m. Henry Tilton, and had one son, and 3 **MARIETTA**, who m. Frank Reynolds, and have several children, one son, Henry E., who lives at Quincy, and Howard who lives in the South; she m. second, Asa Randall Howard (182) of E., July 11, 1876; she d. Jan. 19, 1892.

TILA, b. May 10, 1811; m. first, Nathan Harwood, May 20, 1855, who m. first, her sister Hannah; she m. second, John Bigelow, her sister Laura's former husband; they had no children. Mrs. Bigelow d. Sept. 27, 1898.

EMILY, b. May 27, 1815; m. John Mann of Randolph, April 4, 1841; she d. March 9, 1863; had two children:—1 **JOHN GILMAN**, who has been twice m., has a son, Leroy, by first wife, and 2 **LEROY**.

82

DEAN HOWARD, son of Nehemiah, b. April 5, 1773; m. Polly Perkins,—1800, and three years later removed to Winthrop, Me. He bought a lot of land in what is now Winthrop Village, then known as Winthrop Mills, and built a house, which is still standing, but remodeled. About 1818 he exchanged it for another near by, in which he lived during the remainder of his stay in the town. He was a mechanic and shoemaker. He was elected town treasurer, from 1807 to 1823. About 1840 he removed to Mt. Vernon, Me., to live with his dau., Lavinia Bryant Baldwin; he d. there March 11, 1862; his wife d. April 30, 1836, aged 58 years. He had ten children.

NAOMI PERKINS, b. Dec. 24, 1801; d. March 15, 1816.

LAVINIA BRYANT, b. Feb. 25, 1804; m. Dr. Dexter Baldwin of Mt. Vernon, Me., April 22, 1828.

LAURA GREENE, b. March 25, 1806; m. Lyman Alger of E., Oct. 11, 1831.

MARY KEITH, b. March 11, 1808.

MARY JANE, b. June 17, 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1811.

ELIZA JANE, b. July 4, 1812; m. Moses H. Ripley of Winthrop, Me.—1833.

INFANT, b. March 27, 1815; d. April 8, 1815.

EDWARD DEAN, b. Oct. 17, 1816. He lived at Mt. Vernon, Me.

LUCY PERKINS, b. Feb. 11, 1819.

CAROLINE MANN, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. first, Jacob Tilton of Mt. Vernon, Me., and had two sons: he d.—. She m. second, Joseph Blake; she d. about 1896.

83

ASA HOWARD, son of Nehemiah, b. in E., April 1, 1775; m. Susanna, dau. of Abiah and Mary (Drake) Randall of E., April 15, 1802; she was b. May 7, 1782, and d. March 22, 1870; he d. Jan. 1, 1838. He lived in E. and had seven children.

182 ASA RANDALL, b. July 27, 1803.

183 THOMAS MILLER, b. May 9, 1805.

184 HORACE DEAN, b. Jan. 15, 1811.

SUSANNA YOUNG, b. May 30, 1813; m. George W. King of Randolph—1834; she d. March 1, 1879; had two children:—
1 SUSAN HOWARD, b. May 6, 1836; and 2 ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1838.

OLIVE WHITMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. Nov. 25, 1818.

185 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1819.

OLIVE WHITMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1822; d. Apr. 7, 1843.

84

JEPHTHA HOWARD, son of Nehemiah, b. April 22, 1780; m. Betsy, dau. of Abijah Knapp of Taunton, Dec. 1, 1803; she was b. April 20, 1778, and d. Sept. 27, 1860; he d. Nov. 13, 1839. He resided in E. on what is now Pine St. until 1817, then removed to Braintree, Vt. His house in E. is standing, and occupied; see picture in this book. He had ten children.

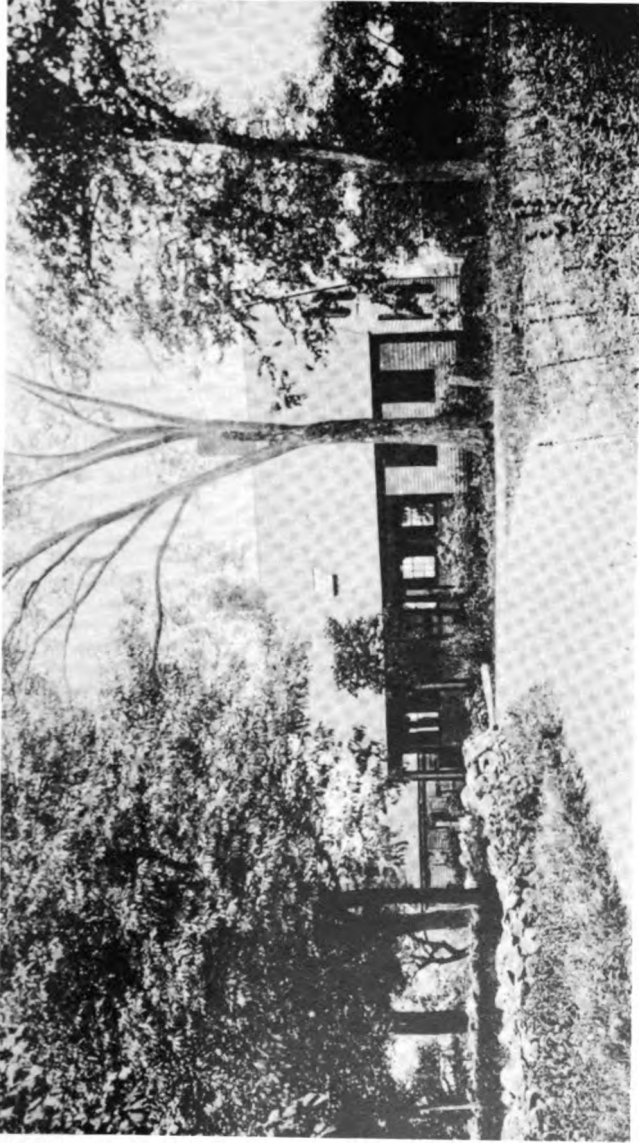


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

JEPHTHA HOWARD HOUSE (84), PINE ST., EASTON, MASS.

PHEBE, b. Sept. 11, 1804; d. seven days old.

186 WHITMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1807.

BETSY KNAPP, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Zela Smith of Middlesex, Vt., Nov. 22, 1832; she d. June 17, 1887. They had three children:—1 BETSY JANE, b. July 18, 1833; 2 MARY ELLEN, b. May 30, 1835; both are d., and 3 MELVINA ANGELINE, b. Oct. 29, 1839, who m. Luther Maxham of Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 21, 1861, where they now live; have two children, Myron Colby, b. Dec. 15, 1864, and Elbert Earl, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

187 JEPHTHA, b. April 18, 1810.

188 LEWIS STRONG, b. July 15, 1812.

ALMEDA, b. Sept. 18, 1814; m. Wm. W. Woodward of Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1842; he d. Oct. 2, 1858; she d. July 22, 1851; they had one son, CYRUS, b. June—1846; m. first, Jennie Morgan, second, Lucy Whiting, and third, Cora Jack; he has two children, lives in Chicago, Ill.

189 CYRUS, b. Sept. 22, 1816.

190 DANIEL, b. Sept. 1, 1818.

191 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

MARY GURNEY, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. March 29, 1832.

85

NATHANIEL, son of Nehemiah, b. July 11, 1786; m. Anna, dau. of James and Chloe Tinkham; she was b. in Middleboro, Sept. 14, 1786, and d. April 1, 1871. He lived in E., and was a selectman of that town in 1834-5, and from 1841-4. He d. Jan. 28, 1857. He had six children.

AUGUSTUS MELVIN, b. Sept. 15, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1818.

JANE TINKHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Rev. James Porter of Middleboro, June 17, 1833; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1886. They had four children:—1 JANE FRANCES, b. Nov. 4, 1835; 2 JAMES FREDERICK, b. Aug. 26, 1837; 3 GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1847; and 4 EMMA ROSELLE, b. Aug. 29, 1857.

ANTOINETTE FRANCES, b. May 7, 1815; m. Charles Richardson, Sept. 5, 1839; she d. Jan. 17, 1842.

192 NATHANIEL, JR., b. April 28, 1817.

INFANT DAU., who d. Sept. 20, 1818.

193 AUGUSTUS ORVILLE, b. Jan. 21, 1821.

86

ROLAND HOWARD, son of John, b. March 6, 1769; m. Phebe, d. of Elijah and Keziah (Hayward) Howard (36) of E., April 24, 1794. She d. in E. Sept. 11, 1859, aged 83 years. In 1807 he associated himself with Elijah Howard, Jr. (his wife's brother), and Josiah Copeland (who married his wife's sister), and engaged in the manufacture of cotton yarn and cloth, and also of cut nails and tacks, under the firm name of Elijah Howard & Co. He appears to have continued his connection with the firm until his death. He was a selectman of his town in 1821 and 1822. He lived in his father's house on Turnpike Street, in E., and operated quite a large farm. (See picture of his house.) He d. April 3, 1844. They had eight children, all b. in E.

194 JOHN R., b. April 23, 1795.

DAVIS, b. Feb. 15, 1797; d. March 25, 1797.

194½ JUSTIN, b. March 23, 1798.

VESTA, b. April 4, 1800; m. Bernard Alger, son of Israel, Aug. 10, 1834; she was his second wife. They had one child, CAROLINE JARVIS, b. in E., Feb. 27, 1836; never married. Mr. Alger d. in E. Nov. 30, 1872, aged 83 years; the wife d. there April 10, 1890, aged 90 years.

LOUISA, b. April 18, 1802; d. in E. June 1, 1873; not m.

195 SANFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1805.

ROLAND, b. Dec. 16, 1808; d. in E. March 11, 1817.

HENRY, b. March 24, 1813; d. in E. March 21, 1831; not m.

87

AMBROSE HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. July 4, 1775; settled in Sidney, Me.; was a physician there. He had a son and dau. The dau. m. and d., leaving one son, who d. in the Civil War. The son m. Desire Hawes, and had one dau., who m. John Ellis, and lives in Fairfield, Me. Her father and mother live there with her.

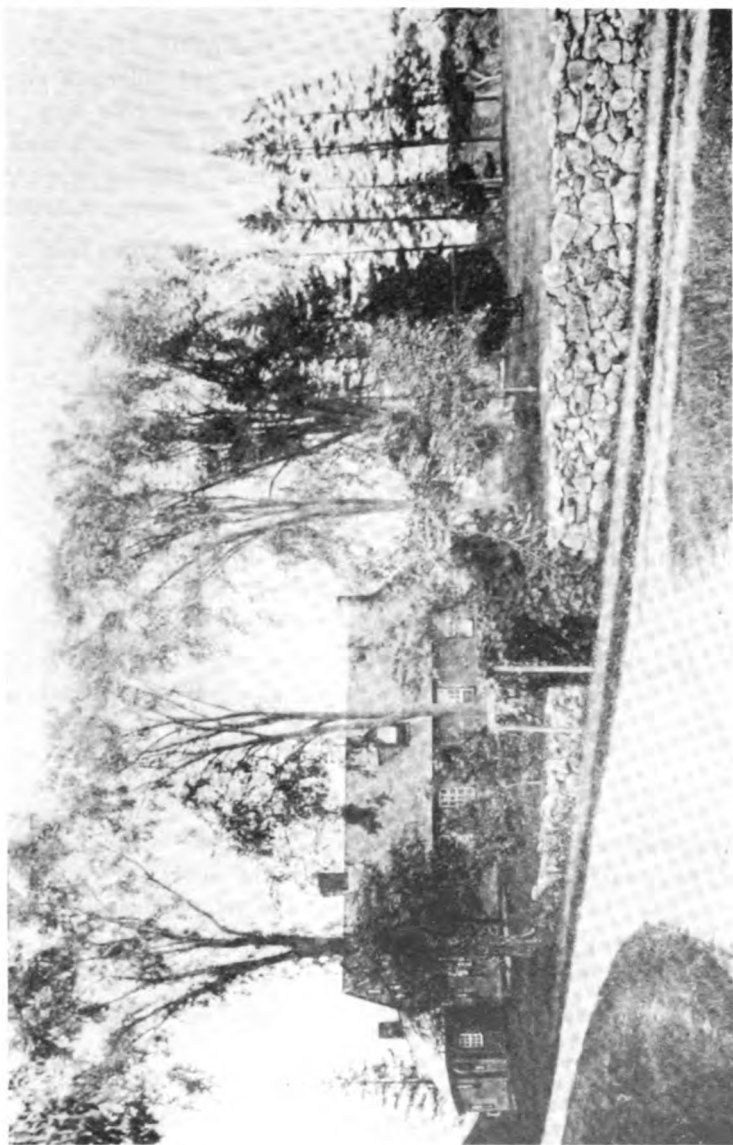


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

ROLAND HOWARD HOUSE (32), TURNPIKE ST., EASTON, MASS.

88

JOSHUA HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. Zilpha Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1805. He moved from B. to Sidney, Me., soon after 1800, and settled on a farm, and had six children, all born there. In 1824 he removed to Dexter, Me.; he d. there, July 29, 1861; she d. there, April 15, 1857, aged 72 years. His children were:

DULCENA D., b. April 7, 1806; m. David Gilman, July—1859, and d. Oct. 15, 1863; had no children.

ZIBBA C., b. April 20, 1808; m. Moses W. Jose, Jan. 28, 1830; they had six children, and lived in Dexter, Me. 1 **LEWIS W.**, b. June 8, 1831; m. Sybilla B. Shaw, Sept. 9, 1866, and have one son, Harold L., b. May 15, 1876. 2 **HORACE H.**, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Margie A. Hale, March 29, 1869; they had two daus., Fannie and Ethel. 3 **ANNA I.**, b. Nov. 17, 1834; not m. 4 **REYNOLDS M.**, b. May 2, 1839; d. March 20, 1893; not m. 5 **SCOTT O.**, b. April 27, 1841; m. Martha E. Curtis, Nov. 27, 1873; they have one dau., Flossie G.; and 6 **JENNIE Z.**, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Chas. G. Wing, Jan. 17, 1870; have no children. Mr. Jose d. Dec. 5, 1844; his wife, Zibba C., d. Oct 3, 1896.

ANN H., b. March 3, 1810; d. May 30, 1873; not m.

AUSTEN H., b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. July 9, 1852; not m.

196 DANIEL H., b. July 18, 1815.

CHARLES H., b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. April 25, 1877; not m.

89

DAN, son of Henry, b. March—1760; m. Esther Spencer' in Winsor, Vt. He d. April 15, 1813. He went to Winsor, Vt., then to Hinesburg. He had two children.

SPENCER, b—; had a son, **WILLIAM**, who resided in Albion, N. Y.

197 WILLIAM ALANSON, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., April 8, 1813.

90

HENRY HOWARD, son of Henry, b. May 12, 1764; m. Anna Keith, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Keith) Williams, Nov. 1, 1787; she was b. July 5, 1762, d. in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 6,

1848. Mr. Howard moved to Gratham, N. H., about 1792. He became a major of 31st N. H. regiment of militia probably in 1806, and in 1808 became a lieutenant colonel, resigning in 1810. He was one of the first settlers of the town, and held many town offices. He d. Feb. 22, 1835. The house that Mr. Howard built when he went to Grantham is still standing. They had seven children.

198 OTIS, b. in E., Aug. 23, 1789.

199 DENIS, b. in E., Feb. 10, 1791.

ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1794; m. Zina Goldthwaite of Croyden, N. H., April 13, 1815; he was b. Nov. 6, 1787, and d.—1880. They had three children:—1 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1816; m. Dr. Ward, June 20, 1840, and d. July 29, 1851; 2 ELVIRA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 23, 1819, not m., lives at Newport, N. H.; 3 FRANCIS HOWARD, b. July 14, 1823, m. Julia Humphrey.

POLLY, b. Feb. 20, 1896; m. Sylvanus Johnson.

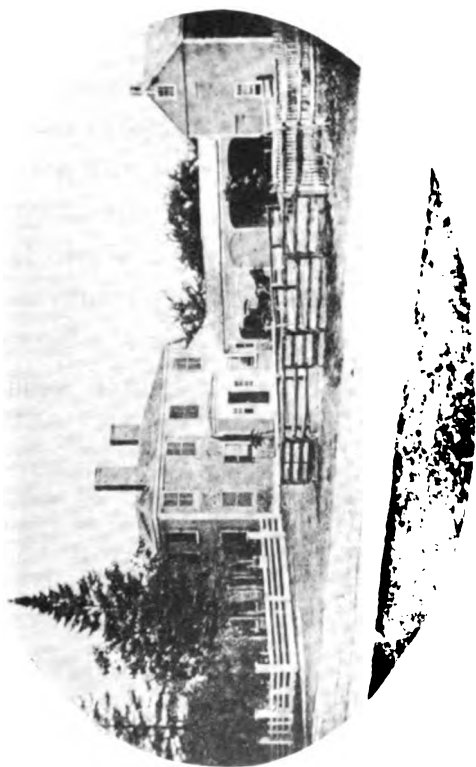
200 HENRY, b. July 27, 1798.

ELSA, b. Nov. 6, 1800, not m; d. at Grantham, N. H., Nov. 26, 1847.

201 FRANCIS W., b.—1804.

91

ELIJAH HOWARD, JR., son of Elijah, b. May 30, 1787; m. Susannah, d. of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Guild of E., May 6, 1810; she was b. Aug. 29, 1793, and d. in E., Sept. 30, 1818; Mr. Howard m. second, Fidelia, d. of Edward and Sarah (Lothrop) Williams of E., Nov. 23, 1819; she d. in E. April 15, 1822; she was b.—1799; he m. third, Nancy, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Harris) Johnson of Enfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1823; she was b. July—1796, and d. in E. Dec. 16, 1882. Mr. Howard was for many years one of the leading business men of E., he was one of the first in the country to manufacture cotton cloth by power looms, and also one of the first to manufacture cut nails, having two factories in E. and one in Braintree. He was a selectman of E. three years, in 1824-25 and 30. Served in the State Legislature for five successive years, beginning with 1827, and again



ELIJAH HOWARD, JR., HOUSE (91), BUILT ABOUT 1815, WASHINGTON ST.,
SOUTH EASTON, MASS.

in 1835. In 1832 he was chosen by joint convention of the two houses of the State Legislature to the office of State senator to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Ebenezer Daggett, being qualified for this office March 8, 1832. He was a noted parliamentarian, serving as moderator of the annual town meetings of E. for seventeen years. His house at E. was built about 1815, a picture of it is shown as it appeared at the time of his death. He d. July 4, 1874. He had twelve children.

202 JASON GUILD, b. Jan. 4, 1813.

KATHERINE LEONARD, b. May 31, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1818.

203 FREDERICK W., b. June 1, 1817.

204 DAVIS WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 23, 1820.

ELIJAH NORMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. March 24, 1825.

205 WILLIAM PENN, b. July 24, 1824.

CATHERINE E., b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. June 21, 1830.

ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. April 9, 1829; m. DeWitt Clinton Lothrop of E., Oct. 31, 1847. They had two children:—1 EDWIN H., b. July 30, 1848, never m., d. Sept. 10, 1872; 2 WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 12, 1850, m. Celia, dau. of Augustine W. Gardner; he d. Nov. 27, 1882; the widow m. again and moved to California; he had two children, Helen G., b. in Sharon, Oct. 30, 1872, and Clinton A., b. in Three Rivers, Mich., Aug. 17, 1875. Elizabeth (Howard) Lothrop d. in E. Jan. 17, 1896.

HENRY FRANKLIN, b. May 29, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1832.

ELLEN JANETTE, b. May 13, 1833; m. George G. Withington of Lancaster, Jan. 22, 1860. He was b. in Bolton, July 26, 1831, graduated at the Meadville, Penn., Theological School in 1854, was ordained as a Unitarian clergyman in 1855. Removed to E. in 1858, and was pastor of the First Cong. Parish there until 1870, when he retired from active ministry. Was a member of the school committee from 1859 to 1871. Has been town clerk and treasurer since 1876. He has also represented the town in the State Legislature. They reside in E.; have one dau., NETTIE L., b. Nov. 26, 1860; not m.

206 GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1835.

NANCY JANE, b. July 5, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1847.

92

EDWIN HOWARD, son of Elijah, b. April 9, 1790; m. Lucy, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Guild) Brett of E.—1813; she was b. Nov. 29, 1792; she d. in E. April 28, 1863; he d. there April 1, 1877. He lived on Howard St., E., in a house which he built near his father's, about 1815, a picture of which is here shown. In 1829 he removed to his father's house, and lived there until his death. He had three children.

SARAH, b. Dec. 7, 1813; m. Eliphalet Smith Howard (176) of Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1834.

SUSAN BRETT, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1860, not m; lived at home.

207 EDWIN DWELLY, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

93

ETHAN HOWARD, son of Elijah, b. July 31, 1792; m. Julia, dau. of Cyrus and Keziah (Kingman) Packard of B., Dec. 5, 1814; she was b. July 27, 1795, and d. Nov. 12, 1829. He m. second, Julia Maria, dau. of George White of Norton, June 19, 1836. She was b. May 19, 1814. He d. in Raynham, Feb. 21, 1853; she then m. Otis Holmes, and lived in Raynham until her death. Mr. Howard lived with his father until 1829, then removed to Norton; about 1845 removed to Raynham, and kept the toll gate for the Taunton and So. Boston Turnpike Corporation, until it was abandoned in 1851. He then bought the house in which he lived, a picture of which appears in this book. He was a musician in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's company of Light Infantry during September and October, 1814, in the War of 1812. He had eight children.

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Thaxter D. Hervey of E., Dec. 1, 1836. They had one child, who d. young; she d. March 26, 1844. He m. second, Emeline, dau. of Cyrus and Keziah (Kingman) Packard of B., in 1844; she d. September, 1872, aged 63 years; he m. third, Keziah Snow, a widow, and a dau. of Timothy Smith.

MARTHA, b. July 12, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1821.

CYRUS, b. June 26, 1820; d. July 27, 1821.



EDWIN HOWARD (92).

GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Elizabeth Whitcomb, dau. of Joseph and Martha Reynolds of N. B., now Brockton, March 30, 1854; they had no children. Mr. Howard lives in Brockton.

208 DAVID, b. Oct. 26, 1827.

209 ETHAN ALLEN, b. in Norton, July 15, 1837.

JULIA MARIA, b. in E., June 9, 1839; m. Leroy Pratt of Raynham, Oct. 28, 1858; they lived in Raynham, and had two daus.; 1 ANNIE MARIA, b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Andrew D. Leonard of W. B., Sept. 16, 1878; they have one son, Lester D., b. Dec. 22, 1879; and 2 SARAH FRENELLA, b. Aug. 27, 1860, not m; resides in Raynham.

MARY ANN, b. in E., Feb. 16, 1844; m. George O. Goddard of N. B., now Brockton; they had one dau., MARY ALMA, b. in N. B., now Brockton, —1868; m. Fred Marden of Nashua, N. H., —1890; they reside in Brockton. Mr. Goddard was a machinist, and lived on Montello St. in Brockton. He d. there Jan. 16, 1902, aged 63 years.

94

GEORGE HOWARD, JR., son of George, b. Sept. 8, 1753; m. Parnel, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Brett) Ames of B., May 11, 1777; she was b. July 16, 1759, and d. June 30, 1819. He d. Sept. 22, 1812. They are buried in the cemetery on the east side of South St., in that town. He was a corporal in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; he marched from B. to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; was in service fifteen days. He lived in W. B. Following is a picture of his house, as it appears at the present time. He had ten children.

POLLY BRETT, b. Nov. 30, 1777; m. David Bartlett of W. B., —1796; he was b. —1778; she d. Sept. 26, 1812. He m. second, Susan Fish—1815; he d. Feb. 1, 1867. She lived in B., now W. B., and had six children:—1 CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 11, 1797; d. Dec. 9, 1812; 2 JOB, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Mary Keith Jackson, Sept. 9, 1827, and d. March 9, 1867; 3 POLLY, b. Oct. 24, 1801; m. Ephraim Snell—1826, and d. Jan. 9, 1895; 4 JANE, b. Mch. 7, 1804; m. Ambrose Leach—1840, and d. Jan. 5, 1886; 5 SUSANNA, b. May 28, 1807; m. Nathan Alger—1838, and d. Oct. 14, 1838; and 6 DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. first, Rhoda Hayward—1838; and second, Patty Wood—1841, he d. May 31, 1898.

210 THOMAS, b. April 13, 1781.

DEBORAH, b. Sept. 17, 1783; m. Asa Whitman, Mch. 24, 1804; he was b.—1782; she d. April 2, 1812. They resided in B. and had three children:—1 **ASA WHITMAN**, b.—1804; 2 **DEBORAH HOWARD**, b.—1806; and 3 **MARY ANN**, b.—1809.

211 GEORGE, b. April 13, 1786.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 26, 1788; m. Solomon Reed—1811; she d. Feb. 5, 1871; he was b. Mch. 22, 1788, and d. Aug. 6, 1820. They lived in W. B., and had three children:—1 **SOLOMON**, b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Lydia Blanchard, Sept. 7, 1838; d. June 10, 1891; 2 **GEORGE HOWARD**, b. Jan. 1, 1815; m. Elizabeth Jeffery, April 19, 1838; d. April 17, 1886; and 3 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**, b. May 19, 1817; m. Adaline Arnold, Aug. 13, 1837; d. Aug. 12, 1891.

212 SIDNEY, b. June 17, 1791.

PARNEL, b. June 8, 1795; m. Silas Thurston, Jr.; they had four children:—1 **A CHILD**, b. Mch. 19, 1823; d. Mch. 21, 1823; 2 **MARTHA H.**, b. Mch. 30, 1824; m. Charles M. Carter, Aug. 5, 1847; 3 **CHARLES FREDERIC**, b. July 21, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1847; and 4 **JULIA FRANCIS**, b. Jan. 13, 1834; m.—Fay.

FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 27, 1797; not m.; went west.

BETSY, b. April 17, 1801; m. David K. Thurston, Mch. 4, 1824. They lived in Lancaster, then in Schoolcraft, Mich. They had three children:—1 **FRANKLIN H.**, b. Nov. 14, 1824; 2 **FRANCINA ELIZABETH**, b. Feb. 5, 1829; and 3 **A CHILD**, b. June 25, 1831; d—.

PATTY, b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. Stedman Nourse, June 4, 1826; lived in Lancaster; he was b. Aug. 27, 1799, at Bolton, and d. Aug. 19, 1880; she d. Nov. 24, 1898. They had two children:—1 **HENRY STEDMAN**, b. April 9, 1831; m. Mrs. Mary Baldwin (Whitney) Thurston, Sept. 12, 1870; and 2 **ANN ELIZABETH**, not m.

95

OLIVER HOWARD, son of George, b. Dec. 21, 1755; m. Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Phillips) Randall of E., Oct. 11, 1781. He lived in E. on Short St. A picture of his house, built in 1805, appears in this volume. He d. Dec. 27, 1835; she was b. in E., July 23, 1761, and d. there Aug. 17, 1825. He and his family are buried in his family cemetery on Short St., near his house. He had eleven children, all b. in E.

213 ASAPH, b. April 18, 1782.

MARZA, b. Nov. 16, 1783; d. March 28, 1809.

AMASA, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. Jan. 10, 1810.

OLIVER, b. May 30, 1789; d. July 5, 1810.

214 GEORGE, b. Sept. 24, 1791.

AMY, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Nathaniel Snell of E., Nov. 30, 1812.

CELIA, b. Dec. 21, 1795; m. Ebenezer Henshaw of E., April 12, 1813; she d. May 30, 1815.

215 THOMAS, b. Dec. 14, 1797.

RHODA, b. Feb. 8, 1800; m. Leonard Alden of Randolph, Dec. 25, 1820; she d. May 25, 1831. She had one child, who d. July 31, 1825, aged 4 yrs.

REBECCA, b. March 17, 1803; d. Nov. 22, 1803.

216 LUCIUS, b. July 12, 1805.

96

JOB HOWARD, son of George, b. May 19, 1758; m. Hannah, dau. of Barnard and Hannah Capen of Dorchester, Dec. 13, 1781. He removed to Bolton in 1788; he d. there Oct. 1, 1844; she was b. Sept. 28, 1763, and d. Jan. 1, 1848. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Bridgewater as a private in Capt. James Allen's company. When he bought his farm in Bolton, the house which is now occupied by his grandson Edwin was partly raised. He had five children.

217 BARNARD, b. Dec. 23, 1782.

218 LEVI, b. Dec. 6, 1788.

AMASA, b. July 13, 1790; he went to Georgia, m. there, and had two daughters; he became a secessionist, and was not heard from after the war.

HANNAH, b. April 24, 1795; m. Jonathan Fairbanks—1816; had no children; d. March 3, 1819.

A SON, not named, b. Oct. 17, 1800; d. fifteen days old.

97

CALEB HOWARD, son of George, b. Dec. 15, 1760; m. Sylvia, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Fobes) Alger of B., now W. B., Dec. 7, 1780. She was b. Nov. 13, 1761, and d. in B., now Brockton, Sept. 17, 1819. He m. second, Abigail, dau. of Issachar and Sarah (Hayward) Snell of B., now Brockton, May 17, 1820. She d. there, April 11, 1848, aged 76 yrs. He lived in the North Parish of B., in a house which stood about at the corner of Belmont St. and Chester Ave., a picture of which is here shown. He was in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. John Ames' company, was a colonel in the War of 1812, and commander of the troops at Plymouth. May 21, 1810, he was commissioned Lieut. Col., Commandant of the third regiment of Infantry in the first Brigade and fifth Division of the Militia of Mass. He was collector of taxes in 1793, town treasurer in 1801, a member of the school committee in 1802, a representative to the General Court in 1816, and a selectman in 1824. He d. Jan. 4, 1831. He and his wife are buried in Brockton, in the Ashland St. cemetery. He had eleven children.

HANNAH, b. May 9, 1782; m. Zibeon Crafts, Oct. 29, 1799. He was b. Jan. 20, 1779, and d. in West Auburn, Me., May 31, 1854. He removed to Minot, Me., about 1800, and she d. there, July 23, 1841. He m. second, Miranda Noyes of Minot, Me., Mch. 11, 1849. Hannah Howard Crafts had eight children:— 1 CALEB HOWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. Cynthia Willis, April 23, 1842. 2 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 30, 1802; m. Martin Kinsley, Feb. 6, 1822; 3 MARTHA, b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. Barzilla Whitman, Jan. 16, 1835; 4 SYLVIA HOWARD, b. May 13, 1808; m. Noah Packard, May 15, 1831; 5 ELIZA PARK, b. Jan. 21, 1811; m. Charles Alden, Oct. 6, 1836; 6 ZIBEON, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Ann Bradford, Feb. 4, 1838; 7 VESTA HOWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1817; m. Charles Ingalls, Aug. 20, 1844; and 8 FREDERICK THOMAS, b. May 23, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Crafts, Nov. 12, 1850.

219 APOLLOS, b. Aug. 23, 1784.

ABIGAIL, b. March 23, 1786; m. Daniel Howard (229) of B., March 14, 1806.

SYLVIA, b. June 9, 1788;; m. Cyrus Howard (62) of B., April 9, 1809.



COL. CALEB HOWARD HOUSE (97), BUILT 1785,
NORTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

VESTA, b. May 17, 1790; m. David Torrey of So. Scituate, June 26, 1816. He was b. Feb. 20, 1787, and d. at So. Scituate, now Norwell, Oct. 10, 1877; she d. Jan. 31, 1866, and is buried at Norwell. She had eight children:—1 **MARY OTIS**, b. April 17, 1817; m. Walter Robbins, Nov. 30, 1837. 2 **GEORGE HOWARD**, b. March 29, 1819; m. Harriet Cushing, Nov. 23, 1862. 3 **DAVID**, b. June 27, 1821; m. Emeline Bowker, Nov.—1854. 4 **VESTA HOWARD**, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. first, Albion Turner, June 29, 1848, and second, Job A. Turner, Dec. 20, 1855; 5 **CHARLES**, b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. first, Abbie F. Lincoln, Dec. 6, 1855, and second, Adelaide J. Bowen, Oct. 5, 1859. 6 **EVERETT**, b. May 27, 1828; m. first, Eliza D. Webb, Nov. 24, 1853, and second, Mrs. Julia Stetson Whitaker, Oct. 1, 1853. 7 **FRANKLIN**, b. Oct. 25, 1830; m. Sarah Lincoln Spinney, May 24, 1855; and 8 **WILLARD**, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Martha R. Merritt, Dec. 23, 1855.

CHLOE, b. Jan. 19, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1821; not m.

NANCY, b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. Azor Packard of B., now Brockton, Feb. 14, 1815. He was b. April 5, 1790, and d. July 25, 1862; she d. Jan. 29, 1867. She had three children:—1 **THOMAS**, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Hannah Keith, April 15, 1842; 2 **CALEB HOWARD**, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Mary R. Wales, Sept. 6, 1848; and 3 **AUSTIN**, b. Mch. 29, 1821; d. Mch. 14, 1822.

220 WELCOME, b. April 17, 1797.

OLIVE, b. July 24, 1799; m. John Wales of B., now Brockton, June 13, 1820; she d. June 25, 1830. He m. second, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Isaac Brackett of Quincy, Nov. 27, 1831. He d. Feb. 28, 1865. Olive Howard Wales had two children:—1 **WELCOME HOWARD**, b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. Lois Kingman, Oct. 16, 1845; and 2 **ABBIE HOWARD**, b. June 30, 1824; m. William Penn Howard (205), Nov. 27, 1845.

221 CALEB, JR., b. June 8, 1802.

222 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. July 20, 1804.

98

ASAPH HOWARD, son of George, b. March 19, 1768; m. Phebe, dau. of Luke and Rebecca (Packard) Perkins of B., now Brockton, July 19, 1789. He moved from B. to Minot, now Auburn, Me., in 1800. He built a large two-story house there that has since been enlarged, and used as a hotel. He had eleven children, the first five being b. in B.

PHEBE, b. April 13, 1791; m. Noah Hersey; d. April 15, 1881; they had seven children:—1 **HOWARD**; 2 **AUGUSTINE**; 3 **ADONIRAM JUDSON**; 4 **ELIZA ANN**; 5 **NANCY**; 6 **LEWIS**; and 7 **CORDELIA**; b. in Foxcraft, Me. After Mr. Hersey d., Mrs. Hersey with the boys moved to Iowa. Adoniram and Lewis are living at Waukon, Iowa. Eliza Ann and Nancy m. brothers by the name of Whiting, and lived in North Brookfield.

POLLY, b. April 15, 1793; m. Martin Bradford; d. Jan. 7, 1835. They lived at Turner, Me., and had nine children:—1 **ANN BRADFORD**, b. May 22, 1814; m. Zibeon Crafts; d. June 23, 1843; 2 **SOPHRONIA**, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. George Ricker, d. Feb. 8, 1851; 3 **MARTIN H.**, b. Feb. 23, 1819; removed to Conn., m. and d. there; 4 **DANIEL**, b. Feb. 1, 1821, removed to New York, and m. there; she d. there, leaving no children; he d. in Poland, Me.; 5 **CHARLES R.**, b. Oct. 12, 1822; m. in Boston, lived and d. in Cambridgeport; 6 **MORRIS E.**, b. Nov. 26, 1824, not m.; lived at one time in New York; 7 **JUSTIN F.**, b. Nov. 19, 1827, m. —Pettingill; lived and d. in E. Boston, had no children; 8 **MARY E.**, b. June 26, 1829; m. Noble N. Monroe, d. in Auburn, Me., had a son and dau.; and 9 **PHEBE M.**, b. July 26, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1847.

MARTIN, b. March 22, 1795; left home, and it was never known what became of him.

223 ASAPH, b. March 5, 1797.

224 AZEL, b. May 7, 1799.

NANCY, b. March 16, 1801; m. Abizer S. Freeman, d. Jan. 28, 1896; they lived in Poland, Me., and had six children:—1 **ELIZA L.**, m. Willard H. Woodbury, lived in Portland, Me.; 2 **DELPHINA M.**, who d. young; 3 **GEORGE H.**, m. and had a family, lived and d. in Aroostook Co., Me.; 4 **EMILY A.**, m. Christopher Young; 5 **ELLEN**, d. young; and 6 **HOWARD**, m. and lives in Portland, Me.

225 THOMAS J., b. Feb. 26, 1803.

CLARISSA, b. March 20, 1805; m. George C. French, d. Feb. 5, 1896; they had three children:—1 **ELLEN**, who m. —Foster, who is now d.; 2 **GEORGE O. C.**, not m., now d.; and 3 **ASAPH HOWARD**, not m.; he and his sister Ellen live in Portland, Me.

REBECCA P., b. May 8, 1807; m. Austin Kinsley, who d. Nov. 26, 1888; they had two children:—1 **CHARLES A.**, living in Stoneham, and 2 **FRANZILLA**, who d. young.

ELBRIDGE G., b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. April 9, 1840, not m.

APOLLOS, b. Aug. 19, 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1886, not m.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

EDWIN HOWARD HOUSE (92), BUILT ABOUT 1815, HOWARD ST., EASTON, MASS.

99

NEHEMIAH HOWARD, son of George, b. Aug. 20, 1770; m. Sally, dau. of William Curtis of Randolph,—1791. Hed. July 15, 1837; she d. May 8, 1837, aged 72 years. They are buried in the old cemetery at Cochesett village. They had eight children.

HANNAH, b. March 16, 1792; m. Ambrose Leach, Oct. 8, 1815; he was b.—1791; they had seven children:—1 HANNAH HOWARD, b. March 9, 1816; m. Charles A. Hartwell, Oct. 3, 1849; 2 SARAH, b. July 6, 1818; 3 JULIA GRANBY, b. Sept. 3, 1820; 4 MARY ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1822, m. Albert Copeland, Jr.; 5 HENRY WHITMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1827, m. Julia F. Bartlett, Jan. 16, 1861; 6 NANCY FISHER, b. Oct. 13, 1829, m. Frederick W. Packard, Jan. 15, 1852, and 7 CATHERINE LOUISA, b. Aug. 3, 1833, m. Lucius Gurney, Sept. 1, 1869.

SALLY, b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. Jonas Hartwell—1820.

226 SEBA, b. Nov. 5, 1795.

227 CALEB, b. Nov. 25, 1797.

POLLY, b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Benjamin Marshall, Nov. 23, 1820; he was b. Jan. 19, 1798.

DEBORAH WALES, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Charles Augustus Hartwell of N. B. now Brockton, May 26, 1839; she was his second wife; she d. Sept. 3, 1848. She had no children. He then m. Hannah Howard, dau. of Ambrose Leach of W. B., Oct. 3, 1849.

ROXELLANA R., b. June 15, 1805; d. Aug. 18, 1835, not m.

ABIGAIL COPELAND, b. April 7, 1809; m. Charles Augustus Hartwell of N. B. now Brockton, Oct. 7, 1827; he was a grandson of Nathan Howard (66); she d. Nov. 3, 1838. He m. second, his wife's sister, Deborah Wales, May 26, 1839; she d. Sept. 3, 1848. He m. third, Hannah Howard Leach, dau. of his wives' oldest sister Hannah and Ambrose Leach, Oct. 3, 1849; they had four children:—1 JOHN HOWARD, b. June 14, 1828, m. Mary Martis; 2 ROXELLANA MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1831, m. Bradford Packard; 3 SUSAN HOWARD, b. July 3, 1833, d. April 17, 1839; and 4 ALBY AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 12, 1838, m. Francis B. Porter.

100

TISDALE HOWARD, son of Theophilus, b. Nov. 23, 1769; m. Chloe, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Fobes) Alger, April 21, 1791; she was b. Nov. 13, 1761, and d.—1837. He removed to Winchendon, and had five children.

CHLOE, b.—.

SYLVIA, b.—; d. April 1, 1871; not m.

APOLLOS, b.—.

TISDALE, b.—.

ANSEL, b.—.

101

OLIVER HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. June 19, 1758; m. Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds of B., Nov. 2, 1780; she was b. April 2, 1757, and d. Dec. 31, 1817. He d. Jan. 29, 1845. He lived in the North Parish of B., was a member of the school committee of that place in 1796, 1803 and 1805. He was a private in Capt. John Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, was a minute-man, marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; was in service four days. They are both buried in the Ashland St. cemetery in Brockton. They had nine children.

PARNEL, b. June 2, 1782; m. James Ford, Oct. 26, 1800.

228 OLIVER, b. Jan. 27, 1784.

229 DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1785.

EMILY, b. June 12, 1786; m. Apollos Howard (219), April 8, 1802.

BERNICE, b. April 15, 1787; m. Zophor Field of B., now Brockton, Feb. 6, 1811; he was b. Jan. 14, 1789; she d. Jan. 28, 1833; he d. Sept. 6, 1863. They had eight children:—1 HARRIET, b. Mch. 26, 1812; m. William Gray Howard (1254). 2 DANIEL, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Jane Soule of Duxbury, Oct. 6, 1836. 3 LOISA, b. Feb. 8, 1816. 4 GEORGE, b. May 20, 1818. 5 LOISA, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. George Francis Matthews. 6 HANNAH, b. May 4, 1823; m. Cyrus Howard, Jr. (133). 7 CHARLES COPELAND, b. Mch. 18, 1826; m. Lucy Cobb Cross; and 8 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. Mary Dennison Holmes of Middleboro; they reside in Brockton.

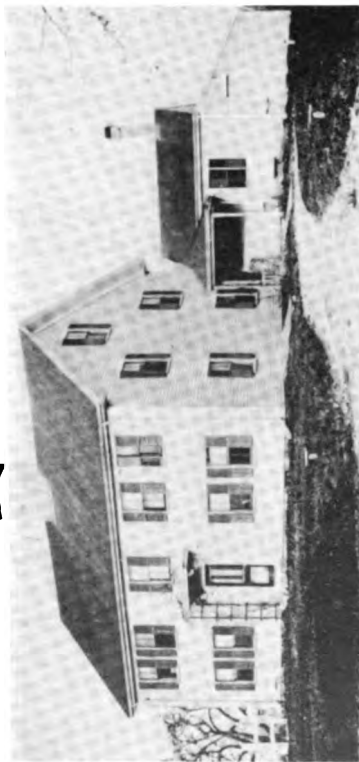


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, 80. EASTON, MASS.

GEORGE HOWARD, JR., HOUSE (94), WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

LOIS, b. Mch. 23, 1789; m. Samuel Littlefield of R.

230 OTIS, b. Feb. 11, 1792.

MEHITABLE, b. May 23, 1794; m. Charles Copeland, Dec. 9, 1816; he was b.——1790, and d. Mch. 19, 1821. She m. second, Earl Thayer; she had two children:—1 SUSAN H., b. Mch. 3, 1818, and 2 DEBORAH OTIS, b. April 30, 1820.

BETSY, b. July 11, 1796; m. Robert Packard of N. B., now Brockton, Oct. 17, 1822. They had three children:—1 BETSY JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Sylvanus Keith, Oct. 8, 1846; 2 EBENEZER HOWARD, b. July 11, 1829; and 3 ROBERT HENRY, b. April 29, 1832; m. Ellen Augusta, dau. of Lewis Howard (64), Oct. 20, 1856; reside at Brockton.

102

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. Dec. 5, 1759; m. Silence, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Alden) Packard of B.; she was b. Feb. 11, 1760. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. They are both buried in the Ashland St. cemetery in Brockton. He had three daughters.

POLLY, b.——; m. John Holbrook of S., Oct. 11, 1800.

SILENCE, b.——; m. Robert Swan Holbrook of S., May 29, 1800.

RELIEF, b.——; m. Benjamin Capen of S., Jan. 9, 1805.

103

JONAS HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. July 25, 1763; m. Abigail, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Jackson) Packard, Feb. 26, 1784. He had eleven children.

SOPHIA, b. May 28, 1785; m. Darius Howard (58) of B. now Brockton, June 3, 1804.

ROWENA, b. April 19, 1787; m. Simeon Cary of B., Oct. 27, 1806, and removed to Me.

BARNABAS, b. May 15, 1789; m.——Bisbee of Hartford, Me.

JONAS, b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. Dec. 15, 1824, not m.

ANNA, b. April 2, 1794; d. same year.

ANNA, b. Aug. 5, 1796; m. Charles Littlefield of S.——1821.

LOUISA, b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. Loring H. Thayer of R., Aug. 19, 1821.

LYDIA, b. Dec. 29, 1800; m. Darius Littlefield of S., Sept. 30, 1821.

EDWIN, b. Feb. 1, 1803; m.—Alden of R.

ANGELINE, b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. Henry Thayer of R.

SOPHIA, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. Alanson Wentworth of S.

104

GIDEON HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. Feb. 27, 1767; m. Molly, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Howard) Willis, May 4, 1788; she was b.—1767. He was a representative to the General Court from the North Parish of B. in 1812-13. He was appointed captain in the militia in 1803, was a member of the school committee of the North Parish of B. in 1806-12-13-15-16. He had eleven children.

231 GIDEON, b. April 29, 1789.

232 AUSTIN, b. Sept. 7, 1791.

MARTHA MARSH, b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. Daniel Howard Cary, April 19, 1812. They had five children:—1 ELIZA; 2 DANIEL; 3 HOWARD; 4 MARTHA, m. Seth Leonard; and 5 MARY WILLIS, who m. Jonathan Holbrook of Stoughton.

ADELINE, b. April 20, 1796; m. Samuel Harris of Abington, and lived there. They had four children:—1 SAMUEL; 2 ISAAC, who m. Abigail, dau. of Austin Howard (232); 3 FRANCIS, and 4 ADELINE; all are d.

LUCY, b. June 13, 1798; m. Lot Blanchard of S.—1817; they moved to Marietta, O., where she d.; he m. second, and later moved to Cal., where he d.

233 ALBERT, b. Oct. 2, 1800.

MARY, b. March 2, 1803; m. Sihon Packard, Jr., of B. now Brockton, Aug. 1, 1822; they had two children:—1 MARY NEWELL, who m.—Warren, and 2 JOSEPH SCOTT.

234 ELIJAH, b. April 8, 1805.

BETSY, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Albert Holbrook of S. He was b. April 18, 1806; d. Jan. 3, 1870; she d. Oct. 26, 1901; they had nine children:—1 ADELINE A., b. Sept. 5, 1826; 2 ALBERT, d. in infancy; 3 ALBERT, m. Louisa R. Upham, and lives in S.; 4 LUCY; 5 MELISSA, d. in infancy; 6 MELISSA, b.—1836, d.—1849; 7 ABBIE FRANCES, b. June 30, 1841, m. in S.; 8 ELLEN, b.—1843, m. Corydon Bailey Howard (299); 9 ANGELIA E., b.—1845, d. 1861.

235 FRANCIS, b. Aug. 10, 1809.

NATHAN WILLIS, b. April 16, 1812; m. four times; all his children d. young; he d. in Brockton.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, NO. EASTON, MASS.

OLIVER HOWARD HOUSE (95), BUILT 1805, SHORT ST., EASTON, MASS.

105

DAVID HOWARD, son of David, b. Aug. 19, 1753; m. Polly, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Copeland) Kingman of B., Oct. 15, 1778; she was b.—1760, and d. July 8, 1791. He m. second, Rebecca, dau. of Nathan and Betty (Allen) Whitman of B., Nov. 14, 1791; she was b.—1764, and d. June—1813. He m. third, Abigail, widow of William Snell of Eaton, N. H., a dau. of Eleazer Alden of B., April—1814; she d.—1821. He m. fourth, Hannah Roberts, who d.—1824. He m. fifth, Elizabeth Snow, a widow,—1825. In 1800 he sold his large farm in B., inherited from his ancestor, Ephraim Howard, and removed with his family in February of that year to Tamworth, N. H.; about 1811 his home in Tamworth was burned with all its contents. The last seven years of his life he lived with his dau., Hannah Hatch, in Tamworth, N. H., and d. there Sept. 20, 1842. He had nine children.

POLLY, b. Aug. 1, 1781; m. Henry Remick of Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1802; she d. Aug. 6, 1836; he d. Mar. 30, 1858. They had eleven children:—1 **VESTA**, b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. and had eight children; d. at Lawrence—1850; 2 **CYNTHIA**, b. July 25, 1805; m. Levi Smith of Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 15, 1829; had three children; 3 **ABIGAIL**, b. May 14, 1808; m. Nahum Gilman of Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 20, 1832; she d. Dec. 23, 1851; had no children; 4 **POLLY H.**, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. Faxon Gannett of Tamworth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1833; had no children; 5 **AZUBAH H.**, b. Jan. 5, 1812; not m.; 6 **ELIZA**, b. Sept. 4, 1815; not m.; d. Sept. 22, 1851; 7 **DAVID**, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Apr. 19, 1842; not m.; 8 **ENOCH MARTIN**, b. Apr. 26, 1820; m. Hannah Allen of Albany, N. H., July 30, 1844; had one dau.; 9 **HENRY ALVIN**, b. Apr. 26, 1820; m. Betsy Prescott, Mar. 6, 1850; 10 **AMANDA**, b. June 30, 1822; m. Nahum Gilman, who d. Sept. 4, 1853; 11 **GEORGE A.**, b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. Asenath Furnald, Apr. 26, 1849; resided at Woburn; had one dau.

KEZIA, b. Nov. 25, 1783; m. first, Consider Gannett of Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1807; he d. Apr.—1810; she m. second, Andrew B. Peters of Bradford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816; he was b. Jan. 29, 1764, d. Aug. 10, 1851; she had four children:—1 **OTIS**, b.—1808; d. Feb. 28, 1823; 2 **CONSIDER**, b.—1811; d. in infancy; 3 **JOSEPH HOWARD**, b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. Clarissa Culver Washburn of Lyme, N. H.—1842; they had five chil-

dren; 4 EDMUND FANNING, b. Sept. 5, 1822; m. Mary Anna Slack of Wilmington—1848; they had one dau., b. Jan.—1849. The family resided at Bradford, Vt.

AZUBAH, b. Feb. 14, 1786; m. Ford Whitman of Tamworth, N. H.—1809; he was b. in E. B.—1783; she d.—1827; he m. second, Bathsheba, dau. of Capt. Isaac Whitman; he d.—1847. They resided in Tamworth, N. H., until 1826, when they removed to Bangor, Me. They had five children:—1 OCTAVIA, b. —1812; d. in Bangor, Me.,—1832; 2 NEWTON, b.—1814; not m.; d. July 14, 1854; 3 ORRA, b. —1816; d. Apr. 1, 1856; 4 ABIGAIL A., b. —1818; m. Samuel A. Hyde of Bangor, Me.,—1837; she d.—1838; had one child; 5 EMELINE, b.—1821; m. Willard Harris of Guilford, Me.

HANNAH, b. May 9, 1789; m. Newton Sampson Hatch of Tamworth, N. H., Mch. 2, 1813. They had seven children:—1 CHILD, d. in infancy; 2 ALONZO, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Harriet Snow of Milo, Me.,—1841; 3 LUCY, b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Silas Moor, Nov. 23, 1837; resided in So. Berwick, Me.; had two children; she d. July 14, 1849; 4 SERENA, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Haskell Fuller of Livermore, Me.,—1842; 5 CELISTA, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1841; 6 HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Samuel E. Remick of Tamworth, N. H.,—1847; had two children; 7 OTIS G., b. Apr. 27, 1826; m. Ann Marston, of Parsonsfield, Me., June 5, 1851.

SALLY AMES, b. May 16, 1791; d. July 29, 1791.

235½ DAVID, b. July 29, 1792.

HULDAH, b. May 5, 1794; m. Joseph Chapman of Tamworth, N. H.,—1814; she d. Apr.—1826; Mr. Chapman m. second, Julia Atkinson of Hollis, Me.,—1827; she had four children: 1 JACK, b.—1815; d. in infancy; 2 ADONIS H., b.—1817; d. in childhood; 3 REBECCA H., b.—1820; m. Enoch Perkins of Tamworth, N. H.; resided at Somersworth, N. H.; had no children; 4 SIMEON, b.—1823; not m.

235½ ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. Oct. 17, 1796.

235½ AMASA, b. Dec. 11, 1802.

106

AMASA HOWARD, son of David, b. Feb. 22, 1756; m. Mary (Polly), dau. of Capt. Eliakim and Mary (Howard) Howard (43) of B., Feb. 5, 1783. He d. there July 30, 1797; she m. second, Jonathan Howard (of another family) of R.—1798, and

had six children by him; he d.—1833; she d. April 19, 1849. Amasa Howard was a private in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; marched from B. to Braintree Neck, six days' service; also served in Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, marched to R. I. on an alarm. He is buried in the cemetery on the east side of South St., W. B. The following epitaph is on his tombstone:

"Dally our mortal life decays,
But Christ our life shall come,
His unresisted power shall raise
Our bodies from the tomb."

His will is dated June 28, 1797. In it he made provision for the maintenance and education of his three children, until they were twenty-one years of age. The inventory of his property values it at \$5,621. He had five children.

CATHARINE, b. Sept. 7, 1784; m. Mark Lothrop, Jr., of W. B., June 30, 1805. He was b. Nov. 6, 1783. They removed to Millbury in March, 1815. She d. Apr. 16, 1821; Mr. Lothrop m. second, Mrs. Mehitabel Elliott. They had seven children:—1 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 23, 1806; m. Julia Ann Wheelock of Mendon, first, and Jane Combs, second; had seven children; 2 CATHARINE, b. May 21, 1808; m. Calvin Wyman Pierce, Apr.—1833; he was b. May 5, 1811; they had three children; 3 ELMER, b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. Lucetta Dinsmore of Norridgewock, Me., May—1841; she was b. June 5, 1811; had one son; 4 HEPSIBAH SWAN, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Silas Gerry Carlton of Sutton, Apr. 11, 1833; He d. Nov. 11, 1850; she m. second, Dexter Wood of Millbury, Apr. 28, 1852; she had three children; 5 MARY, b. July 7, 1815; m. Jedediah H. Barton of Millbury, Nov. 30, 1833; he was b. Dec. 16, 1810; they had seven children; 6 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1817; m. James Bullard of Sherborne, Aug. 18, 1840; they had four children; 7 AMASA HOWARD, b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Eliza W. Bullard, Sept. 16, 1846; had one dau. who d. young.

ARABELLA, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. Benjamin Eaton of Boston—1805; he d. in W. B., Jan. 21, 1817, aged 33; she d. there July 2, 1832. They had five children:—1 BENJAMIN HOWARD, b.—1806; m. Mary Braman, of Petersham, Oct. 8, 1832; they had eight children; 2 SUSANNA BUXTON, b.—1808; d.—1825; 3 JOHN CLARK HOWARD, b.—1810; m. Eliza Sherman Alger, Apr. 9, 1837; she was b. in E. B., Nov. 11, 1816; d.

Oct. 7, 1847; he m. second, Mrs. Sebra Sanger Dunbar, Sept. 13, 1849; she was b. in Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 9, 1802; he had four children; 4 CATHARINE, b.—1813; m. Bradford Dunbar of N. B.; he d.—1843; they had two children; 5 SARAH, b.—1815; m. Thomas Thompson Ames of N. B.; he d. there Sept. 2, 1854, aged 43; they had two children.

SOPHIA, b. Feb. 24, 1790; d. Sept. 13, 1791.

SON, b. Aug. 12, 1894; d. same day.

236 ADONIS, b. July 14, 1795.

Mrs. Howard's children by second m. were:—1 AMASA, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Sally, dau. of Samuel Clay of N. H., Aug. 23, 1824; their children were:—George Lawton, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. Janette Howard, dau. of Jonathan (282); Mary Amanda, b. June 24, 1826; Garaphelia Brigham, b. July 11, 1835; Henry Clay, b. Nov. 22, 1837; and Sarah Jane, b. July 22, 1838; 2 CELIESTA, b. Feb. 17, 1801; m. John Adams Whiting of E. B., Jan. 25, 1830; their children were:—Infant, d. unnamed; Sidney, b. Aug. 4, 1832; Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1835; and John Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1842; 3 MARY BEAL, b. Mar. 23, 1803; m. Stephen Otis Copeland of W. B., Sept. 14, 1830; their children were:—George, b. Oct. 22, 1831; Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1831; d.—1835; Katherine, b. June 10, 1834; Mary Otis, b. Sept. 16, 1836; Martha, b. Apr. 14, 1838; Emily, b. Dec. 19, 1839; Arthur, b. June 21, 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1844; and Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1844; 4 ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1805; m. Eleanor Weed, Feb. 7, 1830; they resided at Great Falls, Somersworth and Rochester, N. H.; their children were:—a dau., b. July 22, 1831; d. same day; Herbert, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1835; John Street, b. July 27, 1838; Francis Llewellyn, b. Sept. 12, 1840; Arabella Lydia, b. June 24, 1842; d. Apr. 10, 1852; Walter Scott, b. Mar. 2, 1844; d. Nov. 6, 1846; Lydia Ellen, b. July 21, 1846; William B., b. May 24, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1850; and Charles Albert, b. Dec. 17, 1852; 5 ELIAKIM, b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Ann Lucas of Wolfsborough, N. H., July 25, 1836; 6 SOPHIA, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Nathaniel Barnes Harlow of N. B., Mar. 3, 1844; their children were:—Harriet Augusta, b. Apr. 27, 1845; and Ella Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1848.

107

JOHN CLARK HOWARD, son of Simeon, b. about 1772; m. Hepsibah Swan, Apr. 15, 1800; she was a sister of the wife of Hon. William Sullivan of Boston. He graduated from Harvard University in 1790; was a physician in Boston. He d. Aug. 11, 1810; she d. Sept. 14, 1833, aged 55 years. They had six children.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

CAPT. ELIAKIM HOWARD HOUSE (43), HOWARD ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

HEPSIBAH CLARK SWAN, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. —Sage, Jan. 1, 1823; he d. —; she m. second, Dr. Wayland, President of Brown University, Aug. 1, 1838; she was his second wife. They had a son, **HOWARD**, b. July 28, 1840.

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Cyrus Augustus Bartol, Mar. 1, 1837; he was junior minister of the West Church in Boston, under Charles Lowell, D. D.; he afterwards became pastor. They had a dau., **ELIZABETH**, b. Jan. 14, 1842.

2364 JOHN CLARK, b. July 27, 1805.

CATHARINE HAYS, b. June 6, 1807; m. James Cunningham, a merchant of Boston, Dec. 9, 1830. They had nine children:—1 **HOWARD**, b. Nov. 27, 1831; 2 **HEPSY SWAN**, b. May 13, 1833; d. May 5, 1836; 3 **ELIZABETH HOWARD**, b. June 25, 1834; 4 **JAMES**, b. Oct. 11, 1835; 5 **WILLIAM SULLIVAN**, b. June 25, 1837; d. Feb. —1839; 6 **CATHARINE**, b. Sept. 28, 1838; 7 **EMILY MARSHALL**, b. Dec. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 14, 1841; 8 **HENRY MYERS**, b. Oct. 18, 1844; and 9 **HEPSY WAYLAND**, b. Jan. 5, 1847.

JAMES SWAN, b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. June 26, 1814.

CHRISTIANA HADIE, b. Mar. 4, 1811; d. May —1812.

107½

ELIAKIM HOWARD, son of Capt. Eliakim, b. April 18, 1763; m. Anna, dau. of Abiel Williams of Raynham, —1792. They resided, for a time, in Rochester, where their first three children were b.; they then removed to Fort Ann, N. Y. He d. Sept. 5, 1830. He had nine children.

ANNA WILLIAMS, b. May 22, 1794; m. Ransom Jenkins —1817. He was b. —1791; resided at Queensbury, N. Y. They had five children:—1 **A SON**, educated at West Point; d. —1849; 2 **JEREMIAH**, was a school teacher at Queensbury, N. Y.; 3 **HORACE**; 4 **MARY**, m. George Burnham of Queensbury, N. Y.; 5 **HARRIET**, b. —1840; d. 1852; **ABIAL WILLIAMS**, b. Mar. 15, 1796; m. Fanny Burnham of Kingsbury, N. Y., —1827; had no children; she d. Feb. 17, 1855.

AMASA WATSON, b. Apr. 12, 1798; m. Charlotte Fay of Fort Ann, N. Y., —1831. Resided for a time at Queensbury, N. Y., later removed to Stonefield, Md. They had three daus. and one son; one dau. m. —Jenkins, lived at Fort Ann, N. Y.

CLARISSA, b. — 1800; m. Montgomery Colvin, — 1825. They removed to Canada, thence to Michigan, thence to Huron, Ohio, where he d. — 1841. They had two sons and two daus.

ZERAIAH STAPLES, b. — 1803, in Middlefield, N. Y.; not m.

HORACE, b. Nov. 23, 1805, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Sarah Jenkins of Queensbury, N. Y. — 1837. He had three children.

ELIAKIM WILKES, b. Jan. 2, 1808, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. — Brown, — 1835; was a physician at Wassensburg, N. Y.; he had four children.

MARIETTA, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. Nathan Spicer, of Fort Ann, N. Y. — 1836. They resided at West Fort Ann, N. Y.; had five children.

LAURA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. first, Peter Sturtevant of Sandy Hill, N. Y., — 1835. She m. second, William Robinson. She had four children.

108

SIMEON HOWARD, son of Capt. Eliakim, b. Feb. 18, 1770; m. first, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Dunbar) Bartlett of B. — 1794. She was b. — 1769, and d. in B., now W. B., July 12, 1805; he m. second, Bathsheba, dau. of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Trask) Jackson — 1807. She was b. Aug. 27, 1772; she d. April 17, 1862. He d. Nov. 14, 1856, at B. He and his wives are buried in the cemetery on the east side of South St., W. B. They had five children.

237 HARRISON, b. Nov. 5, 1794.

MARY, b. May 3, 1797; m. Ephraim Edson — 1824; he d. July — 1885; she d. June 17, 1855. They had seven children:—1 **CHARLES**, b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. — 1853. 2 **MARTHA LOISA**, b. Apr. 22, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1844. 3 **NATHAN**, b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Eunice A. Ryder of W. B. — 1862; have one child, Alice, b. in Boston — 1866. 4 **THEODORE**, b. May 4, 1834; m. Mattie Hannold of Boston — 1861; have one child, Bessie, b. — 1868. 5 **MARY**, b. Oct. 19, 1836; not m. 6 **EPHRAIM DAVIS**, b. Dec. 24, 1841, d. — 1866; he m. Margaret M. Ferguson — 1862; their children were:—Anna Maria, b. — 1863, and Mary, b. — 1866. Anna Maria m. Roderick Douglas Hall, — 1889; their children are Edward and Margaret. Mary m. Geo. B. Damon of B. — 1893; have no children. 7 **SIBIL**,

b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Zeno Benson of W. B.—1871; their children are:—Charles Aubrey, b.—1874; m. Delia S. Lane, —1899, and have Ruth Elizabeth; Ada Louisa, b.—1876, m. Louis C. Stearns of Mansfield,—1898; they have Sybil Louisa, b.—1899, Cyrus, b.—1880, Nathan, b.—1882, and Arthur Davis, b.—1884.

238 DAVIS, b. Nov. 8, 1800.

239 ANSEL, b. June 4, 1803.

HANNAH BARTLETT, b. Oct. 7, 1809; m. Willard Billings, Oct. 14, 1832; lived in W. B., and had two children:—1 EDGAR, b. Jan. 20, 1834, who m. Nancy F. Packard; had two children, Howard Edgar and Anna Jane; and 2 JULIA, b. Jan. 11, 1836, who m. Edward Ryder of W. B.; they had no children. Mr. Billings d. July 3, 1890; his wife Hannah d. April 22, 1868.

109

ALPHEUS HOWARD, son of Capt. Eliakim, b. Jan. 14, 1775; m. Sally, dau. of Capt. Leavitt and Abigail (Snell) Thayer of B., now E. B., Feb. 24, 1803. He d. Feb. 14, 1822. The widow m. second, Isaac Hall; no children by second marriage. She was b. Jan. 4, 1784, d. Dec. 10, 1855. They had six children.

LEAVITT, b. June 30, 1803; d. Dec. 30, same year.

NANCY, b. March 4, 1805; m. Jarvis Daniels Burrell of Randolph, July 4, 1825; they lived in W. B.; he d. Dec. 7, 1885; she d. May 8, 1879. They had nine children:—1 MARY JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1828. 2 JARVIS, b. June 15, 1828; m. Sarah Ann Snell, Jan. 24, 1856; lives in E. B., has four children:—Ina Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. July 5, 1886; m. Fred C. Nutter; Alice May, b. May 12, 1861, m. Frank Otis Keith; Lura Jarvis, b. Oct. 30, 1862, m. Arthur Greenwood Waterman; and George Ansel, b. Aug. 28, 1869, m. Louise Morton Keith. 3 ABIGAIL SNELL, b. May 5, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1885. 4 SARAH THAYER, b. Feb. 9, 1834, m. Josiah Bacon, June 30, 1856. They lived in San Francisco, Cal.; he d. there April —1879, aged 47 years. 5 NANCY JANE, b. April 3, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1894; not m. 6 EMILY LOUISE, b. June 17, 1837; m. Wellington Caldwell of E. B., May 21, 1891. 7 DAVID THOMAS, b. April 23, 1839; m. Belle F. Holmes of B., first, had two children, Albert and Frank, twins, b. Dec. 12, 1872. He m. second, Alice Leonard Shaw, Sept. 7, 1876; had two children, Amy Leonard and Davis Howard. 8 LEWIS, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1841. 9 ANSEL HOWARD, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1858.

THOMAS, b. July 21, 1807; d. July 30, 1825.

JANE, b. April 21, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1822.

240 LEAVITT THAYER, b. May 30, 1813.

LEWIS, b. July 21, 1816; d. Feb. 5, 1883; not m.

109½

JOHN HOWARD, son of Capt. Eliakim, b. May 9, 1780; m. Martha, dau. of Joseph Bailey of Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 19, 1808; she d. Aug. 19, 1849; he m. second, Mrs.—Bishop of Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1855. He removed to Fort Ann, N. Y., d. there July 9, 1858. He had nine children.

MALANCY PARSANA, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Cyrenus Fuller; resided at Fort Ann, N. Y., for a time. In 1848 they removed to Ill. In 1852 they resided in Dowagiac, Mich., where she d., Nov. 22, 1860. They had five children:—1 MARTHA JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Edwin Cate,—1853; 2 MARY AURELIA, b. Aug.—1836; m. Joseph Lake, Dec. 25, 1855; 3 OWEN HOWARD, b. Mch.—1838; 4 JAMES, b. Apr.—1840; and 5 WILLIAM, b. Apr.—1845.

240½ OREN COLUMBUS, b. Mch. 17, 1812.

JAMES CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 21, 1814; d. young.

FANNY JANE, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Abial Green,—1836; resided for a time at Martinsburg, N. Y.; in 1852 was living at Lowville, Wis. They had six children:—1 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Chas. Brown, Apr. 26, 1852; had a son Alfred. 2 MARIA THERESA, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. Elbert Everts, Jan. 1, 1855; had two children, Howard and William. 3 SARAH ORELIA, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Abial Howard, son of Oren Columbus, her cousin, in 1862. 4 CUYLER COPERLAND, b. May 9, 1840. 5 CLARENCE ABIAL, b. Jan. 1, 1852. 6 FRANCIS HOWARD, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

JOHN HARRISON, b. Sept. 2, 1817; d. in childhood.

MARY ANN, b. July 2, 1819; m. Peter Blanchard of Fort Ann, N. Y., where they resided. She d. Jan. 13, 1860; they had three children.

SEREPTA MALISSA, b. May 4, 1821; d. in childhood.

HARRIET CELESTE, b. Mch. 1, 1823; d. in childhood.

MARTHA MAHLA, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Alonzo Jones; they resided in Lowville, Wis. (afterwards Leeds). They had five children:—1 JOSEPHINE MARTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1850; 2 NORMAN ALONZO, b. May 4, 1853; 3 EVANGELINE, b. Apr. 2, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1856; 4 EDWARD HOWARD, b. May 4, 1859; and 5 FANNIE CATHERINE, b. Mch.—1862.

110

URIEL HOWARD, son of Capt. Eliakim, b. Dec. 29, 1781; m. Lucy, dau. of Thomas Barnes of Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1816. She d. July 27, 1832; he d. in W. B., Jan. 3, 1870. In early life he conducted a carding mill; was later a farmer, and occupied his father's farm in W. B. He had five children.

241 JAMES, b. Sept. 11, 1816.

LUCY, b. July 1, 1818; m. Charles Atwood Dunham of W. B., Jan. 22, 1851; he d. there Dec. 16, 1884; they had one son, HOWARD CARY, b. Dec. 23, 1852; he m. Mary Beynroth of Kentucky, and had three children. His wife and children were drowned in the tidal wave that destroyed the city of Galveston, Texas, Sept. 8, 1900.

ISAAC, b. July 9, 1822; m. Elizabeth Packard of Mansfield, Dec. 19, 1850; had a dau., Abby, b. May 22, 1857.

ELMIRA, b. May 17, 1828; m. Edward White Cobb, Jan. 1, 1855; he was b. Feb. 9, 1824. Their children were:—1 EDWARD HOWARD, b. Oct. 13, 1855, who lives in Cambridge; is a teacher in Boston; he m. Mary A. Draper, and has Ruth D. and Winifred Draper. 2 JOSEPH PETTEE, b. June 12, 1857, is a physician in Chicago; m. Edith Helen Persons, and has Edmond Persons. 3 BENJAMIN WORCESTER, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 1, 1876. 4 JOHN ABBOTT, b. Apr. 4, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1860. 5 WILLIAM WINFIELD, b. May 8, 1861, is a music teacher in Chicago; m. Mary Townsend Worcester, and have Wm. Winfield, Edward Worcester and Elizabeth Howard. 6 CHARLES CARROLL, b. Nov. 26, 1862, is professor of Greek and Latin in Chicago University; m. Elizabeth Allen; their children are Charles, Eleanor, Bessie Allen, Ernest Williams, and Margaret. 7 ONNIE WHITE, b. Apr. 27, 1864, is a teacher in Chicago. 8 CALEB JESPER, b. Sept. 20, 1865, lives in Chicago; m. Alice Elizabeth Benson. 9 LUCY COVINGTON, and 10 LILLIAN EDGERLY, twins, b. Dec. 16, 1871; d. July 11 and 12, 1872. Mr. Cobb d. Feb. 21, 1891. Mrs. Cobb lives in Chicago.

EVERETT FRANCIS, b. May 1, 1830; m. Cynthia Baker of Mansfield, about 1853; resided in Brockton; d. Aug. 18, 1902; left no family.

SIXTH GENERATION.

111

JOHN EDWARD HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. April 21, 1793; m. Harriet Miller, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Sprague) Pratt, Sept. 18, 1821; she was b. Aug. 25, 1800. He d. Aug. 21, 1854; she m. second, Benjamin Beal Howard (47), her husband's uncle, June 25, 1862; she d. Nov. 18, 1886. Mr. Howard graduated from Brown University in 1815; resided in B., and had five children.

INFANT SON, not named, b. June 20, 1822; d. same day.

HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. April 20, 1824; d. July 25, 1852.

WILLIAM BAYLIES, b. May 15, 1827; d. March 26, 1828.

242 JOHN EDWARD, b. July 7, 1830.

ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1842.

112

WARREN HOWARD, son of Edward, b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Ruth, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Fuller) Harlow, Aug. 24, 1814; she was b. Jan. 5, 1792. He, at one time, had a saw mill near Detroit, Mich., was later in the employ of his brother Edward at Lyons, N. Y. He d. at Three Rivers, Canada, Aug. 20, 1834, while returning from Canada, where he had been to collect some money for his brother; it was thought that he was intentionally killed. Mrs. Howard m. second, Isaac Leonard, May 23, 1841. He was b. in E., Jan. 25, 1772, and d. in Canada, Aug. 12, 1858. They lived in Pittsford, Vt. She d. Feb. 2, 1868. They had four children.

REUBEN H., b. May 24, 1815; d. July 23, 1818.

MARIA L., b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1822.

TISDALE H., b. Jan. 4, 1819; d. May 29, 1826.

MARCUS L., b. Sept. 29, 1825; d. Mar. 5, 1839.

113

CYRUS HOWARD, son of Edward, b. at E., May 15, 1791; m. Nancy, dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Dean) Keith, Oct. 21, 1813; she was b. July 4, 1796. They first lived in E., then removed to Chelmsford, then to Dearborn, Mich. He d. at Dearborn, Mich., Mar. 11, 1856; she d. Dec. 12, 1881. They had twelve children, the first five b. in E.

NANCY D., b. May 2, 1815; m. Oliver Clark at Dearborn, Mich., July 27, 1836; he d.—; she then removed to Brookins, Da.

HEPSIBAH P., b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. Dr. William Manning, Jan. 15, 1837; b. at Harvard, Mich., Aug. 26, 1808, and d. at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1875. Mrs. Howard and her son JOSEPH H., lived since at Ypsilanti, Mich.

CAROLINE P., b. April 10, 1820; m. Albert G. Porter, Jan. 29, 1859; she d. July 1, 1891, in Ill.; had fifteen children.

243 EDGAR A., b. April 8, 1822.

244 WILLIAM B., b. May 17, 1824.

ABBIE A., b. Aug. 31, 1826, at Tynsboro; m. Joseph Patrick at Dearborn, Mich., Apr. 21, 1841; she d. Nov. 9, 1891, at Dearborn, Mich.; he d. at Detroit, Mich.,—1894.

PHEBE, b. Nov. 10, 1828, at Chelmsford; d. Jan. 27, 1831.

245 SHEPARD L., b. Feb. 3, 1831, at Chelmsford.

246 FRANCIS A., b. Mar. 8, 1833, at Chelmsford.

HARRIET, b. Sept.—1835; d.—1837, at Dearborn, Mich.

GEORGE D. W., b. June 8, 1838, at Dearborn, Mich.; d. young.

MANNING, d. one month old.

114

JOSHUA HOWARD, son of Edward, b. April 17, 1793; m. Hepzibah Perkins, dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Dean) Keith of E., Feb. 13, 1817; she was b. Oct. 11, 1800. He was appointed ensign in the 9th regiment of infantry, joined the army at Pittsfield, and was actively engaged in the War of 1812. In 1818 he obtained an appropriation of ten thousand dollars to build an arsenal in Detroit, Mich.; from 1819 to 1833 was on duty at Troy Arsenal, N. Y., Charlestown Arsenal, Fort Constitution, N. H., Eastport, Me., Old Point Comfort, Fort Independence in Boston

Harbor, and Ft. Moulton, S. C. He built the arsenal at Dearborn, Mich., in 1834, resigned in 1835. Was elected to Michigan House of Representatives in 1838, and again in 1840. Was appointed U. S. Marshal for Michigan in 1841. In March, 1847, he recruited and organized the 15th regiment of U. S. infantry at Cincinnati, and was appointed Lieut. Colonel of that regiment, March 4, that year. He was actively engaged in the Mexican War, and for gallant conduct was made Brev. Colonel. He was sheriff of Wayne county, Michigan, from 1855-58; June 1, 1861, was appointed a paymaster in the U. S. army, and served to the close of the Civil War. His home was in Detroit, Mich.; he d. there July 12, 1868. Mrs. Howard d. there, Sept. 16, 1869. He had twelve children.

NANCY AURORA, b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1818; m. Cogswell K. Green of Dearborn, Mich., May 28, 1835. They had three children:—1 EMILY, who m. John Bonnell, and lived in Philadelphia; 2 NANCY, m. and went to Missouri, and had two daus.; and 3 KATHERINE. They lived at Niles, Mich.; he d. at Exeter, N. H., about 1897.

247 ALEXANDER KEITH, b. at E., Sept. 20, 1819.

ROGER, b. Jan. 22, 1821, in E.; d. young, not m.

CAROLINE ALGER, b. at Eastport, Me., Feb. 10, 1825; m. John W. Strong of Dearborn, Mich., June 24, 1848. They resided at Detroit, Mich., where he d., Mar. 27, 1884; she d. there Aug. 18, 1889. They had six children:—1 MARY, who d. one year old; 2 JOSHUA HOWARD, who d. six or seven years old; 3 JULIA ADELPHINE, who m. Lyman Hayden Baldwin of Detroit, Mich., where they reside; 4 CORNELIA HOWARD, who m. Henry Aterbury; 5 JOHN WASHBURN; and 6 ANNE.

HENRY DEARBORN, b. at Eastport, Me., Feb.—1827; d. young, not m.

JULIA ADELPHINE, b. at Ft. Moulton, S. C., Oct. 16, 1828; m. Walter Ingersoll of Dearborn, Mich., Sept. 26, 1845. They lived at Detroit, Mich.; had no children. She d. May 8, 1893; he d. at Martha's Vineyard,—1888.

248 JOSHUA DEARBORN, b. at Detroit, Mich., May 28, 1831.

249 DANIEL WEBSTER, b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1833.

ELIZA WHITING, b. at Dearborn, Mich., Sept. 20, 1835; m. Gen. Henry Rutgers Mizner of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1851. They reside in Detroit. They had two children:—1 MARY, who m. Carl Platte; she d. Aug. —1900, in California; 2 JULIA, who m. R. H. Poillon of New York, and lives in Detroit. She had two daus., Mary and Julia, and a son.



COL. JOSHUA HOWARD (114), AT THE AGE OF 19.

250 EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. at Dearborn, Mich., Jan. 22, 1838.

251 ELECTUS BRADY, b. at Dearborn, Mich., July 1, 1840.

252 JOHN McLEAN, b. Sept. 2, 1843, at Detroit, Mich.

115

EDWARD HOWARD, son of Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1798; m. Catherine Abby, a widow of Sergt. Samuel Abby, and dau. of Barnet and Nancy (Ryan) Ridder, Nov. 14, 1816, at Utica, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 7, 1875; he d. at Dearborn, Mich., Jan. 9, 1880. He was at one time sheriff of Wayne county, Mich. He served as "powder monkey" on board the Chesapeake, he having volunteered his service. He was taken prisoner, and sent to Bermuda Island, was subsequently in the service of the country under Gen. Dearborn. He kept a store in Dearborn, Mich., also was postmaster there. At one time lived in Lyons, N. Y. He had five children.

253 EDWARD RIDDER, b. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 17, 1817.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. at Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1823.

JOHN BYRON, b. at Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1825; d. in Lyons, N. Y., July 5, 1827.

SARAH MARIA, b. at Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1829; d. at Dearborn, Mich., Mar. 15, 1854.

254 JOHN BYRON, b. at Lyons, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1831.

115½

WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD, son of Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. first, Maria Willett, —; she d. —1864; he m. second, Caroline Belknap of Ohio, May —1868. He d. —1875. He resided in Boston, and had five children.

KATHERINE T., b. —1826; m. Edward Reed of Yarmouth, Nov. 6, 1846; he was b. —1817. They had four children:—1 JOHN, b. about 1847, not m.; 2 WILLIAM HENRY, b. about 1850, not m.; 3 CATHERINE H., b. about 1854; m. —Whiting, and has two daus.; 4 ELLEN A., b. about 1862; d. —1863.

254½ WILLIAM HENRY, JR., b. —1828.

254½ FRED A., b. Apr. 14, 1831.

254½ JOSEPH W., b. —.

MARIA W., b. —, not m.

115½

JOHN F. HOWARD, son of Martin, b. — ; m. — Adams of Oakham. He d. — 1871. Had four children.

JOHN H., b. — ; m. — Packard; had two sons; he d. —

GEORGE L., b. — ; m. — Wellington; had one dau.; he d. —

MARIA T., b. — ; m. — Lewis; resides in Texas.

C. FRED, b. — , not m.; d. —.

115¾

AZEL HOWARD, son of Benjamin Beal, b. May 22, 1815; m. Julia, dau. of John Mason of Swansea, May 29, 1844. She was b. Jan. 21, 1817, and d. Oct. 29, 1887. He d. Sept. 26, 1882. They removed from B. to New Bedford in 1866. They had four children.

EDWARD FRANCIS, b. April 15, 1846; d. same day.

JULIA AZELLA, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. M. Phillip B. Purrington of New Bedford, April 9, 1868. They had six children:—1 CHARLES HOWARD, b. Dec. 4, 1869. 2 PHILIP BROWN, d. in infancy. 3 AZEL HOWARD, d. in infancy. 4 NATHANIEL, d. in infancy. 5 OLIVIA BROWN, b. Apr. — 1880. 6 LEWIS, b. Mar. — 1883; d. young. Mr. Purrington d. Dec. — 1887. Mrs. Purrington m. second, Charles S. Ashley, Feb. — 1892.

ADELAIDE MASON, b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Emory G. Wetherbee of Painesville, Ohio, May 20, 1875. They had two children:—1 AZEL HOWARD, b. Sept. 16, 1884. 2 JULIAN MASON, b. June 15, 1888. They reside at Painesville, Ohio.

ANNA THERESA, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. Edwin F. Sawyer, Oct. 7, 1886. Have no children. Reside in Newton.

116

BENJAMIN HOWARD, son of Benjamin Beal, b. June 20, 1819; m. Mary F., dau. of Jonathan and Sally Ames, Nov. 2, 1846. She was b. June 6, 1820, and d. July 3, 1898; he d. Nov. 19, 1894. He lived in W. B., and had four children.

OLIVE B., b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Nathaniel W. Dunbar of Canton, Feb. 2, 1871. They resided in Canton, and have four children: 1 OLIVIA HOWARD, b. in W. B., Feb. 21, 1873. 2 JESSIE AMES, b. Apr. 16, 1876. 3 HOWARD REGINALD, b. Oct. 9, 1878, and 4 JUSTIN ELLERY, b. Nov. 3, 1885. The last three were b. in Canton.

HELEN AUGUSTA, b. March 16, 1849; not m.; resides at W. B.

HARRIET AMES, b. Oct. 24, 1850; not m.; resides at W. B.

BENJAMIN BEAL, b. Sept. 10, 1854; not m.; resides at W. B.,
on the same land where the first John Howard house stood.
He is an attorney at law.

117

FRANCIS EDWARD HOWARD, son of Benjamin Beal, b. in W. B., May 14, 1825; m. first, Mary K., dau. of Pliny and Polly (Kingman) Hayward, Nov. 25, 1852. She was b. June 6, 1826; d. June 2, 1857. He m. second, Elizabeth B., dau. of Simeon and Sibyl (Fobes) Taylor, Oct. 5, 1858. She was b. Apr. 21, 1827; he was b. at the homestead of the first John Howard. He resided on Howard St., W. B. He was for eight years a member of the school committee of the town, a selectman for six years, and in 1882 represented the town at the state legislature. He d. at W. B., Aug. 12, 1902. He had two children.

EDITH FRANCES, b. Aug. 15, 1855; not m.; resides at her father's homestead in W. B.

MARY JANE, b. Apr. 29, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

118

CHARLES EDWARD HOWARD, son of Charles, b. Mch. 7, 1820; m. Nancy J. Lothrop, Oct. 25, 1843; he d. April 5, 1864. Mrs. Howard resides in Brockton, with her dau. Eleanor. He lived in W. B., was a carpenter by trade, and later in life became a shoe manufacturer, being in company with H. L. Washburn and Benjamin Howard. After four years the firm dissolved, and Mr. Howard moved to E. B., and manufactured for himself until his death. He was one of the first to use steam power in this section. He had two children.

ALINDA W., b. May 20, 1848; d. a week old.

ELEANOR WADE, b. Aug. 16, 1852; resides in Brockton.

119

MARCUS HOWARD, son of James, b. July 8, 1783; m. *Jemima Hall* of Raynham; he lived in B. He and his wife are both buried there, in the Cochesett cemetery. He d. Sept. 6, 1852; she was b. Nov. 10, 1787, and d. Dec. 26, 1883. He had four children.

WILLIAM HENRY, b.——.

FRANCIS ELLIS, b.——.

MARY DEAN, b.——.

255 MILO, b. June 21, 1823.

120

LEWIS GIBBON HOWARD, son of Zephaniah, b. June 2, 1810; m. first, *Maria Kimball* of Hadley, April 7, 1833. She was b. March 29, 1812, and d. May 6, 1839. He m. second, *Jane Sinclair*, July 31, 1841; she d. June 12, 1842. He m. third, *Abigail Copeland*, widow of *Lewis Frederick Williams* of E., Apr. —1850; she was a dau. of *Martin* and *Abigail Copeland*, and was b. in Mansfield, March 7, 1815; d. in Norwood, Oct. 1, 1899. Mr. Howard d. in Somerville, Dec. 24, 1894; is buried in Brockton in the Marshall Corner cemetery. He had five children.

JOHN KIMBALL, b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. and lives at Sebastopol, Cal.; has no children.

NICHOLAS PIKE, b. Aug. 29, 1835; enlisted in Co. B, 1st Delaware Volunteers, 3d Brigade; and was shot in action in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1865.

256 CHARLES VOLNEY, b. July 27, 1837.

257 MILTON HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 8, 1851.

258 SOMERS, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

121

PLINY BABBITT HOWARD, son of Zephaniah, b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. *Marion Sophronia*, dau. of *Barnett* and *Matilda Whipple* of Hastings, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1841. He lived at Etna, N. Y. She d. there Nov. 10, 1873, aged 48 years. Mr. Howard d. at B., Aug. 14, 1884. He had seven children, all but the first being b. in Etna, N. Y.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.
JOHN HOWARD HOUSE (125), BUILT 1819, TURNPIKE ST., EASTON, MASS.

MARION CALISTA, b. at Dryden, N. Y., May 29, 1842; m. Oliver Dodge of Etna, N. Y., May 7, 1863; she d. at Upper Alton, Ill., Nov. 15, 1897. They had one dau., LOUISE, who m.—Hill, and lives in Louisville, Ky.

SOPHIA ANN, b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1845.

259 AZEL BARNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1845.

LIBERTY, b. July 4, 1847; m. Emma Abbott of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1867.

IZA ANNETT, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. first, Frederic Peter Petit, at Etna, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1871. They had five children:—1 HOWARD V., b. Mar. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1889. 2 M. LOUISE, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. Forest G. Geamans. Mr. Petit d. July 20, 1876; Mrs. Petit m. second, Peter F. Boigeol, Nov. 12, 1878, and lives in New York City. Their children are:—3 EARLE D., b. May 30, 1882. 4 MARION H., b. June 30, 1885, and 5 IDA GRACE, b. Mar. 30, 1887.

OCTAVIA WEBB, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1874, not m.

260 JOHN JAY, b. Nov. 15, 1857.

122

LINUS HOWARD, son of Ichabod, b. Sept. 2, 1799; m. Zilpha, dau. of William and Jemima (Keith) Field, June 5, 1832. He was a member of the school committee of the North Parish of B., in 1827, 1829-30-31, and selectman of the same place in 1834-35. He d. May 16, 1874; she d. Sept. 28, 1890, in Boston. They are both buried in Union Cemetery in Brockton. He had five children.

JOHN ABBOTT, b. Jan. 2, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1899, in Boston; buried in Union Cemetery in Brockton, was not m. He was a musician of considerable note, appearing as accompanist in concerts, and played church organs for many years.

LINUS PRESTON, b. June 8, 1836; killed at Second Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.

JULIA MARIA, b. May 3, 1838, not m.; lives in Boston.

WALDO VOSE, b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Mary Emma, dau. of Geo. W. and Mary (Eaton) Nutter, of Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1881, is an architect in Brockton; has no children.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Margaret A. Gleason of Westfield, Oct. 7, 1871; she d. May 3, 1879.

123

LYSANDER HOWARD, son of Ichabod, b. Apr. 15, 1802; m. Mary Brett, dau. of Alpheas and Mehitabel French of S., Feb. 16, 1826. He d. Apr. 10, 1835; she m. second, David Howard, her husband's brother, Sept., 1837. She was b. Feb. 6, 1806, and d. Dec. 13, 1893. Lysander Howard had two children, b. in N. B.

261 SAMUEL WALTER SCOTT, b. June 1, 1827.

262 LYSANDER BRADFORD, b. June 5, 1830.

124

HENRY HOWARD, son of Ichabod, b. June 1, 1808; m. Charlotte, dau. of Howard and Jane (Capen) Packard, of N. B., now Brockton, Sept. 29, 1831; she was b.——1810; she d. in N. B., Nov. 24, 1846. He m. second, Mary Emily, dau. of Amos and Eunice Brainard (Coddington) Ware of Wrentham, Dec. 1, 1847. He d. Nov. 7, 1890. They are buried in the North Main Street cemetery in Brockton. He had four children.

EDWARD PAYSON, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Frances (Benedict) Dibble of St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 10, 1846. Reside at Eldon, Iowa. Have no children.

HENRY WHEATON, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. Emma Pitts, lives in Lynn.

EMILY WARE, b. Mar. 24, 1851; m. Joseph Dickenson, lives in Lynn.

BERTHA CODDING, b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. Horace A. Page of Tamworth, N. H., Dec. 27, 1883. They have two children:—
1 HOWARD FRANKLIN, b. May 29, 1889, and 2 RUTH DEAN, b. Oct. 11, 1894. They live at Tamworth, N. H.

125

JOHN HOWARD, son of Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1805; m. Abigail, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Jordan) Bryant; she was b. July 22, 1797, and d. Oct.——1841. He d. April 17, 1868. He m. second, Lavinia Willis, who was b. Jan. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 25, 1884. He probably came to E. to live about 1840. He lived at Eastondale, on Turnpike Street. A picture of his house appears in this volume. He had seven children.

263 JOHN A., b. Jan. 27, 1825.

264 NATHAN, b. Dec. 13, 1826.

MARY FRANCES, b. June 30, 1828; m. Heman Dunbar of N. B. June 2, 1850. They had six children:—1 ABBY FRANCES, b. June 30, 1852. 2 MARY HOWARD, b. Sept. 21, 1855. 3 HEMAN, b. July 29, 1857. 4 MARTHA P., b. Oct. 4, 1859. 5 HARRY, b. Dec. 13, 1861; and 6 FREDERICK MARTIN, b. May 26, 1863.

HARRIET A., b. Jan. 9, 1830; d. Apr. 17, 1853.

265 FRANK, b. Aug. 3, 1831.

AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. May 3, 1853.

CHARLES S., b. April 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1837.

125½

WILLIAM GRAY HOWARD, son of Alfred, b. Sept. 21, 1810; m. Harriet, dau. of Zophar and Bernice (Howard) Field of N. B., Nov. 20, 1834. She was a granddaughter of Oliver Howard (101); he d. in Brockton, Nov. 8, 1852. He had one son.

265½ WILLIAM ELLIS, b. Sept. 27, 1835.

126

HARRISON HOWARD, son of Robert, b. Oct. 7, 1801; m. Emily Fillebrown, dau. of Benjamin Packard of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 27, 1838. He d. Apr. 15, 1861, in B. She d. in Wakefield, Feb. 15, 1882. He resided in B. Had eleven children b. there.

265½ ROBERT NOBLE, b. Aug. 31, 1839.

HARRISON, b. July 19, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1841.

TYLER, b. July 19, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1841.

GEORGE ALBION, b. Nov. 7, 1842; was in Co. G., 24th Mass. Volunteers; not m., resides in Chelsea.

JUSTIN, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. Katherine Thurston of Fitchburg, Nov. 29, 1871. He was in Company G., 24th Mass. Volunteers, in the late Rebellion. He resides in Wakefield, has no children.

SUSAN EMILY, b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

MALCOMB, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. June 15, 1863.

ABBY, b. May 18, 1849; d. April 18, 1850.

ARTHUR, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1868.

RHODA FRANCES, b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Frederick Emerson, June 13, 1870. They reside in Wakefield. They had three children:—1 EDITH MABEL, b. Oct. 7, 1871; married Henry Stanwood Bouvé, Apr. 15, 1895; they had two children:—Howard Allston, b. July 15, 1896; and Olive, b. May 11, 1902. 2 EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. Rev. George Redington Montgomery, June 23, 1902, reside in Bridgeport, Conn.; and 3 ROGER FREDERIC.

ROGER, b. July 4, 1854, not m; resided in Wakefield, was a contractor and builder; was prominent in military circles, and was one of the best drilled men in the State, winning fifty prizes in military drill and rifle practice; d. in Wakefield, July 31, 1901.

127

CARY HOWARD, son of Darius, b. Aug. 6, 1809; m. Sylvia H., dau. of Robert and Ruth (Burrell) Packard of B., Sept. 17, 1833. He was appointed a captain of the militia in 1834. He had two children.

LYMAN, b. May 16, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1836.

266 EMBERT, b. July 23, 1842.

128

FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Darius, b. Feb. 14, 1815; never m. He became a shoe manufacturer, but poor health compelled him to retire from the business early in life. He lived in N. B., now Brockton; was a selectman of the town in 1849; was county commissioner for nine years; he d. at Brockton, Sept. 20, 1896.

129

DARIUS HOWARD, son of Darius, b. Oct. 29, 1817; m. first, Ellen B. Broadhurst, Sept. 22, 1844. He m. second, Lucinda Stoddard of N. B., June 13, 1872. He d. Jan. 10, 1896, in Brockton; had three children.

EDGAR PERCIVAL, b. June 5, 1847; m. Mary E. Kingman of N. B., Dec. 1, 1871; had one dau. who is d. He resides in Brockton.

MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 17, 1850.

FANNY BIXBY, b. Nov. 28, 1853.



BLANCHE WILLIS (HOWARD) VON TRUFFEL.

129¹

SIDNEY KINGMAN HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. — 1803; resided at Bangor, Me. He was a prominent musician, and a composer of church music. He d. at Bangor, Me., July 3, 1849; had no family.

129²

DANIEL MOSELY HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Mch. 5, 1816; m. Eliza Anne, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hall) Hudson of Bangor, Me., Nov. 14, 1839. She was b. at Clinton, Me., Feb. 16, 1819; d. at Bangor, Me., Apr. 20, 1879. He resided at Bangor, Me., where he was actively engaged in business until his death, which occurred Dec. 27, 1895. He had four children.

GEORGE FREDERIC, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1899; not m.

EDWARD TAYLOR, b. May 27, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1863; not m.

BLANCHE WILLIS, b. July 21, 1847; m. Dr. Julius Von Truffel, a court physician at Stuttgart, Germany. They had no children. She was a writer of distinction. Some of her books are: "One Summer," "Aunt Serena," "One Year Abroad," "Guenn," "Tony, the Maid," "The Open Door," "A Battle and a Boy," "No Heroes," "Seven on the Highway," and "The Garden of Eden." She d. Oct. 8, 1898.

MARION LOUISE, b. May 8, 1849; m. Benjamin Fuller Smith of Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 25, 1866. He d. Mch. 23, 1885. She m. second, Henry Mellen Prentiss, June 5, 1901; resides at Bangor, Me. She had four children:—1 **HOWARD BAINBRIDGE**, b. Mch. 8, 1868; 2 **CHRISTINE LOUISA**, b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Aug. —1902; 3 **MARION STEWART**, b. Mch. 31, 1871; and 4 **HAROLD EMERSON**, b. May 1, 1877.

130

CYRUS HOWARD, son of Ambrose, b. July 20, 1815; m. Cornelia Abiah, dau. of Wm. and Abiah (Williams) Bassett, Sept. 25, 1839; she was b. June 4, 1820. He d. Dec. 15, 1894; she d. Apr. 15, 1898. He lived at Winslow, Me., and had eleven children.

HATTIE CORNELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Embert Howard (266) of N. B.

MYRA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. July 9, 1845.

LUCIA, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1885, not m.

THALIA, b. June 10, 1847; m. Geo. E. Snow, Sept. 2, 1872; she d. May 24, 1885. She had three children :—1 CORNELIA BOUTELLE, b. Apr. 26, 1876; m. Rupert E. Jackson, June 24, 1899; they have a child, Geo. Edgar, b. Sept. 20, 1900. 2 MINNIE HOWARD, b. Dec. 18, 1879; and 3 VERA MAY, b. Jan. 31, 1884.

GEORGE BASSETT, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Hattie A. Hoar, June 2, 1880; d. Nov. 13, 1893; had no children.

EDWARD OTIS, b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Dorcas Hall, Sept. 25, 1878, has no children, lives in Boston, is a lawyer.

267 JOHN FRANCIS, b. July 21, 1854.

DANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Mar. 13, 1862.

MARY FRANK, b. May 27, 1858; m. Sumner P. Snow, Sept. 25, 1878. They had three children :—1 DANIEL HOWARD, b. Mar. 3, 1880. 2 MARTHA CUSHING, b. Sept. 23, 1884; and 3 SARAH THALIA, b. Feb. 26, 1892. Mrs. Snow m. second, Willis A. Bailey, Oct.—1897.

CLARA, b. Jan. 8, 1862; d. Mar. 5, 1862.

KATE DINSMORE, b. Dec. 13, 1862; m. Howard Bradford Snell, Aug. 30, 1893; and lives in Waterville, Me.

131

SIDNEY HOWARD, son of Ambrose, b. June 15, 1819; m. Mary Stratton, April 16, 1849; she was b. June 20, 1822, and d. May 3, 1897; he d. Apr. 16, 1889. They lived at Winslow, Me., and had five children b. there.

268 WILLIAM STRATTON, b. Jan. 26, 1851.

ABBIE MAY, b. May 4, 1853; d. Nov. 1, 1900.

HORACE, b. April 24, 1855; d. Dec. 26, 1855.

269 HORACE SIDNEY, b. June 13, 1858.

JENNIE PAINE, b. Oct. 16, 1860; lives at Winslow, Me., not m.

132

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Ziphion, b. May 27, 1812; m. Phebe Maxim,—1835; she was b. in Wayne, Me., May 19, 1810; she d. in Winthrop, Me., May 26, 1901. He d. there, where he lived, Sept. 20, 1865. Had a dau.

AMY T., who m. Henry T. Hayward of Winthrop, Me., Nov. 17, 1861.

133

CYRUS HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. Hannah, dau. of Zophar and Bernice (Howard) Field of N. B., now Brockton, Nov. 6, 1844. She was a granddaughter of Oliver Howard (101). She was b. May 4, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1873. He resided in Brockton; d. there Dec. 10, 1901. He had three children.

ISABEL ALMA, b. June 16, 1850; m. Thomas Wilmington Frost of Brockton, Dec. 14, 1881; have one son, ERNEST HOWARD, b. May 14, 1883; they live at 850 No. Main Street, Brockton.

CAROLINE AGNES, b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1862.

ERNEST CARLTON, b. Mar. 29, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1873.

134

EDWIN L. HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Marietta F., dau. of Daniel and Eliza E. (Conant) Lovell of Barnstable, Jan. 11, 1866; she d. in Brockton, April 11, 1896; was b. Oct. 2, 1845. He lives at 37 Clinton Ave., Brockton. He had two children.

LILLIAN SEARS, b. June 12, 1867; m. Eben Gardner of Brockton, Dec. 31, 1890. Have one child, HOWARD EBEN, b. Jan. 8, 1892.

EVERETT HILTON, b. Jan. 21, 1869; m. Susanna C., dau. of Elmer B. and Abbie E. Smith of Dennisport, Mar. 25, 1895; lives in Brockton.

135

FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. July 3, 1844; m. Minerva C. Hall of W. B., Sept. 29, 1869. He lives on the place occupied by his father on Howard Street in Brockton. Had two children.

MARY KEZIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

MELETIA CLIFTON, b. Jan. 6, 1877.

136

HOVENDEN LITTLEFIELD HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. Mch. 15, 1821; m. Emily Jane, dau. of Samuel French of Turner, Me., Sept. 3, 1846. He lived on Howard St., Brockton; d. there June 2, 1901. He had six children.

SUMNER FRENCH, b. July 17, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

270 SIDNEY, b. Sept. 26, 1850.

CHARLES ADDISON, b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. Nancy E., dau. of Robert E. and Nancy E. Smith of Provincetown, Dec. 24, 1880; have no children; resides on Howard St., Brockton.

271 JEREMIAH CAPEN, b. Oct. 31, 1860.

ELLIS CLIFTON, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. Belle A., dau. of Fred Nelson and Augusta N. Bigelow of Holbrook, Feb. 14, 1893. They have no children; reside in Holbrook.

272 CLINTON T., b. May 16, 1867.

137

JOHN SHEPARD HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. first, Cynthia, dau. of Daniel and Mary Faxon of R., May 27, 1852; she d. Nov. 17, 1859; she was b. Nov. 21, 1829. He m. second, Mary, dau. of James and Deborah (Hatch) Ford of Abington, Jan. 1, 1862; she was b. in Abington, Sept. 19, 1835. He d. in California, April 11, 1883. She m. Greene G. Moore of Lewiston, Me., May 8, 1895; he d. there Jan. 19, 1900. Mrs. Moore now lives there. Mr. Howard moved from N. B. to Abington in 1867; was a shoe manufacturer; had seven children.

FRANK ELWOOD, b. Feb. 27, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1863, in Brockton.

HERBERT WINSLOW, b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. June 18, 1882, in Brockton.

WILFRED ELMORE, b. in Brockton, Nov. 28, 1866; d. Dec. 7, 1866.

EVERETT ALSTON, b. in Brockton, Dec. 18, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1898.

MARY ALICE, b. in Abington, Oct. 10, 1869; d. March 2, 1874.

CARRIE BELL, b. in Abington, Sept. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1900.

ARTHUR NELSON, b. in Abington, Oct. 5, 1873; d. April 15, 1875.

138

NATHAN CAPEN HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. June 12, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hatch) Beals of Marshfield, May 1, 1850. She was b. Feb. 26, 1833; he d. Dec. 13, 1897. He resided in Brockton. Mrs. Howard now lives there. They had six children.

ADELIA ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1851; m. Cassander Reynolds of Brockton, Feb. 3, 1875. They had three children :—1 EDITH LONDON, b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. July 24, 1885; 2 LA VERNE, b. Aug. 14, 1877; and 3 MATTIE WINSLOW, b. May 15, 1879; d. Aug. 14, 1885.

273 JEREMIAH BEALS, b. Oct. 6, 1854.

ANNA WINSLOW, b. April 16, 1858; m. James Thomas Shields of No. Carolina, Dec. 6, 1888; she d. June 28, 1890.

ELLA CAPEN, b. Jan. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

LESTER SUMNER, b. July 9, 1870; m. Caroline Louise, dau. of William A. and Susan Ella (Very) Sweetser of Brockton, June 21, 1898; resides at Campello.

FREDERICK LEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1873; was drowned at Nantucket, Oct. 11, 1900.

139

WEBSTER HOWARD, son of Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. Lucy, dau. of Geo. T. and Aseneth Clapp of E., Aug. 10, 1862; he lived in Brockton; d. there; had four children.

274 GEORGE MERTON, b. May 12, 1863.

275 FRED C., b. Sept.—1866.

WILLIS L., b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Nov. 17, 1868.

NATHAN B., b. Jan. 25, 1873.

140

JOHN HOWARD, son of John, b.—; m. Margaret Ray of Cornish, N. H.—1803. He moved to Morrisville, Vt., and later to Morristown, and Rochester, Vt. He had three children.

276 MELATIAH COBB, b. in Morrisville, Vt., July 24, 1808.

LOUISA, b.—; not m.

277 JAMES RAY, b. in Morristown, Vt., Sept. 30, 1815.

141

MALTIAH HOWARD, son of John, b.—; m. Lydia, dau. of Ebenezer Luce of Plymouth, July 17, 1803. He was lost at sea soon after; he had only one child.

277½ MALTIAH, b. Sept. 25, 1806.

Mrs. Howard m. second, Jacob Morton, and had three children, Jacob, Lazarus and Joanna; they are all dead except Jacob.

142

JAMES HOWARD, son of John, b.——1777; m. Hannah, dau. of Wilson Churchill of Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1800. He lived at Plymouth; was a sea captain; he d. at St. Martins, West Indies, June 15, 1818; the following inscription is on his tombstone:

"Life, what a fleeting hour it is;
How swift our moments fly;
Here today we draw breath,
But soon we groan and die."

His wife d. at Plymouth, March 28, 1870, aged 89 yrs. He had six children.

HANNAH, b. April 22, 1805; m. William D. Winsor of Kingston, April 15, 1827; they had a son, Peter, who lives at Fergus Falls, Minn., and a dau. who m. A. C. Faunce, and lives at No. Plymouth.

JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Aug. 7, 1832; not m.

CORDELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. Thomas May, May 16, 1826; she d. April 28, 1850. They had two children:—1 MERCY FOSTER, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1833; and 2 CORDELIA FRANCES, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Dec.—1856, John B. Souther of Cohasset. They reside at Brookline. Mr. May was b. at Canaan, N. H., May—1800; d. in Melrose, Jan. 20, 1882. His home was in Plymouth.

ELLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1812; m. William Congdon of New Bedford, Oct. 4, 1830; they had no children. They lived in Plymouth. He d. in the War of the Rebellion.

JOHN WILSON, b. March 20, 1815; d. April 12, 1815.

278 CURTIS CUSHMAN, b. April 13, 1816.

143

ABIEL HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. March 28, 1771; m. Keziah Bartlett of W. B., March 12, 1789. He moved to Grantham, N. H., and d. there April 7, 1852. He was a representative to the General Court at Boston, in 1820. He had eight children.

JANTHA, b. in W. B., Feb. 25, 1799; m. John Douglass of Hartland, Vt., July 1, 1849; she d. in Grantham, N. H., Aug. 17, 1888; she had no children.

279 LEWIS, b. in W. B., Dec. 4, 1802.

RACHEL, b. in Grantham, N. H., May—1805; m. Arden Hayward of Grantham, N. H., May 8, 1831; she d. there Aug.—1887. She had three children:—1 **SUSAN M.**, b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1859. 2 **ANNA**, b. Feb. 4, 1839, who m. Elijah Whitaker, Sept.—1857; she d. Nov. 19, 1869. 3 **LYMAN B.**, b. Jan. 7, 1844; lives in Williamstown, Vt.

SUSAN, b. in Grantham, N. H., March,—1807; m. Aaron Cilley of Andover, N. H., Nov.—1844; d. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 16, 1886. She had two children:—1 **MARY E.**, b. May 19, 1846; m. Josiah Burnham, in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1873; their children are:—Josephine May, b. Oct. 21, 1874, and Walter Howard Parker, b. Sept. 26, 1877; they had four other children who d. in infancy. 2 **ANTHA M.**, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Martin V. B. Shattuck, Feb. 13, 1879.

280 ABIEL, b. Oct. 16, 1810.

NATHAN, b. May 6, 1813; m. Mary Kinsman, March, 1844; had no children. He lived in Oklahoma; was a Congregational clergyman.

EMMA, b. April 8, 1815; m. Madison Hayward, May 17, 1837; he was b. Nov. 20, 1808; she d. in Andover, N. H., March 8, 1901. She had two children:—1 **MIRA L.**, b. April 18, 1841; m. Leonard F. Shaw, Sept. 11, 1867. Their children were:—**E. Adelle**, b. Nov. 6, 1868, **Charles L.**, b. March 24, 1870, **Leon Edson**, b. April 18, 1871, d. Aug. 29, 1871, **Arthur Edson**, b. June 21, 1873, d. Oct. 30, 1873, **Anna Emma**, b. Jan. 14, 1875, and **Carl H.**, b. Oct. 21, 1883, d. Oct. 28, 1888. 2 **SUZA K.**, b. March 11, 1852; m. Samuel R. Curtis, Feb. 25, 1891.

CYRUS, b. June, 1821; d. in infancy.

144

NATHAN HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Sept. 17, 1772; m. Lydia, dau. of Ebenezer and Abby (Godfrey) Copeland,—1799. With his wife and two children he settled in Winthrop, Me., in 1802. He was a carpenter, and soon built him a house, which is still standing and occupied by three of his grandchildren. A picture of the house appears in this book. He d. there July 10, 1858; his wife d. Aug. 6, 1867. They had nine children.

SYLVANUS, b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Oct. 13, 1810.

280½ JAMES COPELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1801.

280½ OAKES, b. Dec. 21, 1803.

280½ NATHAN, b. Nov. 5, 1805.

280½ JOHN REED, b. April 30, 1808.

LYDIA, b. April 18, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1815.

HORACE, b. May 9, 1813; d. Nov. 30, 1815.

RACHEL, b. May 1, 1815; m. Luther Cobb of Winthrop, Me., Jan. 3, 1836. Mr. Cobb d. June 8, 1882. Mrs. Cobb d. June 22, 1859. They had four children:—1 AUGUSTUS LUTHER, b. Aug. 3, 1837; 2 NATHAN HOWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1839; 3 OREN, b. Sept. 22, 1841; and 4 FRANK ELLERY, b. Feb. 18, 1849.

LYDIA, b. June 17, 1817; m. Oren Waterman of Anson, Me., May 31, 1842; he d.—1873; they had five children:—1 GEORGE OREN, b. May 7, 1844; 2 CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1848; 3 WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Dec. 7, 1849; 4 LYDIA ISABEL, b. April 24, 1852; and 5 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

145

ALFRED HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1774; m. Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Lothrop) Hartwell,—1799. He lived on the farm previously occupied by his father, in W. B., on West Street. He d. May 29, 1856; she d. June 9, 1866, aged 85 years. He had seven children.

ORYNTHIA, b. June 1, 1801; m. first, Leonard Alger; and second, John Tilden of N. B., Nov. 27, 1839; he was b. April 24, 1798. She was his second wife. She had two children:—1 ALFRED HOWARD, b. March 30, 1842, and 2 PHEBE, b. March 10, 1844. The wife d. April 29, 1844. Mr. Tilden m. third, Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel Dean of Raynham, June 20, 1846, and had seven children by her. He lived at Marshall's Corner in Brockton, and was a merchant on Main St. Orynthia (Howard) Tilden is buried at the Marshall's Corner cemetery in Brockton.

RHODA LATHROP, b. March 12, 1803; not m.; lived in Washington, D. C., and d. there.

LUCINDA, b. Dec. 16, 1804; m. Rodolphus Kinsley, May 5, 1825, and lived in Springfield. They had six children:—1 EDWARD W., 2 MARY LUCINDA, 3 ALFRED, 4 SUSAN, 5 THOMAS, and 6 FRANK.

JANE VENELIA, b. July 18, 1807; m. Lloyd Howard (171), Sept. 16, 1827.



NATHAN HOWARD HOUSE, (144), MAIN ST., WINTHROP, ME.,
BUILT 1803.

JULIA ANN, b.—1809; m. Ephraim Snell Howard (151), Oct. 28, 1827.

RUHAMAH F., b.—1813; m. Rotheus H. Reed of E., Sept. 18, 1831. She d. Nov. 29, 1845, and is buried in the cemetery on Purchase St. in E. She had three children:—1 **LUCY HOWARD**, who d. August 1, 1834, aged 3 months; 2 **ROTHEUS HOWARD**, who d. Oct. 27, 1848, aged 12 years; and 3 **ALBERT F.**, b.—1838; he had four children. He moved to Whitman in 1876, and d. there May 10, 1900. Mr. Reed m. second, Mary Lewis of Plymouth, and had three children. He d. in E., May 15, 1884, aged 72 years.

281 SAMUEL HARTWELL, b. Dec. 1, 1816.

145½

RUEL HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Oct. 27, 1776; m. Polly Boyd, who was b. Sept. 20, 1778. He settled in Sidney, Me., and had nine children.

COLUMBIA, b. Oct. 16, 1801; m.—and lived in Sidney, Me. Had three daughters, but no sons.

BOYD, b. May 6, 1804; m.—; resided in Roxbury. Had several children, all died in infancy.

SUSAN, b. Dec. 22, 1806; m.—Pierce. Resided in Prospect, Me. Had no children.

RUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1808; m.—; settled in Waterville, Me. Had two daughters, no sons.

FANNY, b. Sept. 7, 1810; m.—Reed; resided in Augusta, Me. Had no children.

BEZALIEL, b. Aug. 23, 1812. Probably d. young.

JOSEPH, b. April 20, 1815; m.—; lived in Sidney, Me. Had two sons:—1 **LUCIUS**, and 2 **EUGENE**. He d. Feb. 17, 1898.

CYREL, b. April 30, 1817; not m. Resided at his father's home-
stead.

EVERETT, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m.—; resided in Lowell. Had three daughters and one son.

146

EDWIN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Aug. 12, 1779; m. first, Sally Cole of Scituate—1803; she was b. July 12, 1779, and d. Dec. 25, 1811, at B. He m. second, Betsy (Haskell) Spooner of Middleboro,—1812. She was b. Mch. 14, 1782,

and d. May 31, 1860. He d. at B. Nov. 17, 1820. His estate, at his death, was valued at \$7,881. He owned and operated a tannery and a currier shop at W. B. He lived on the place occupied by his father, on what is now River St., W. B. A picture of the house is here shown. He had ten children.

EDWIN, b. Nov. 20, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1825.

282 JONATHAN, b. April 1, 1806.

283 DAVID, b. June 19, 1807.

SARAH, b. Oct. 11, 1808; m. Dr. Francis D. Bartlett of Duxbury.

ELIZABETH, b. April 2, 1810; m. Dwelly Fobes. He d. May —1888. She d. Sept.—1891. They had four children:—
1 WILLIAM D., b.—1830; 2 MARTHA WILLIS, b.—1832; 3 CHARLES EDWIN, b.—. 4 HENRY DEAN, b.—1843. Martha Willis resides in Roxbury.

MARTHA, b. Dec. 2, 1811; m. Charles A. Macomber of E., about 1831. He d. July—1888. She d. March—1895. They had one son, CHARLES A., b.—1832; m. Fanny M. Dunbar of E., April—1863. She d. Jan.—1871. He m. second, Helen A. Tobey of New Bedford, Mch.—1875. He had no children.

ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Dec. 29, 1825.

ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. Nov. 28, 1825.

284 CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1817.

HORATIO, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Dulcina, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Lothrop) Dunbar, about 1851. She d. Jan. 2, 1877; he d. April 6, 1900; had no children. He lived in W. B., opposite the Howard Seminary, probably on the same land occupied by his ancestor, Jonathan Howard, son of the first John.

146!

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. July 2, 1786; m. Betsy Church, probably of New Bedford. They resided in Boston, and had four children.

SARAH, b.—; m.—Hardwick,—.

ELIZABETH, b.—; m. Ephraim Wales of Randolph, and resided there.

CHARLES, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. a dau. of Silas Packard of N. B. Probably had no children.

FREDERICK, b.—; m. in R., and lived there; was a physician; studied medicine with Dr. Alden of that place.

146₂

JOHN HOWARD, son of Bezaliel, b.——1790; m. Mary Stoddard, dau. of Col. Thomas and Hannah (Worthington) Dwight, Dec. 18, 1818. She was b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. July 20, 1836. Mr. Howard graduated from Yale University in 1810. Practiced law in Springfield. He d. Oct. 23, 1846. They had three children.

HANNAH WORTHINGTON, b. May 11, 1823; m. Charles William Swift,——1854. They resided at New London, Conn. Had two daughters.

FRANCIS AMES, b. April 20, 1825. Resided in Springfield; not m.

ELIZA WHETMORE, b. May 3, 1826; m. Edward de Strecke,——1856, who was then the Prussian Minister at Washington, D. C. In 1874, resided in Paris, France. They had one son.

146₃

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Bezaliel, b. Mch. 21, 1794; m. Elizabeth Buckminster, dau. of Col. Thomas and Hannah (Worthington) Dwight, June 21, 1824. She was b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1855. They resided in Springfield. They had ten children.

LUCINDA ORNE, b. Mch. 8, 1825; resided at Springfield; not m.

284‡ THOMAS DWIGHT, b. Dec. 25, 1826.

ELIZABETH BRIDGE, b. Dec. 17, 1828; m. William Shaw Tiffany, Oct. 16, 1856. He was b. in Baltimore, Md.; was an artist. They had four children:—1 OSMOND CHECKLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Nov. 28, 1862. 2 ELIZABETH DWIGHT, b. June 1, 1861. 3 CHAS. HOWARD, b. Sept. 26, 1863. 4 ROBERT SHAW, b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

SOPHIA WORTHINGTON, b. Jan. 26, 1831. She was for several years a teacher at Fort Kerney, N. B. Later lived at Springfield, and taught school there.

CATHARINE LATHROP, b. Feb. 24, 1833. She was for several years a teacher in Prof. Agassiz's scientific school at Cambridge. In 1874, was a teacher in Springfield.

NANCY DWIGHT, b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. Alexander Edward Andrews, Oct. 31, 1860. He was b. April 11, 1834, in Norwich, N. Y. He graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; became a lawyer, and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in

1874. They had four children:—1 CHAS. HOWARD, b. Nov. 22, 1861. 2 EDWARD AUGUSTINE, b. Sept. 21, 1863. 3 ROBERT H., b. Apr. 7, 1868, d. one week old. 4 JAMES HAYWARD, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

SARAH BANCROFT, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. James Warren Hayward, Dec. 25, 1866. They resided at Boston. They had three children:—1 EMILY HOWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1867. 2 MARGARET DAVIS, b. Oct. 7, 1869. 3 NATHAN, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

EMILY WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 2, 1840. Resided in Boston; not m.

AMELIA PEABODY, b. June 4, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1844.

JOHN, b. June 28, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1845.

147

THADDEUS HOWARD, son of Thaddeus, b. June 25, 1786; m. Sylvia Lothrop of W. B. He d. in W. B., Sept. 6, 1843; she d. there Nov. 9, 1865. The house in which he lived stands across the street from the W. B. almshouse, on West St. See picture. He had six children.

ELIZABETH LOTHROP, b. Oct. 28, 1810; m. Ward Alger, Nov. 17, 1822. They lived in W. B., and had three children:—1 LUTHER WARD, who went West; is a physician. 2 ALBERT L., who lives in W. B., and 3 ELIZABETH, who d.

285 THADDEUS, b. April 26, 1818.

SYLVIA MARIA, b. April 28, 1821; m. Leavitt Thayer Howard (240).

MARY AMANDA, b. May 2, 1823; m. Simeon Alger, and moved to the West. She d. Jan. 22, 1894; she had two daughters.

LUCY ANN, b. May 3, 1826; m. Nahum P. Snell, Sept. 1, 1844. They lived in B., and had six children:—1 FRANCELIA A., b. Oct. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 15, 1871. 2 LUCIETTE H., b. March 28, 1848; m. Roland M. Keith, Dec. 2, 1873. They live in B., and had two children, Harry M., b. Oct. 17, 1876, and Fred C., b. Oct. 21, 1879; d. 5 days old. 3 CYRUS P., b. June 10, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1851. 4 CLARA E., b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. March 21, 1869. 5 LIZZIE A., b. May 6, 1858; m. Alphonzo J. Pillsbury, Oct. 10, 1883. Their children were:—Fred W., b. May 18, 1884, Ethel May, b. May 18, 1887, Joseph J., b. September 4, 1891, Frank, b. Aug. 1, 1894, Lila, b. Nov. 15, 1896. 6 NETTIE E., b. May 18, 1860; d. April 28, 1886. Mr. Snell d. August 29, 1887; his wife d. Sept. 17, 1900.

286 EDWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1830.

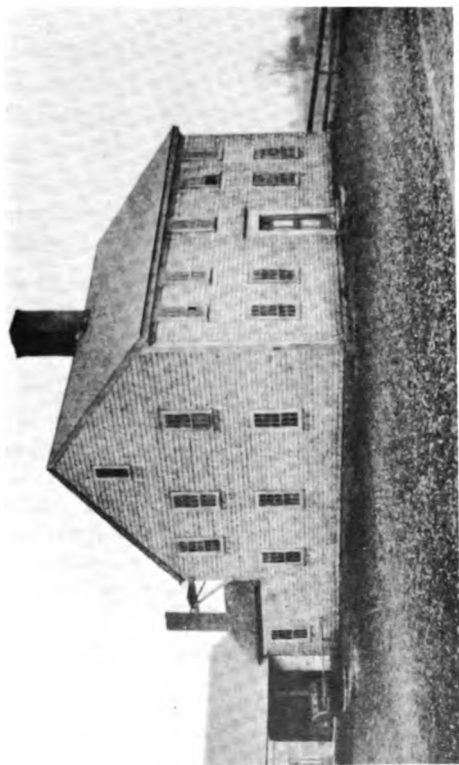


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.
THADDEUS HOWARD HOUSE (147), WEST ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

147³₈

FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. — ; m. — ; resided at West Chazy, N. Y. ; d. before 1870. He had a dau., SARAH, who m. Lewis Atwood, who resides in West Chazy, N. Y. ; also a dau., FRANCES.

147⁵₈

HUPTIAL HULVATUS HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. June 2, 1816 ; m. Jane Stribling of Carthage, Miss., Nov. 4, 1844. He resided at West Haven, Vt., West Chazy, N. Y., Vicksburg, Miss., from 1838 to 1843, Carthage, Miss., from 1843 to 1854, and at Vienna, La., from 1854 to 1861. He followed mercantile business while in the South. He d. in Vienna, La., April 16, 1861. He had seven children.

2854 EUGENE, b. Sept. 16, 1845, at Carthage, Miss.

HECTOR, b. Jan. 1, 1847, at Carthage, Miss. ; d. — 1879, at Montgomery, La. ; not m.

2854 EDGAR, b. Mch. 4, 1849, at Carthage, Miss.

GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 2, 1851, at Carthage, Miss. ; m. John Elbert Mayfield of Vienna, La., Feb. 13, 1871. They had four children : — 1 HOWARD ELBERT, b. Sept. 11, 1872. 2 JENNIE BELLE, b. Dec. 20, 1873 ; m. Dr. Hundley Wiggins of San Angelo, Texas. They have two children, Gertrude, b. — 1896, and Mildred, b. — 1902. 3 EUGENE, b. Sept. 14, 1879, and 4 MAUDE LESLIE, b. Aug. 9, 1885. Mr. Mayfield and family reside at San Angelo, Texas.

BELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1854, at Carthage, Miss. ; m. Ainsley Hall Mayfield of Vienna, La., Feb. 13, 1871. They had six children : — 1 MINNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1872 ; m. Emmet L. Kidd of Ruston, La., Jan. 12, 1893. They have two children, Dorothy, b. Aug. 5, 1895, and Margery, b. May 26, 1900. 2 ROY LESTER, b. Mch. 23, 1874 ; m. Jodie Bond of Ruston, La., May 20, 1896 ; resides at Shreveport, La. 3 MARY GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 10, 1878. 4 IRWIN HALL, b. Aug. 1, 1885. 5 JOHN HULVATUS, b. Dec. 20, 1891, and 6 ALVAN HOWARD, b. July 25, 1897 ; d. in infancy.

2854 HUPTIAL HULVATUS, b. — 1856, at Vienna, La.

MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1858, at Vienna, La. ; m. John H. Davidson of Vienna, La. — 1876 ; reside at Homer, La. They have five children : — 1 MARY, 2 BELLE, 3 ALICE, 4 AGNES, and 5 OLIVE.

147₈

HECTOR HOLDBROOK HOWARD, son of Jonathan, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Susan A., dau. of John and Susan Slaughter of Pickens Co., Ala.—1858. She was b.—1842. Mr. Howard went to Vicksburg, Miss., in 1838. When he left home he pledged his mother never to engage in slave traffic. He lived in Vicksburg seven years; while there he was engaged in mercantile business. He removed to Carthage, Miss., in 1848, where he resided until his death. He was prominent in public affairs, holding several offices of honor and trust. When the clouds of civil strife began to gather, he counseled for conservative action, and a peaceful adjustment of the differences between the states. He being a northern man, and openly advocating the union cause, made him a mark for the hatred and persecution of the secessionists of his state, who attempted to take his life on several occasions. Throughout the dark days of reconstruction his influence for moderation, justice and honesty, was felt throughout his county and elsewhere. He was an accomplished musician, his vocal compositions ranking with the best. He was a man of great executive ability, and possessed no more marked characteristic than that of a strict adherence to duty or principle in the face of any obstacle and at any cost. He d. Oct. 30, 1896. He had four children.

EMMA AMES, b. Dec. 28, 1859, at Carthage, Miss.; m. Luther M. Cox of Yorkville, Ala., Oct. 30, 1879. They reside at Carthage, Miss. They have six children:—1 HOWARD S., b. Sept. 17, 1880; 2 MARY LILY, b. July 2, 1883; 3 JAMES SOULE, b. Aug. 23—; 4 EMMA SUE, b. March 10, 1889; 5 LUTHER MARION, b. June 8, 1892; and 6 MORRILL HECTOR, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

286 LOUIS HOLDBROOK, b. Sept. 3, 1862.

286½ ORVILLE HULVATUS, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

286½ HECTOR HOLDBROOK, JR., b. Oct. 30, 1873.

148

FREEMAN HOWARD, son of Galen, b. March 23, 1803; m. Susan D. Hayward of W. B., April 5, 1832. They lived in W. B.; he d.—1867; she d.—1900, aged 90 years. They had three children.

PERSIA ANGENETTE, b. Dec. 8, 1833; lives in W. B.; not m.

LENORA ALDEN, b. March 22, 1845; m. Charles R. Curtis,—
1867; they reside in Montreal.

HARRIET MANLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Herbert Estes,—1871.
They reside at Au Sable Chasm, N. Y.

148¹

HIRAM HOWARD, son of Galen, b. May 29, 1811; m.
Helen Forbes of B., Jan. 1, 1861. Mrs. Howard resides in
Brockton. They had seven children.

HELEN, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Frank Amsden. They reside in B.,
and have three children:—1 CHESTER, b. April 23, 1885; 2 AL-
BERT LEROY, b. June—1887, and 3 IRA, b. about 1890.

IDA, b. Jan. 18, 1865; m. Frank St. George—. Resides in Belling-
ham. They have one son.

ISABELLE, b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. Dec. 5, 1882.

SARAH ANN, b. July 17, 1871; m. Stephen King White,—and
lived in Raynham. They have three children:—1 ALMON KING,
b. Dec. 24, 1882; 2 GERTRUDE MAY, b. June 2, 1884, and 3 ERNA
FRANCES, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 25, 1874; not m.

HIRAM WILSON, b. Dec. 31, 1876; not m.; resides with his mother.

HARRY PORTER, b. Jan. 16, 1878; not m.; resides with his mother.

148²

WALDO H. HOWARD, son of Galen, b. May 29, 1814;
m. Harriet Eliza (Lothrop) Howard, widow of his brother Elbridge
G. (149), Nov. 29, 1881. He d. April 14, 1901, in W. B. Had
no children.

148³

WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD, son of Galen, b. April 15,
1816; m. first, Dorothy M. Wilcox of New Bedford,—1842.
She d. Dec. 20, 1875. He m. second, Abby M. Carr, April 14,
1880. He resided in New Bedford until 1858, when he removed
with his family to Des Moines, Iowa. In 1870 he removed to
W. B. He d. in Brockton, Dec. 9, 1902. He had eight children.

• ALONZO G., b. Sept. 30, 1843; d. July 15, 1848.

286½ CHARLES WILCOX, b. July 29, 1845.

ADELAID F., b. June 28, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1847.

FRANCELIA ADELAID, b. March 1, 1849; m. E. J. M. Stevens, at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1868. He was b. in Melbourne, Australia, Mch. 11, 1842. She d. Feb. 12, 1887. They had six children:—1 EMMA E., b. Oct. 5, 1868; 2 LILLIAN M., b. April 19, 1870; 3 EDWARD HOWARD, b. June 28, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1901; 4 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1875; 5 FRANK MEARS, b. March 12, 1878; and 6 ARTHUR IRVING, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

286½ AGUSTUS JAY, b. Sept. 22, 1856.

WILLIAM HENRY, JR., b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Sarah Reid,—1894. Have no children. They reside in Somerville.

EMMA JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. James Johnston,—1882. They reside at Cambridgeport, and have six children:—1 JAMES H., b. Mch. 1, 1883; 2 DOROTHY M., b. Jan. 16, 1887; 3 MABEL F., b. Dec. 16, 1889; 4 HARRY W., b. June 12, 1891; 5 MILDRED I., b. Mch. 12, 1899; and 6 EDWARD L., b. Jan. 29, 1901.

286½ FRED BARKER, b. Dec. 1, 1869.

149

ELBRIDGE G. HOWARD, son of Galen, b. Aug. 26, 1820; m. Harriet Eliza Lothrop,—1857. He d. Oct. 16, 1874. She m. second, Mr. Howard's brother, Waldo H. (148½). He resided in W. B. They had two children.

286½ GEORGE W., b. Aug. 4, 1858.

ELMER E., b. July 7, 1868; not m. Lives in W. B. on the Salmon Howard place.

150

CHELCIAS HOWARD, son of Salmon, b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Clarissa White of Halifax. She was b. Mch. 3, 1799. He resided in Halifax, and had nine children.

287 FRIEND WHITE, b. Oct. 10, 1823.

298 FRANCIS YOUNG, b. Aug. 29, 1825.

MARY ARVILLA, b. March 29, 1827; m. Elijah Damon Bearce July 8, 1848. They had six children:—1 CLARA ARVILLA, b. July 24, 1849; m. Charles Frederick Jones, Oct. 26, 1882. Their children are, Florence Clariassa, b. Dec. 30, 1883, and Paul Frederick, b. May 27, 1892. 2 AUSTIN, b. April 14, 1852; d. May 14, 1858. 3 HUBERT, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Sarah E. Hall, Sept. 29, 1878. Their children are, Hubert Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1883, and Esther Arvilla, b. April 24, 1886. He m. second, Villa Ardella Smith, Sept. —1890, and has Florence Ardella, b. —1891. 4 FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. Feb. —1861. 5 BERTHA ERNELLA, b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Chas. Francis Scribner, Jan. —1883. Their children are, Robert Bearce, b. —1883, Marion Ernella, b. Aug. 6, 1888, Paul Austin, b. June 17, 1890, Bessie Estelle, b. —1893, Ruth Mildred, b. —1894. 6 BESSIE AUGUSTA, b. May 23, 1866; m. Preston Lincoln Piggott, May 23, 1888. Their children are Arvilla Howard, b. Aug. 19, 1889, Bertha Hilton, b. Sept. —1892, Clayton Langdon, b. Feb. 16, 1901. Mrs. Bearce d. Feb. 11, 1889. Mr. Bearce m. second, Ruth Smith, July —1892.

CATHARINE CUSHING, b. March 21, 1829; m. Milo Howard (255), May 8, 1850.

SALMON, b. Sept. 3, 1832.

AUGUSTA ANN, b. March 14, 1835; m. John W. Bryant. Had ten children; d. —.

AMELIA SNELL, b. June 11, 1837; m. James A. Lyon, Nov. 12, 1856. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; d. from a wound, April 18, 1863. She m. second, Joshua Dwelly, Nov. 8, 1876, and lives in South Hanover. She had one son, WILLARD AUSTIN, b. June 11, 1861, and d. May 24, 1863; and an adopted dau., Nellie Gertrude, b. July 10, 1882.

289 WILLARD, b. Dec. 24, 1839.

HENRY, b. July 29, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1843.

151

EPHRAIM SNELL HOWARD, son of Salmon, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. Julia Ann, dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Hartwell) Howard (145) of W. B., Oct. 28, 1827; she was b. Nov. 4, 1809. He moved to Chicopee, and had ten children. He d. Dec. 13, 1873; she d. Sept. 27, 1898.

290 RODOLPHUS KINSLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

MARTHA ANN, b. April 10, 1833; m. Warren S. Wood, Aug. 1, 1866; she d. Dec. 13, 1894. They lived in Pepperell, and had two children:—1 AMY HOWARD, b. Apr. 25, 1867, and 2 MARY AGNES, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

SAMUEL WILKES, b. July 29, 1835; d. Feb. 7, 1837.

JULIA SOPHIA, b. April 15, 1837; lives in Springfield; not m.

291 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

RICHARD HENRY, b. May 10, 1842; d. May 13, 1863.

PHEBE CAROLYN, b. Sept. 24, 1844; lives in Springfield; not m.

292 WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. April 14, 1847.

JOHN, b. April 18, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1850.

LIZZIE LATHROP, b. May 6, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1853.

152

SALMON WILKS HOWARD, son of Salmon, b. March 29, 1818: m. Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Bartlett and Charlotte (Perry) Pease of W. B., a former pastor of the Baptist Church at that place, Nov. 27, 1841. She was b. Sept. 2, 1821; he d. Feb. 23, 1849. She m. second, Friend White Howard (287) of that place, Mch. 3, 1851; he d. Aug. 3, 1896. The family lived in W. B., at Cochesett village. He had three children.

293 FREDERIC PERRY, b. Aug. 27, 1842.

ELLA FRANCES, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Leon G. Schofield, Aug. 19, 1866; they had six children:—1 FLONIE MAY, b. May 11, 1867; m. Wm. M. Carpenter, and have two children, Hubert, and Ella Blanchard. 2 HOWARD, b. April 7, 1869; m. Edith Austin; has two children. 3 LOTTIE MARIA, b. Dec. 17, 1872. 4 FREDERIC SPENCER, b. Dec. 24, 1875; m. Anna Parks, and has two children, Donald and Geraldine. 5 LEON JUDSON, b. —1876, and 6 ROYAL CHAUNCY, b. Aug. 1, 1882.

CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Charles Thompson Williams, July 20, 1879, and had two children:—1 CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. Oct. 26, 1882, and 2 CHARLES THOMPSON, JR., b. Jan. 7, 1885. Mr. Williams d. Nov. 7, 1899. Mrs. Williams lives in Cochesett village, W. B.

153

STILLMAN HOWARD, son of Seth, b. May 20, 1785; m. **Lydia Lothrop**, Sept. 27, 1807, a dau. of Daniel Lothrop, a revolutionary officer. She was b. May 5, 1789, and d. April 6, 1872. He lived at Leeds, Me. He held various town offices, was a member of the Governor's Council; was also a representative to the General Court from his district. He d.—1861, and is buried at Leeds Centre, Me. He had seven children.

LLOYD EVERETT, b. Aug. 15, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1810.

294 STILLMAN LOTHROP, b. March 3, 1810.

ROZILIA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 30, 1812; m. Oscar D. Turner, Jan. 1, 1832; had two daus.:—1 **LUCIA**, and 2 **FLORENCE**. She d. Oct. 4, 1848. Lucia m. Oliver Gilbert, lives at Leeds, Me., and has two children. Florence m. Albert Additon of Greene, Me., moved to N. H., and had four children.

MARY LOUISA, b. May 14, 1816; m. Phillips Turner, July 4, 1834, and had two children:—1 **VICTORIA HELEN**, and 2 **HERBERT**. She d. Aug. 17, 1856; he d. about 1842. Victoria m. Stephen R. Deane of Leeds, Me.

LYDIA ARVILLA, b. March 25, 1818; m. Lloyd Gould, Nov. 13, 1839. She d. Nov. 9, 1848. She had one dau., **COLUMBIA ARVILLA**, b. May 12, 1843; not m.; d. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 5, 1876. Mr. Gould d.—1880.

LUCRETIA PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Peter Lane, Feb. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 23, 1844, in Brighton, Me. They had no children.

295 SETH, b. June 6, 1828.

154

WARD B. HOWARD, son of Seth, b. Dec. 18, 1789; settled in Peekskill, N. Y., later removed to Omaha, Neb., and d. July 19, 1855. He was collector of customs in N. Y. for four years, and was also state marshal. He had two sons and a dau., **ELIZABETH**, who are dead; also a dau. who m.—Henry, and lived in Des Moines, Iowa, who had two sons.

155

ROWLAND BAILEY HOWARD, son of Seth, b. July 29, 1795; m. Eliza Otis of Leeds, Me., Feb. 29, 1828; she was b. Dec. 10, 1804, and d. Dec. 14, 1888. He d. in Leeds, Me., Apr. 30, 1840. He lived several years in N. Y., also in Leeds, Me. Mrs. Howard m. second, John Gilmore of Easton. They had three children.

296 OLIVER OTIS, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

297 ROWLAND BAILEY, b. Oct. 17, 1834.

298 CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1838.

156

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Seth, b. June 4, 1806; m. first, Philena Gould, and second, Fanny Gould. He lived at Leeds, Me.; d. there, Dec. 30, 1882; he had four children.

THERESA, b.—; m. Adoniram Judson Foss of Leeds, Me.; they had two daus:—1 LENA, who m.—Palmer, and lives in Stockbridge; 2 LUCY, who lives with her father in Leeds, Me.

MARCELLUS, b.—; m. Mary Leonard; had one son, MYRON HOWARD.

299 CORYDON BAILEY, b. Dec. 13, 1839.

CORDELIA, b.—1841; d.—1865.

ROSCOE, b.—; d. in infancy.

157

PERES HOWARD, son of Peres, b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Eliza Dingley, about 1828, in Carlisle, Pa. He removed to that place about 1825; was a school teacher, and lived on a farm, about seven miles north of Carlisle, Pa. Mrs. Howard was b. near Carlisle, Dec. 7, 1806, and d. May 11, 1890; he d. April 23, 1867; he had three children.

300 EVERETT, b. Feb. 11, 1831.

NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. John Waggonner, Dec. 26, 1867; he was b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Apr. 8, 1870. They lived in Carlisle, Pa., and had two children:—1 **HORACE HOWARD**, b. Sept. 9, 1865; d. Mch. 10, 1901; m. Meta Crawford of Neb. They had one boy. 2 **BRUCE**, b. April 9, 1867; d. Aug. 27, 1897; m. Anande Waggonner, Dec. 21, 1893; she was b. Nov. 9, 1873. They had a dau., Blanche, b. Oct. 6, 1894. Nancy Jane Waggonner d. Feb. 5, 1893.

SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. April 11, 1873; not m.

158

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Peres, b. Oct. 4, 1797; m. Mary Chase of Martha's Vineyard; she was b. Nov. 15, 1797, and d. Feb. 28, 1882; he d. April 19, 1874. He lived at Abbot, Me., removed late in life to Herndon, Va., and resided with his sons, and d. there. He had three children.

301 GEORGE LINCOLN, b. July 19, 1823.

ANN LOUISA, b. May 1, 1826; m. Sylvester Kimball, March—1844; he was b. in Alton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1820; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 19, 1893.

302 HORATIO N., b. July 24, 1830.

159

STILLMAN HOWARD, son of Peres, b.—1800; m. first, Jane, widow of Isaac Monroe; her maiden name was Kincaide; they resided at Livermore and Guilford, Me.. He m. second—Lincoln. He d. Dec. 15, 1870; she d. Mch. 4, 1884, aged 84 years. He had nine children, the first six b. at Livermore, Me., the last three b. at Guilford, Me.

JOSEPH P., b.—; removed to Penn.; was a school teacher there; d. there, probably unmarried.

302½ WARREN COFFIN, b.—1827.

ALZADA, b.—1829; m. John Tyler; had a son, **FRANK**, not m., who lives in Guilford, Me.

302½ STILLMAN, b. Apr. 8, 1831.

PHEBE A., b.—; m. Wallace W. Clough of Boston; had no children. He d.—; she removed to the state of Idaho.

LLOYD, b.—; had a son, **FRANK**, living in Boston.

MARY J., b.——; m. L. H. Whittier; have three children;—1 LORA BELLE, who is m., and resides in Foxcroft, Me., and has two boys. 2 GENIE MAY, m. Albert E. Dore of Lowell,——1900, and 3 DON W.

CHILD, b.——; d. in infancy.

CHARLES HENRY, b.——; d. in Idaho,——1900; not m.

160

LEONARD HOWARD, son of Peres, b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Cynthia, dau. of Calvin and Chloe Fuller Howard (76) of E., Mch. 23, 1823; she d. Nov. 30, 1882. He lived in Livermore and Guilford, Me., and d. Jan. 12, 1873. He had five children, b. in Guilford, Me.

303 LEONARD EVERET, b. May 30, 1826.

ANNA ALZADA, b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Nathan Hale Smith of Guilford, June 23, 1861. They had three children:—1 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1878. 2 LILLA JANE, b. Feb. 11, 1865; not m. 3 CYNTHIA MABEL, b. Dec. 23, 1866.

304 ROSCO RODOLPHUS, b. May 14, 1831.

SUSAN JANE, b. July 27, 1833; d. in Guilford, Me., July 7, 1853.

305 CHARLES F., b. June 19, 1836.

161

CALVIN HOWARD, son of Calvin, b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. Hannah Handy of Sandwich, April 2, 1824. He d. Oct. 29, 1835. She was b. Aug. 9, 1800, and d. Nov. 6, 1886. She was a dau. of Sylvanus and Susan (Fear) Handy. He removed from E. to Pocasset in the town of Sandwich, where he built a house; lived and d. there. She m. second, her husband's brother, Cyrenius (164). He had five children.

ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. Ephraim B. Nye, May 30, 1848. They had one son, WILLIAM ALLEN, who lives at Bournedale.

CHARLES FOSTER, b. Mar. 5, 1827; m. Ann Louisa, dau. of Isaiah and Caroline (Fish) Fish of Sandwich, Nov. 29, 1857. She was b. July 30, 1837. They had no children. He d. Jan. 21, 1892.

LUCY HANDY, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Aaron C. Swift, July 6 1851. They have one son, NATHAN, and live in Bourne.

306 EZRA COLEMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1831.

CALVIN, b. July 10, 1834; d. April 29, 1855; not m.

162

CHARLES, son of Calvin, b. April 23, 1802; m. Mary, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Swift of Pocasset, and lived there. She was b. Jan. 5, 1806, and d. Oct. 11, 1864; he d. Oct. 14, 1840; he is buried in that village. He had five children.

307 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 15, 1830.

BATHSHEBA ELLIS, b. April 18, 1833; m. Lewis N. Barlow, Jan. 5, 1858, lives at 125 Lexington St., East Boston. They had five children:—1 ALICE LOUISA. 2 EMMA GIBBS. 3 CHARLES LEWIS. 4 HOWARD EVERETT, lives in Providence, R. I., and 5 ALFRED COOKMAN.

MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. first, Reuben G. Bates, Mar. 16, 1854; he d. Aug. 30, 1858; m. second, Leonard Everett, Jr., Dec. 30, 1860; he d. June 25, 1861; m. third, Sylvester Kimball, Feb.—1874; she d. Mar. 10, 1882. Had four daughters:—1 ETTA M. BATES. 2 ABBIE L. EVERETT, who m. Wm. T. Rich, and resides at Newtonville. 3 GRACE, d. in infancy, and 4 MABEL HOWARD KIMBALL, lives in Newtonville. Mr. Kimball d. about 1890.

308 LEONARD EVERETT, b. Jan. 13, 1838.

CHARLES LLOYD, b. April 3, 1840; d. April 7, 1863, in a hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., was in the navy on U. S. S. Sabine.

163

STEPHEN FULLER HOWARD, son of Calvin, b. April 8, 1804; m. Betsy Gifford Edwards, June 14, 1832; she was b. June 6, 1814. He d. Aug. 30, 1869; she d. May 4, 1899. He lived on his father's farm in E. He had eleven children, all b. in E.

STEPHEN, b. Jan. 28, 1834; d. Aug. 24, 1854.

VANELIA ELLEN, b. July 19, 1835; m. Edward L. Alger, July 14, 1860; she d. Mar. 8, 1864.

ABBIE NELSON, b. Apr. 21, 1838; m. Charles Dunbar, Nov. 27, 1856; he was b. April 29, 1830, d. July 21, 1888; she lives in East Foxboro. They had two children:—1 ALICE VANELIA, b. June 7, 1858, and 2 EDNA MABEL, b. Feb. 2, 1873; both reside at East Foxboro.

RACHEL SMITH EDWARDS, b. Dec. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1840.

RACHEL SMITH EDWARDS, b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Lemuel Henry Drake, Sept. 29, 1861; he was b. Sept. 22, 1838, d. Dec. 8, 1884; she, with her daughter, resides in Foxboro. They had two children:—1 ADELLA OLIVE, b. Sept. 25, 1862, and 2 VANELIA ELLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. May 2, 1884.

LUCY MINERVA, b. Mar. 29, 1844; m. Marcus Pratt Forrest, Sept. 14, 1863; he was b. June 7, 1841; they reside in East Foxboro. They had three children:—1 MARCUS ADDISON, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Georgia Nice, Feb. 23, 1887; he d. Jan. 28, 1889; she m. second, Charles Hoffman of Providence, R. I. They had one child, John Howard Forrest, b. Feb. 19, 1888. 2 ALBERTUS HOWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Alice G. Davol, Oct. 1, 1890; she was b. May 29, 1868, reside in Mansfield. 3 WILLIAM PRATT, b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. Phebe L. Lapham, June 2, 1896; she was b. July 11, 1876; have one child, Dorothy May, b. Oct. 26, 1900; they reside at East Foxboro.

NANCY JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Edward L. Alger, May 24, 1871. Mr. Alger m. first, his wife's older sister, Vanelia Ellen. They reside in E.; have no children.

SYLVIA A. M., b. June 3, 1850; not m., resides in Foxboro.

309 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 1, 1852.

ELLA FRANCES, b. Mar. 26, 1856; m. Joseph Temple Hersey, June 25, 1879; he was b. Aug. 26, 1854; they reside in Boston. They had four children:—1 ALICE MINA, b. Apr. 21, 1880. 2 CHARLES HOWARD, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1884. 3 ELLA MAUDE, b. June 1, 1885, and 4 MILDRED FLORENCE, b. April 6, 1891.

ELMINA ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 24, 1857; not m., resides in Foxboro.

164

CYRENIUS HOWARD, son of Calvin, b. May 3, 1814; m. Hannah (Handy) Howard, widow of his brother Calvin (1811); he d. Dec. 1, 1853, in Columbia, Cal.; she was b. Aug. 9, 1800, and d. Nov. 6, 1886. They had three children.

310 ROLAND SWIFT, b. Jan. 27, 1841.

SUSAN FEAR, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. William H. Wing. They had two children:—1 HOWARD, and 2 MAUDE; they live at Cataumet.

CAROLINE, b. June 22, 1845; d. July 1, 1846.

165

LUTHER LOOMIS HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. April 29, 1796; m. Rhoda B. Mitchell, March 30, 1823. They lived in Leeds, Me.; he d. March 28, 1826. She m. second, Mr. Howard's brother Warren (167), Feb. 28, 1828, who lived in Leeds, Me. He had one son.

311 LUTHER LOOMIS, JR., b. Oct. 18, 1825.

166

JASON HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. July 6, 1800; m. Caroline, dau. of Lloyd and Abigail (Snell) Howard (79). They lived in W. B.; he d. Aug. 10, 1827; he had two children, both d. very young. Mrs. Howard m. second, David Jacobs, and third, Dwight Stone.

167

WARREN HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. Rhoda B. (Mitchell) Howard, widow of his brother, Luther Loomis (165), Feb. 28, 1828; he lived in Leeds, Me., and d. there Mar. 12, 1876. He had eight children.

MELVIN CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 15, 1853.

LUCY MITCHELL, b. Oct. 25, 1830; m. Ezra B. Ramsdell, Nov. 3, 1852; he was b. June 3, 1828. They lived in Leeds, Me.; he d. July 24, 1874. Mrs. Ramsdell lives in California with her children. They had four children:—1 LUTHER, b. Mar. 10, 1855. 2 MILDRED, b. June 23, 1858. 3 MARILLA, b. Mar. 28, 1864, and 4 HOWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

MARILLA MARK, b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

ALMIRA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1853.

MARY JANE, b. June 6, 1838; m. Everett Lindsay, and lived in Leeds. She d. April 28, 1868, had no children.

DEXTER WATERMAN, b. July 23, 1840. He enlisted in the 3rd Maine Infantry regiment, Company K; he was promoted to sergeant, 1st and 2d lieutenant, and captain; d. from wounds June 20, 1866.

HANNAH LANE, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Ward Benton Howard (409) of Leeds, Me., Jan. 5, 1862.

CLARA CORNELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Duane S. Wing, Jan. —, 1866; he was b. in Leeds, Me., Nov. 18, 1842. They now reside in Portland, Me. They had two children:—1 ELSIE, who d. young; and 2 ALFRED, who resides with his parents.

168

BARNABAS HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. Mar. 7, 1808; m. Eunice Gould, April 9, 1834. He lived at Leeds, Me., and later removed to B., where they d. They had three children.

312 ORRIN GOULD, b. Aug. 21, 1834.

313 SEWALL PARCHER, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

HENRY HARRISON, b. Feb. 1, 1842; lives in Reading, not m.

169

ELIJAH SNELL HOWARD, son of Jesse, b. March 23, 1800; m. Vesta S. Hayward, April 4, 1832. He d. June 10, 1883; she d. Oct. 6, 1888. They lived in E., and had four children.

ELIJAH GRANVILLE, b. Dec. 29, 1839. Was a corporal in the 26th regiment, in the late Civil War, was mustered in Oct. 5, 1861; d. at New Orleans, La., May 27, 1863.

314 JAMES LYMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1842.

AUGUSTA, b. July 20, 1844; m. William Henry Dean, April 3, 1862. They had three children:—1 WILLIAM GRANVILLE, b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 19, 1868. 2 NELLIE LILLIAN, b. July 14, 1869, and 3 CARRIE LUELLA, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. Orrin P. Torrey of Brockton, Jan. 27, 1898. They have one child, Helen Dean, b. Jan. 10, 1901. They live in Brockton.

ELIZABETH AGNES, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. George Q. Churchill; she d. Sept. 25, 1895. They had three children:—1 ELLA HOWARD, b. Mar. 4, 1878. 2 LENA WINSLOW, b. Jan. 26, 1885, and 3 IRVING ELWOOD, b. Oct. 12, 1886; d. July 18, 1888.

170

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Jesse, b. in W. B., Mar. 27, 1813; m. Julia Ann Wilbur of B., Mar. 27, 1839; she was b. April 11, 1823; she d. in E. Nov. 6, 1899. He d. at Lynn, Jan. 1, 1885. He had seven children. Adelia and Louise were b. in E., the others in B.

ADELIA FRANCES, b. Mar. 22, 1840; m. Sewell T. Capron of Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1870. They had three children—
1 GEO. HOWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. Mar. 1, 1875. 2 GEORGE HOWARD, b. Jan. 4, 1876; and 3 LOUIS THOMPSON, b. Sept. 14, 1877.

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. Lewis Henry Smith of E., Aug. 13, 1865; they reside in No. E.; have no children.

315 CHARLES M., b. Oct. 2, 1844.

ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Granville Hartwell of B., Feb. 14, 1869. They had four children:—1 MAUDE ALGER, b. Mar. 31, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1877. 2 WILLIAM HOWARD, b. April 23, 1875. 3 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1877, and 4 LEON HOWARD, b. Sept. 28, 1881. They lived for a time in Middleboro; now reside in Brockton.

316 THOMAS WILBUR, b. May 27, 1851.

EMILY CORA, b. July 22, 1854; m. Henry D. Newton of E., June 4, 1879; she being his second wife. They live at So. E., and have two children:—1 LOUISE HOWARD, b. June 14, 1886; and 2 DOROTHY, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

LOUISE BRADFORD, b. July 27, 1863; m. William Gilmore of E., Nov. 3, 1886; lived in Florida, then Chicago, Ill., and now Boston. They have two children:—1 HOWARD POOL, b. in Chicago, Dec. 20, 1888; and 2 RACHEL, b. in Chicago, Aug. 20, 1890.

171

LLOYD HOWARD, son of Lloyd, b. in W. B., Jan. 27, 1807; m. Jane Venelia, dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Hartwell) Howard (145) of W. B., Sept. 16, 1827; she was b. July 18, 1807; he d. at So. E., Jan. 1, 1893. He lived in W. B. on his father's homestead until 1863, when he moved to E. She d. at So. E., May 15, 1901. He had seven children, all b. in W. B.

HORATIO NELSON, b. Mar. 16, 1829; m. Elena E. Fowle, Apr. 4, 1867, and moved to Rochester, N. H., and d. there in 1883. He had two children, twins, who d. five weeks old.

LAURA JANE, b. May 13, 1832; m. Ira E. Fairbanks of Attleboro, April 2, 1854; she d. Dec. 7, 1862. They had four children:—1 ARABELLA, d. eight weeks old. 2 CHARLES ADELBERT, d. six months old. 3 CHANNING HOWARD, lives in West Medford; and 4 LEON HORATIO, b.—, 1862; d. following October.

HANNAH ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1834, not m.; lives at So. E.

PROCTOR ADAMS, b. July 25, 1837; m. Mrs. Abbie Peavey, and resided in Lynn; he had no children.

ORYTHIA TILDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. John G. Blaisdell, April 22, 1865; they live in Auburndale. They have three children:—1 GERTRUDE ALCOTT, who m. Howard Gilmore of E., and lives in Dorchester. 2 EDWARD GREENLEAF, who m., and lives in Auburndale, and 3 FLORENCE ETHEL, who m. George Allen, and lives in Newton.

PHEBE CAROLINE, b. May 13, 1845; m. William B. Kilburn, Jan. 4, 1869; she d. Aug. 29, 1882; he d. Nov.—, 1898. She had two children:—1 PARON ARTHUR, b. Aug. 18, 1882; d. Oct. 17, 1882; and 2 PEARL ELIZA, who m. Harry G. French, Dec. 9, 1896; he d. May 31, 1899; she resides at So. Easton. Mr. Kilburn resided at East Somerville.

SARAH FRANCES, b. June 17, 1849; m. Henry D. Newton of E., Nov. 23, 1870; she d. there July 17, 1877. She had two children:—1 LAURA HOWARD, b. July 28, 1872; d. July 7, 1877; and 2 FRED, b. Nov. 30, 1875; d. July 10, 1877.

172

SAMUEL NELSON HOWARD, son of Lloyd, b. March 14, 1813; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel Dunbar, and lived in Randolph and W. B., and was for years connected with the Howard House in Randolph; he d. April 19, 1899. Mrs. Howard was b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1898. They had nine children.

MARGARET ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. A. Oswin Dalton, Feb. 1, 1858. They lived in N. Y.; he d. July 4, 1899; she d. at W. B., Dec. 15, 1902. He was b. April 12, 1827. Their children were:—1 MILLARD O., b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. Eliza Porter, and 2 CLYDE, b. May 5, 1861; d. Aug. 1862; also two infant sons, both d. at birth.

MARY NELSON, b. in W. B., Feb. 12, 1836; m. Charles B. Edgerly of Boston, Feb. 5, 1863; he d. Aug. 28, 1895, aged 60 yrs. She now lives in Boston; they had two children:—1 WALTER HOWARD, b. April 26, 1865, and 2 HARRY ARNAULT, b. May 1, 1868.

CAROLINE J., b. in Randolph, April 8, 1838; d. Jan., 1839.

SAMUEL D., b. in Randolph, Jan. 30, 1840; d. July, 1840.

317 GEORGE FREDERICK, b. in Randolph, May 2, 1841.



PHOTO BY W. W. ELLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

HOWARD HOUSE, RANDOLPH, MASS.

LUCY BINGHAM, b. in Randolph, Jan. 30, 1843; m. Mark H. Reynolds of Brockton, July 18, 1866; he was b. in Augusta, Me.—1841. They reside in Brockton, and have two children:
1 **BERTRAND H.**, b.—1867, and 2 **LESTER NELSON**, b.—1869.

ABBIE ANTIONETTE, b. in Randolph, Feb. 13, 1845; m. Walter S. Edson of Brockton, and reside there. They had one son who d. in infancy.

STEPHEN DECATOR, b. in W. B., July 31, 1847; d. in Texas; not m.

FRANK LE BARON, b. in W. B., Oct. 3, 1854; not m.; lives in W. B., in the house previously occupied by his father.

172½

LUCIUS HOWARD, son of Lloyd, b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Sarah Wales (Turner) King, April 23, 1840. She was b. April 27, 1818. He lived in R., became proprietor of the "Howard House" in that place in 1848, and gave it its present name. It had previously been called "Randolph Inn." The house was then about one hundred years old. He subsequently moved to Canton, and kept a hotel there. From there he went to Abington and kept the "King House." He removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1855, where he kept a hotel. Returned to Massachusetts in 1862, and kept the "Great Hill House" at Marion. He had five children.

SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Mch. 16, 1841; m. Henry W. Chester, in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 7, 1861. He was b. in Boston, June 10, 1824. They live at Monument Beach. Have one dau., **ANNA M.**, b. April 8, 1862.

LUCIUS, b.—1842; d. Mch. 17, 1844.

317½ LYMAN EVERETT, b. Aug. 5, 1844.

317½ FREDERICK, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

LUCIUS EDGAR, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

173

ALBERT HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. May 1, 1800; m. Lucy Knickbanker, Feb. 3, 1823. She was b. Jan. 24, 1800; he d. June 17, 1880; she d. March 24, 1886. He lived at Volney, N. Y., and had six children.

LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Job McCarthy of Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1847; he was b. in Tioga County, N. Y., July 2, 1822. They live at Fulton, N. Y. They have seven children:—1 JAMES, b. July 3, 1851; he has two children, Percy and Lulu. 2 IDA M., b. Jan. 2, 1854; m.—Kelsey, and has one dau., Pearl. 3 THEDA, b. July 1, 1856; m.—Appleford; has two children, Glen and Grace. 4 FRANK, b. Sept. 7, 1858. 5 HATTIE, b. Oct. 24, 1860; m.—Govdrowe; has three children, Leon, Ruth and Frank. 6 EUGENE, b. Aug. 14, 1862. 7 ALBERT H., b. Oct. 2, 1866; has one dau., Lora.

MARY ANN, b. June 13, 1830.

HARLEY JACKSON, b. June 3, 1832; m.—; d.—.

318 CYRUS JOHN, b. Aug. 9, 1834.

LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1837; m. Henry O. Van Buren, Aug. 1, 1854; they live in Fulton, N. Y.; they had five children:—1 ELMA J., b. May 20, 1855; m. Charles Van Valkenburg, April 8, 1871; their children are, Henry S., b. Oct. 30, 1872, Florence E., b. May 24, 1877, and Edna Maude, b. Jan. 29, 1885. 2 EMMA G., b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Henry Washburn, Feb. 27, 1881; had no children. 3 HOWARD, b. May 5, 1860; m. Emily Birdsley, April 29, 1884; they have one child, Jesse H., b. Oct. 15, 1889. 4 DAVID W., b. March 8, 1865; m. Nada Lock, April 8, 1889; their children are, N. Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1890, N. Earl, b. March 10, 1891, D. Glen, b. Aug. 29, 1894, and W. Albert, b. July 17, 1897. 5 WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Laura Hawkes, Nov. 23, 1898; they have no children.

ISABELLE LOUISA, b. April 18, 1845; m.—Alexander; they reside at Scriba, N. Y.

174

GEORGE PRESTON HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Feb. 28, 1803; m. Mariah Catharine Parker, March 8, 1826; she d. Sept. 18, 1890; he d. Sept. 10, 1838. He lived at Volney, N. Y., and had three children.

MELISSA, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Oscar A. Goodrich, and had one son, PRESTON L.; she d. Sept. 14, 1863.

319 SAMUEL PRESTON, b. Jan. 10, 1833.

GEORGE P., b. June 7, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1853.

174½

SAMUEL LILLY HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. May 24, 1805, in Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Nancy Hood Riggs,—1828. The same year, he removed to Niagara Co., N. Y., where they resided until 1836, when they removed to Homer, Mich; he, with his wife and three children, with their household goods, making the trip in four weeks, in an ox team. He there purchased eighty acres of land, and built a log house in which he lived until 1857. In 1865 he removed to Dowagiac, Mich., where he resided until his death, Aug. 12, 1877. Mrs. Howard d. Jan. 21, 1857. They had eight children.

319½ ELIAS SMITH, b. Dec. 6, 1829.

TRYPHENA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1832; d. in Homer, Mich., May 8, 1847.

CAROLINE HOOD, b. March 3, 1834; m. Eli B. Jones. They reside in Hamburg, Iowa. Have six daughters.

HARRIET BROWN, b. May 2, 1837; m. D'Elton P. Hatch; reside in Homer, Mich. They have six children.

319½ GEORGE SMITH, b. April 10, 1839.

SEYMOUR BENJAMIN, b. April 1, 1841. He d. in Des Moines, Iowa, aged 36 years.

HELEN ADELAIDE, b. May 26, 1843; m. E. O. Adams, of Homer, Mich.—1861. She d. at Dowagiac, Mich., July 16, 1866. They had one child, ADELAIDE S., who m. Martin Laupheimer; reside at McCloud, Ok.

319½ CYRUS JAY, b. Nov. 21, 1846.

175

ANSEL HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. Calfrunia L., dau. of John and Nancy (Bassett) Howard, Jan. 10, 1838. She was b. April 8, 1820, and d. Jan. 12, 1859. He d. June 12, 1882. He lived in Eaton, N. Y., and had five children.

ASA BLY, b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 12, 1841.

SYLVIA MARIA, b. Jan. 2, 1841; d. July 19, 1862.

CYNTHIA ELECTA, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1864.

320 SMITH A., b. Aug. 5, 1846.

MARY CLARK, b. June 3, 1854; d. June 8, 1862.

176

ELIPHALET SMITH HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Mch. 7, 1810; m. Sarah, dau. of Edwin and Lucy (Brett) Howard (92), of E., Sept. 28, 1834. She was b. in E., Dec. 7, 1813; d. there April 28, 1880; he m. second, Mrs. Sylvia (Randall) Strout, Aug. 24, 1881; she was b. April 20, 1816. Mr. Howard d. in Taunton, May 7, 1887. He resided in E., and had three children b. there.

321 CYRUS SMITH, b. March 13, 1835.

322 HENRY LYMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1837.

JOHN PRESTON, b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Bessie, dau. of G. B. and Lucina Sherman of Rochester, Oct. 28, 1886; resides on Howard St., E., on the farm occupied by his father; has no children.

177

CYRUS THOMAS HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. May 24, 1815; m. Angelia Church, April 1, 1839; she was b. April 17, 1820, and d. Jan. 26, 1886; he d. Jan. 6, 1863. He resided at New Haven, N. Y., and had three children.

323 GEORGE HENRY, b. June 10, 1840.

324 CHARLES CURTIS, b. May 23, 1842.

ELIZABETH FLAVILLA, b. Dec. 11, 1848; not m.; lives at Madison, N. Y.

178

SETH HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Sept. 25, 1818; m. Mary Kern, Oct. 15, 1839; she was b. Oct. 1, 1815, and d. May 3, 1888. He resided at Pine Woods, N. Y., and had four children.

325 PRESTON, b. July 6, 1840.

ELIZA JANE, b. June 11, 1843; m. Scoville Marshall, Dec. 17, 1867; she d. Jan. 22, 1874. They lived at Pine Woods, N. Y., and had two children:—1 HOWARD E., b. July 24, 1870; and 2 CHARLES E., b. May 31, 1873.

326 EDWIN A., b. Sept. 14, 1845.



PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

CALEB HOWARD, JR., HOUSE (221), BUILT ABOUT 1820, TORREY ST.,
BROCKTON, MASS.

MARY, b. June 29, 1850; m. Woodford Arity, Feb. 11, 1864; they had six children:—1 GUY W., b. Aug. 28, 1871; 2 MAUDE J., b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. William Marehouse, Dec. 5, 1894; 3 DAVID S., b. Sept. 25, 1876; 4 MARY C., b. July 24, 1879; 5 JENNIE H., b. March 29, 1883, d. March 15, 1887; and 6 NELLIE B., b. March 11, 1886. They live at Bouckville, N. Y.

179

ABIEL HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. in Braintree, Vt., July 5, 1798; m. Esther, dau. of Joseph and Beulah (Littlefield) Hunt of Randolph,—1825. She was b. April 12, 1803, and d. May 10, 1844. He m. second, Sarah M. Warner of Maine, June 1, 1845; she was b. Feb. 11, 1821. He lived in Randolph, and d. May 11, 1883. They had seven children.

327 CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 29, 1825.

GEORGE W., b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. May 30, 1843.

JOSHUA, b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. three days old.

SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 9, 1834; m. Elisha Mann, 3d, of Randolph, July 7, 1850. They had three children:—1 EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Carroll A. Thayer, Nov. 10, 1872; their children are, Carroll Bertrand, b. Aug. 22, 1874, and John Barry, b. Nov. 27, 1876. 2 ARTHUR ELISHA, b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Eleanor May Fairbrosha, June 26, 1894, and have one child, Richard Elisha, b. Dec. 2, 1895. 3 MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. H. B. Alden, June 19, 1879; have two children, Rachel, b. Nov. 19, 1880, and Priscilla, b. Oct. 9, 1890. Mrs. Mann d. April 17, 1870.

328 JAMES COLEY, b. March 5, 1838.

ESTHER LOUISA, b. April 20, 1846; d. in infancy.

180

JEPHTHA HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. March 20, 1800; m. Caroline, dau. of Joseph and Beulah (Littlefield) Hunt, Oct. 24, 1824; she was b. Oct. 14, 1805; they lived in Randolph, Vt. He d. Aug. 31, 1882; she d. May 6, 1876. She was sister of Esther, his brother Abiel's wife. He had seven children.

ESTHER ALZINA, b. May 22, 1826; m. Adoniram Smith of Randolph, Nov. 20, 1850; had a dau. who m.—Boyd; both are d. They had a son, Charles Boyd.

328½ CHARLES MILLER, b. March 4, 1828.

RUTH VELIND, b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. Henry Dwight Abbott of Williamstown, Vt., April 4, 1855; had no children.

328½ JOSEPH WALES, b. Feb. 23, 1832.

328½ HENRY BRADFORD, b. June 22, 1834.

ELIZABETH JANE, b. April 11, 1837; m. George Dutton of Turnbridge, Vt., Nov. 25, 1856; had no children.

GEORGE STILLMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Emily E. Wheatly of Brookfield, Vt., June 8, 1870. She was b. Jan. 18, 1842; had one child, CARRIE JANE, b. April 11, 1876; d. July 6, 1891.

181

SIDNEY HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. first, Priscilla Peck, Nov. 13, 1827; she was b. Mar.—1802; d. May 16, 1872; he m. second, Sarah A. Flynn of Bethel, Vt., May 28, 1873; she was b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1899. He resided in West Randolph, Vt.; d. there June 7, 1885; had two sons.

KNOWLTON PECK, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. in the War of the Rebellion, Nov. 21, 1862.

INFANT SON, b. Aug.—1837; d.—.

182

ASA RANDALL HOWARD, son of Asa, b. July 27, 1803; m. Henrietta, dau. of Wm. and Abiah Bassett of B., Jan. 1, 1840; she was b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. in E. Feb. 9, 1872; he m. second, Ruth, widow of Benjamin Orin Mann, and dau. of Abiel and Polly (Mann) Howard (81), July 11, 1876; she was b. May 24, 1809; he d. Aug. 25, 1882, at Randolph; she d. Jan. 19, 1892, at Randolph. He lived in E. at the corner of Prospect and Howard Sts., in a house which he built. He had a small shop where he manufactured hoes, was also a farmer. He had two children.

ASA P., b. Jan. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1851.

WILLIAM BASSETT, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. Sarah A., dau. of Horace K. and Harriet N. (Keith) Spaulding of E., Dec. 28, 1870; she was b.—1847. They reside in Taunton; have no children.

183

THOMAS MILLER HOWARD, son of Asa, b. May 9, 1805 ; m. Mary J., dau. of James and Hannah (Bean) Fillebrown of Redfield, Me., Sept. 2, 1834 ; she was b. July 18, 1813, and d. June 6, 1863 ; he d. Feb. 15, 1875. He was a builder in Boston, and also a real estate broker. He had two children.

329 JAMES M. F., b. Oct. 18, 1835.

330 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 4, 1844.

184

HORACE DEAN HOWARD, son of Asa, b. Jan. 15, 1811 ; m. Bathsheba A., dau. of Narcissus and Hassadiah (Haskell) Williams of Taunton, Jan. 7, 1837 ; she was b. Sept. 11, 1811 ; d. Sept. 24, 1891. He lived on Turnpike St., E., in the house occupied by his father and grandfather ; he was a selectman of his town for twenty years, in 1851, 52, 1854, 55, and 1857-73, and was a representative to the General Court in 1858 ; he d. in E. Jan. 18, 1877. He had three children.

331 HORACE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1839.

CHURCH, b. May 6, 1840 ; accidentally shot himself, May 26, 1857.

MARIA, b. Nov. 18, 1844 ; m. Edwin T. Goward of E., Nov. 1, 1865 ; they reside in E., in the house built by Mrs. Goward's great-grandfather, Nehemiah Howard (31). They have two children :—1 CARRIE W., b. Apr. 1, 1869 ; m. William Neil of S., Dec. 24, 1895 ; and 2 BERTHA M., b.—1873 ; m. Harry Meyers, Nov. 24, 1892 ; reside in No. Easton.

185

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Asa, b. Oct. 15, 1819 ; m. Adeline P., dau. of Oliver Belcher,—1845 ; she was b. Nov. 5, 1825, and d. June 25, 1855 ; he m. second, Sybil Barrows, May 18, 1857 ; he lived in Raynham, and d. there Feb. 28, 1874. He had two children.

332 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 21, 1846.

ALBERT FORREST, b. Feb. 25, 1855 ; d. Mar. 29, 1876.

186

WHITMAN HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. Feb. 26, 1807; m. first, Elmira, dau. of Zeba, and Ruth (Thayer) Smith, Nov. 29, 1832; she d. July 11, 1854; he m. second, Sophia Hatch of Randolph, Vt., Sept. 30, 1861; he d. Jan. 27, 1882. He went to Randolph, Vt., when a small boy, with his father, and always lived there. He had five children, all b. there.

LUCINDA ELMIRA, b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Joseph Partridge of Braintree, Vt., Jan. 1, 1854; he was b. Jan. 23, 1826, and d. July 14, 1874. They had five children:—1 FRANK JOSEPH. 2 CHARLES ARTHUR. 3 LILLA LUCINDA. 4 LUNA. 5 NINA.

RUTH ANN, b. May 24, 1836; m. Joel A. Whiting, Nov. 14, 1860. They resided for a time in Braintree, Vt., moved to Ognestown, N. Y., and later to Brookfield, Vt. They had three children:—1 CARL JOEL, who lives at Raymond, N. H. 2 FRANK HOWARD, who lives at Salem, N. H.; and 3 MYRA RUTH, who m. Alvin M. Cate, Dec. 19, 1900, and lives in Montpelier, Vt.

ADELIA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. George W. Flagg, May 16, 1865, and lives in Braintree, Vt. They had two children:—1 LESTER GERRY, b. Jan. 27, 1867, who lives in Brockton; and 2 BURT C., b. Feb. 26, 1878; now dead.

ALMEDA O., b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. same day.

333 FRANK WHITMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

187

JEPHTHA HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. April 18, 1810; m. Louisa E. Partridge of Braintree, Vt., Aug. 27, 1840; she was b. Dec. 2, 1816, and d. Nov. 18, 1894; he d. Nov. 17, 1887. He had one child.

ELMIRA, b. —; d. —

188

LEWIS STRONG HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. July 15, 1812; m. Lusena, dau. of David and Polly (Riford) Partridge of Braintree, Vt., Jan. 24, 1839; he d. April 21, 1888; she d. Jan. 17, 1875. He had two children.

ELLEN AMANDA, b. Oct. 21, 1839; m. Isaac W. Linfield of Braintree, Vt., Oct. 21, 1862. They had two children:—1 WALES, b. July 7, 1865; d.—1900; and 2 MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1863, living in Braintree, Vt.

MARY ANGELIA, b. Mar. 26, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1861.

189

CYRUS HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. Sept. 22, 1816; m. Hepsibah G. Braley of Northfield, Vt., Mar. 21, 1841, and lived there; she d. April 16, 1882; he m. second, Jane Millen Braley, Oct. 8, 1883; she d.—1895; he d. Oct. 6, 1892. He had one child.

334 HENRY CYRUS, b. Dec. 14, 1846.

190

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. first, Clarissa Spaulding, Sept. 20, 1843 of Roxbury, Vt.; she d. Jan. 22, 1865, at Deerfield, Steele Co., Minn.; he m. second, Elvira Arnold, July 6, 1866. He lived in Randolph, Vt., and moved to Minn. in 1863; he d. at Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 19, 1898. Mrs. Howard d. at Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 23, 1896. He had three children.

335 DARIUS D., b. Sept. 16, 1846.

CHARLES L., b. about 1850; d. June, —1866.

EFFIE M., b. July 26, 1871; m. Edmund M. Chapman, Feb. 3, 1896; he was b. March 21, 1872. They have one child, EVELYN FRANCES, b. July 9, 1897. They live at Alexandria, Douglas Co., Minn.

191

SAMUEL HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m. first, Mary M. Chandler of Berlin, Vt., May 21, 1850; she d. June 21, 1873; he m. second, Mrs. Cornelia A. (Crossett) Gilman of Duxbury, Vt., Dec. 9, 1873; had no children; he now lives in Montpelier, Vt.

192

NATHANIEL HOWARD, JR., son of Nathaniel, b. April 28, 1817; m. Almira, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Marsh) Houghton, Sept. 6, 1839; she was b. in N. Y., Nov. 20, 1817. He lived in Randolph, and had three children.

JANE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m. Nelson Mann, June 9, 1864, and had two children:—1 **HOWARD NELSON**, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1870; and 2 **MARY PORTER**, b. May 1, 1870; d. Sept. 7, 1885.

FREDERICK SELWIN, b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. Dec. 7, 1845.

ANTOINETTE FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1856; not m.; resides in Randolph.

193

AUGUSTUS ORVILLE HOWARD, son of Nathaniel, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Caroline, dau. of Isaac N. and Sally (Packard) Waite, who was b. March 28, 1822, and d. June 18, 1881. He lived in E. until 1857. He was postmaster at North Easton for twelve years, receiving his commission June 7, 1844. In 1857 he removed to R., and engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. He d. there Nov. 9, 1889. They had four children.

336 HERBERT AUGUSTUS, b. at E., May 23, 1844.

337 CLARENCE ORVILLE, b. at E., Feb. 9, 1846.

ELLA FLORENCE, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Charles A. Wales of R. She had one child, **AMY HOWARD**, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

FREDERICK S., b. in Randolph, April 19, 1859.

194

JOHN R. HOWARD, son of Roland, b. April 23, 1795; m. Mary Dean, dau. of William and Freelove (French) Fobes of B., his second cousin, Aug. 10, 1825. She d. in Baltimore, Md., Oct. —1825. He m. second, Caroline, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Hyde) Jarvis of Newton, July 25, 1827; she was b. Feb. 4, 1802, and d. in E., Oct. 11, 1897; he d. in E., March 8, 1875. He moved to Zanesville, O., Oct. —1829. In 1843 he removed to E., and lived eight years at his father's homestead, and the remainder of his life at E. Centre. He had one child.

MARY PHIEBE, b. at Zanesville, O., Feb. 14, 1834; d. July 5, 1834.

194½

JUSTIN HOWARD, son of Roland, b. March 23, 1798; m. Harriet, dau. of Avery and Lois (Hooper) Forbes of B., Aug. 25, 1830. He d. in E., April 17, 1838; she d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 8, 1882, aged 80 years. They had two children.

MARY DEAN, b. Aug. 26, 1833, in E.; not m.; resides in Providence, R. I.

PHEBE AMELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1836, in E.; not m.; resides in Providence, R. I.

195

SANFORD HOWARD, son of Roland, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Matilda, dau. of Joshua and Rhoda (Howard) Williams of E., Aug. 23, 1829, in Readfield, Me. She was b. July 29, 1803, in E. Mr. Howard was a farmer in E. at the time of his marriage; he subsequently became a writer of considerable note on agricultural subjects, and was for several years agricultural editor of the *Boston Cultivator*. In 1844 he moved to Albany, N. Y. During their residence in Albany Mrs. Howard was a weekly contributor to the *Rural New Yorker*, then in its infancy. Her contributions consisted of essays, fiction, and rural subjects. In 1864 Mr. Howard became secretary of Michigan State Board of Agriculture, in connection with the agricultural college at Lansing. He d. there March 9, 1871. After this Mrs. Howard became editor of the rural department of the *Lansing Republican*, which her husband, for several years, had conducted. They had six children.

LOUISA MATILDA, b. Dec. 29, 1831, at Hallowell, Me.; d. Mch. 30, 1846, at Albany, N. Y.

338 HENRY ROLAND, b. Aug. 15, 1834, at Hallowell, Me.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 12, 1837, at Augusta, Me.; d. Jan. 12, 1873, at Lansing, Mich.; not m.

SOPHIA AMELIA, b. April 17, 1839, at Zanesville, O.; m. Thomas D. Knight of London, Eng., May 1, 1873; had no children. He d. June 10, 1879, aged 46 years. She was a teacher of vocal and instrumental music; d. in Lansing, Mich., May 25, 1891.

HANNAH FILLEBROWN, b. Mch. 9, 1841, at Zanesville, O.; m. Neil Mathewson of West Bay City, Mich., Oct. 12, 1869. He was b.——1842, in Canada; she d. at West Bay City, Mich., Oct. 31, 1869. He m. second,——.

FRANCES HARRIET, b. Aug. 3, 1844, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Dr. Henry Brooks Baker, Sept. 9, 1867. He was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 29, 1837; was asst. sergeant in the war, graduated from Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., went to Lansing, Mich., to practice, in 1866. In 1870 entered the service of the state. He compiled a work on Vital Statistics, of more than 700 pages. He is now secretary of the State Board of Health of Michigan. They had six children:—1 **HENRY HOWARD**, b. in West Bay City, Mich., Jan. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1872. 2 **HOWARD BIGELOW**, b. Sept. 11, 1872. 3 **LOUIS SANFORD**, b. June 14, 1875; d. Nov. 17, 1879. 4 **HENRY BROOKS, JR.**, b. April 14, 1879. 5 **BARTON ADAMS**, b. Aug. 17, 1882. 6 **HELEN FRANCES**, b. Nov. 17, 1890. The family reside in Lansing, Mich.

196

DANIEL H. HOWARD, son of Joshua, b. July 18, 1815; m. Anna Merrill, June 27, 1864; he d. April 22, 1900. He had five children.

OTIS OLIVER, b. March 25, 1865; d. Nov. 2, 1896.

FRANK MERRILL, b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. May Bailey, Oct. 21, 1893; has one child, **FRANK WEBSTER**, b. June 22, 1897.

GRACE PAULINE, b. Feb. 4, 1869.

MABEL ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

ALICE ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. Maurice B. Percival, Sept. 19, 1899.

197

WILLIAM ALANSON HOWARD, son of Dan, b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Apr. 8, 1813; m. Ellen Jane, dau. of Matthew W. Birchard of Detroit, Mich., Mar. 1, 1841. When fourteen years of age, he went to Albion, N. Y., where he remained four years, learning the cabinet-maker's trade. When nineteen, he attended an academy in Wyoming, remaining three years, then returned to Vermont and entered Middlebury College, from which he graduated in 1839. His education was all paid for by his own exertions, and a great deal of the time he had poor health to contend



WILLIAM ALANSON HOWARD (197).

with. The winter following his graduation he taught school in Genesee county, N. Y., and went to Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1840, where he became a tutor in mathematics in a branch of the Michigan State University, and at the same time studied law. He was admitted to the bar in 1842, and was engaged in the active practice of his profession with signal success, until 1854. In that year he was elected to Congress, and was twice re-elected, serving six years in all.

In 1856, as chairman of the Kansas Committee, he, with John Sherman, made that (majority) report on the affairs of Kansas, regarded then and ever since as one of the ablest and most important ever published by order of Congress, which electrified the country by its thoroughness and fearless candor, and extended its influence with great power into the presidential election of 1860.

At the end of his third term, he returned home, having taken high rank in Congress, and had a place on most important committees, and also having gained for himself a national reputation, and cast honor on his District and State. About this time the war came, and he was once more doing all that lay in his power for the good of his country. Physically incapacitated for enduring the hardships of war, he nevertheless threw his whole soul into the Union cause, and by his stirring eloquence did much to fill the ranks of the army when men were needed.

Soon after his retirement from Congress he was appointed postmaster at Detroit by President Lincoln, in which position he continued five and one-half years, until a refusal to indorse Pres. Johnson and his policy caused his removal. In 1869 he was named by President Grant, and confirmed by the Senate, as Minister to China, but he declined the appointment.

In 1877 President Hayes appointed him Governor of Dakota, which position he accepted on the 12th of April, 1878, and removed to Yankton, Dakota, where he remained until December, 1879, when failing health made a change of climate necessary, and he went to Washington, D. C., where he d. April 10, 1880. He had seven children, two dying in infancy.

EDWARD PAYSON, b.—1843; d.—1854.

338½ WILLIAM SPENCER, b. May 24, 1846.

DELIA, b. July 14, 1848; m. Hon. Thomas J. O'Brien, Sept. 4, 1873. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. They have two children:—1 HOWARD, b. May 11, 1875; and 2 KATHERINE, b. July 11, 1877.

KATE, b. Jan. 6, 1851; m. John S. Riddle of Pittsburg, Pa., Mar. —1870. They resided for a time in Erie, Pa.; now reside in Florence, Italy. They have two children:—1 BETSY, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Baron Von Hutten of Steinbach, Bavaria, April —1897. They have two children:—Karl F., b. —1898, and Kitty, b. —1902. 2 HUGH HOWARD, b. Sept. —1876.

338½ JAMES BIRCHARD, b. Oct. 31, 1854.

198

OTIS HOWARD, son of Henry, b. in E., Aug. 23, 1789; m. Susan, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Fay) Barton of Croyden, N. H., Nov. 4, 1810. She was b. Sept. 16, 1792, and d. Aug. —1854, at Springfield, N. H. He d. there —1859. He lived at Grantham, N. H., and had seven children.

339 ORRA CROSBY, b. April 6, 1812.

ELIAS FAY, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Margaret Dunn, lived in N. Y. state; d. about 1883.

EZRA GUSTIN, b. Nov. 30, 1813; lived in N. Y. state; m. and had a son; he d. about 1873.

ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. Cyrus Humphrey of Hingham, Dec. 23, 1815; they had two sons:—1 WALLACE HUMPHREY, b. May 7, 1837; lives in E. Boston. 2 ORRA HOWARD, b. March 8, 1839; d. in Cambridge, March 11, 1896; left five children. Mr. Humphrey was b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. at Concord, N. H., March 30, 1901. She lives at Concord, N. H.

340 BELA MONROE, b. Sept. 17, 1818.

EMILY FAY, b. Aug. 31, 1820; m. Rev. Rufus S. Sanborn, a Universalist clergyman, Sept. 21, 1841. They had five children:—1 SUSAN A., b. Sept. 7, 1842; 2 ALBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1844; 3 CLARENCE A., b. July 15, 1848; 4 RUFUS H., b. July 15, 1850; and 5 FRANK LEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1854. Mr. Sanborn d. in Elgin, Ill., Aug. 7, 1877. Mrs. Sanborn d. in Gustin, Orange Co., Cal., Dec. —1901, where she resided.

341 REUBEN BARTON, b. Dec. 8, 1828.

199

DENIS HOWARD, son of Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1791; m. Sarah Morrill, who was b.—1789, and d. March 12, 1870. He had six children, b. in Grantham, N. H.

341½ RICHARD, b. Nov. 16, 1816.

HENRY, b. April 16, 1818; m. first—; m. second, Lucia Hurd of Lempster, N. H., who d. Jan. 13, 1878; m. third, Chestina Smith. He d. July 21, 1885. Had no children.

ZINA, b.—; d.—; not m.

SAPGRONIA, b.—; d.—; not m.

CORDELIA, b.—.

EDWIN, b.—; resides at Grantham, N. H.

200

HENRY HOWARD, son of Henry, b. July 27, 1798; m. Sally Powers, who was b.—1805, and d. July 24, 1850. He lived in Grantham, N. H.; served in the War of 1812, enlisting from New Grantham, N. H., Sept. 26, 1814, and was discharged Nov. 9, same year. He d. Nov. 26, 1872. They had three children.

342 WILBUR FISKE, b. Feb. 18, 1828.

JUDITH MARIA, b. July 27, 1830; m. Thomas J. Morrill; they had one son, KARL, b. April—, 1869; d. Oct. 6, same year. She d. May 13, 1876.

RANDILLA WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. Willard Otis Hurd, M. D., and had two children:—1 HENRY WILBUR, who m. Katherine Libby of Whitefield, N. H., and has two children, Katherine Howard, b. May 24, 1896, and Richard Libby, b. July 27, 1899. 2 ANNIE MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1872; not m.; is employed in the state library at Concord, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Hurd reside at Grantham, N. H.

201

FRANCIS W. HOWARD, son of Henry, b.—1804; m. Amanda Kimball Winter,—1833; she was b.—1815; and d. Dec. 18, 1869; he d. in Manchester, N. H.—1857. He had four children.

ELLEN AMAMDA, b.—1835; m. Henry C. Whittle of Manchester, N. H.—1866. They reside at Swampscott; have no children.

CHARLES FRANCIS, b.—1843; was killed in Battle of Gettysburg, 1862.

343 REUBEN WINTER, b.—1845.

ALVIRA J., b.—1846; d.—1851.

202

JASON GUILD HOWARD, son of Elijah, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1813; m. Martha Brett, widow of Jonathan Brett, and dau. of Benj. and Joan (Manley) Bartlett of E., May 10, 1838; she was b. Jan. 16, 1810, and d. Jan. 19, 1898. He resided in E., was a selectman of his town in 1848. In 1837 he became associated with his father in the manufacture of cotton yarn and cotton sheeting; two years later they commenced to manufacture tacks. Their factory was in So. E.; he d. Sept. 8, 1885. He had three children.

LYDIA PARKER, b. in E. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Charles C. Gregg of Brewer, Me., Dec. 16, 1864; she d. in Braintree, Oct. 15, 1881. He d. there Nov.—1893. They had five children:—1 MATTIE B., b. May 17, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1867. 2 THOMAS H., b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Maude E., dau. of Capt. Samuel Howes of E., June—1895. 3 RALPH C., b. Apr. 17, 1871. 4 CHAS. L., b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1874. 5 ANNA F., b. June 29, 1879.

344 DAVIS WEBSTER, b. July 5, 1843.

EMOGENE B., b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. George Francis Faxon Wilde of Braintree, Feb. 13, 1868. He was b. Feb. 22, 1845. They had one son, GEORGE HOWARD, b. Dec. 8, 1868; d. in E., Nov. 6, 1885. Mr. Wilde is in the U. S. naval service; has recently been appointed captain. He was captain of the battleship Oregon on her trip to the Orient in 1901. They reside in E.

203

FREDERICK W. HOWARD, son of Elijah, Jr., b. June 1, 1817; m. Cynthia, dau. of Alvin and Cynthia (Britton) Copeland of Warren, May 30, 1843, at Zanesville, Ohio; he d. at La Fayette, Ind., Mch. 15, 1896; she d. there Jan. 1, 1893, aged 72 years.

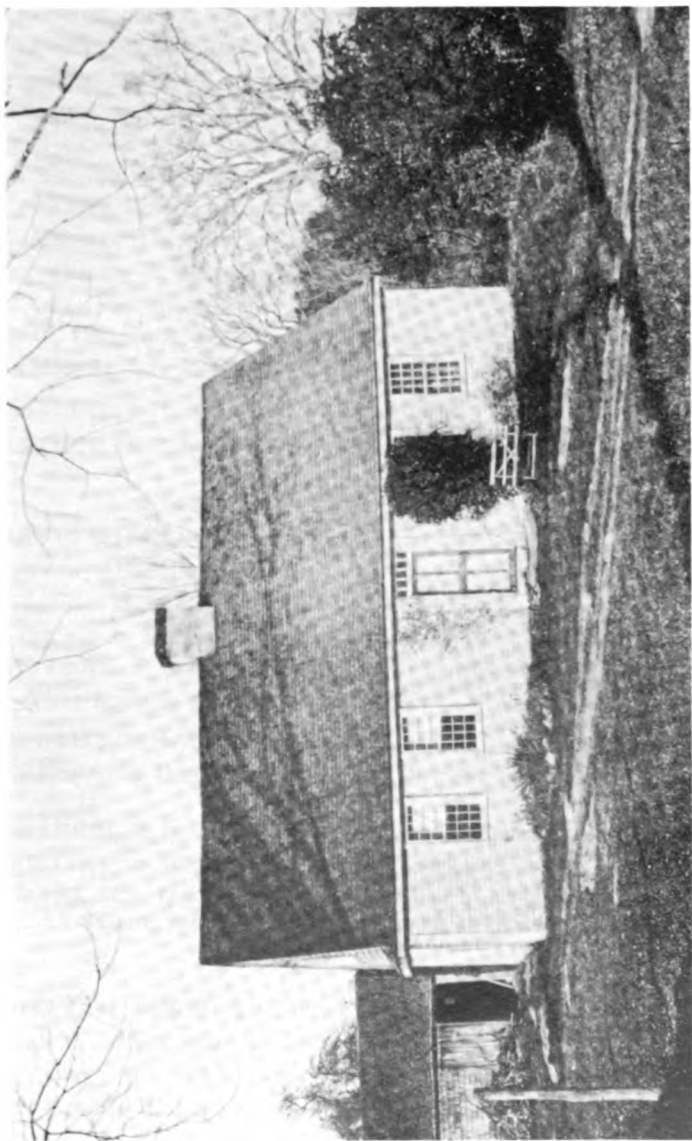


PHOTO BY W. W. BOLTON, SO. EASTON, MASS.

ELIJAH HOWARD'S SECOND HOUSE (36), BUILT ABOUT 1771, HOWARD ST., EASTON, MASS.

When a boy he worked for Barzilla Dean at E., in his cotton factory, and nail factory, his health failing, he worked two years for his uncle Edwin Howard on his farm on Howard St., Easton, after that went to B. academy, from there he entered a dry goods store in Boston. In 1837 he removed to Zanesville, O., and soon engaged in the mecantile business with his uncle, J. S. Copeland. In 1844 he commenced the manufacture of boots and shoes, and in 1855 removed his business to La Fayette, Ind. In 1864, in company with O. W. Pierce, he fitted up a large boot and shoe factory. In 1866, he sold his interest in the business to his partner, W. W. Comstock, and retired from active business. He had two children, both b. in Roseville, Ohio.

345 THEODORE NORMAN, b. March 15, 1844.

346 ARTHUR FREDERICK, b. Sept. 8, 1846.

204

DAVIS WILLIAMS HOWARD, son of Elijah, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1820; m. Abby, dau. of Darius Darling of Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1846. She d. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 7, 1855, where they lived; she was b. Sept. 20, 1821; he m. second, Susan M., dau. of Jarvis Fenno of Braintree, Feb. 8, 1859; she was b. Jan. 7, 1830. They had five children, b. at Concord, N. H.

347 ELIJAH NORMAN, b. July 19, 1847.

FREDERICK H., b. Aug. 12, 1850; d. July 30, 1852, at Concord, N. H.

FRANK H., b. Dec. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1855, at Concord, N. H.

WILLIE F., b. July 5, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855, at Concord, N. H.

FRANK F., b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. Belle, dau. of Charles E. Gore of La Fayette, Ind., Oct. 20, 1886; she was b. Mar. 21, 1863.

205

WILLIAM PENN HOWARD, son of Elijah, Jr., b. July 24, 1824; m. Abby, dau. of John and Olive (Howard) Wales, Nov. 27, 1845; she was b. June 30, 1824, and now lives in Brockton. Mr. Howard d. Aug. 30, 1855, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Brockton. He was a merchant in N. B., where he resided, and was active in town affairs. He had four children, all b. in N. B., now Brockton.

LOUISA ALICE, b. June 12, 1847; m. Jacob Henry Haviland of Brockton, June 5, 1873. They live at 19 Bartlett St., Brockton, and have four children :—1 NETTIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 10, 1876. 2 FRED HENRY, b. May 6, 1878. 3 ANNA HARRIS, b. Nov. 18, 1882. 4 ABBY WALES, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

FREDERICK WALES, b. Aug. 13, 1851; not m.; lives at 19 Bartlett St., Brockton.

ELMER CHANNING, b. Mar. 29, 1853; d. Apr. 12, 1857.

WILLIAM PENN, b. June 12, 1855; d. Apr. 14, 1857.

206

GEORGE HENRY HOWARD, son of Elijah, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. Hannah S., dau. of Jarvis Fenno of Braintree, Feb. 11, 1856; he d. in B., Jan. 7, 1899. He had four children.

JENNIE A., b. July 31, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1862.

WILLIAM PENN, b. June 11, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1896.

EDITH, b. June 27, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

HARRIS J., b. Oct. 6, 1869; m.—; d.—.

207

EDWIN DWELLY HOWARD, son of Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. Sarah Ann, dau. of Calvin Morey and Lovina (Pratt) Hunt of Norton, Dec. 1, 1863; she was b. Aug. 30, 1837. He lived on Howard St., E., at the homestead of his father and grandfather; removed to Taunton in 1901. A picture of the house appears in this volume. He had seven children.

348 HEMAN, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

349 CHANNING, b. Feb. 16, 1867.

350 EDWIN, b. May 12, 1869.

FREDERICK, b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. Bertha Kinney, Feb. 5, 1896; resides in Boston. Have no children.

ALICE MIRIAM, b. Mar. 27, 1874; not m.

ANNIE GRACE, b. Mar. 27, 1874; not m.

GEORGE, b. Aug. 12, 1877; not m.; resides in Taunton.

208

DAVID HOWARD, son of Ethan, b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. Lucy Maria; dau. of Capt. Wm. and Mercy (Hallet) Ames of Easton, June 1, 1851; she d. in E., Aug. 20, 1864; was b. Aug. 9, 1829; he m. second, Mrs. Harriet N. Baldwin of E., dau. of George and Harriet N. (Kneeland) Goodridge, June 7, 1890; she d. May 8, 1895, aged 57 yrs. Mr. Howard lives on Turnpike St., E. He was a private in the Civil War, was mustered in, Sept. 23, 1862, as a private in Co. K., 4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, as a nine months man. The 4th regiment was the first offered under the call of President Lincoln in July, 1862, for 200,000 nine months men. Henry Walker was colonel of the regiment. It was in service at New Orleans, Company K. led the storming party at Fort Hudson. The regiment was mustered out at Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville, Aug. 28, 1863, after eleven months service. Mr. Howard is an active member of Post 52, G. A. R., of E. Had four children, all b. in E.

351 ROGER SHERMAN, b. Mar. 24, 1852.

HERBERT AMES, b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. June 24, 1856.

IDA MARIA, b. April 6, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1859.

EMMA LOUISE, b. April 26, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1884.

209

ETHAN ALLEN HOWARD, son of Ethan, b. July 15, 1837; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Clarissa Simmons of Raynham, Sept.—1858; she d. there Mar.—1859, aged 24 yrs.; he m. second, Harriet E., dau. of Jefferson and Caroline (Wilson) Farnham of Taunton, Jan. 13, 1860; she was b. Oct. 12, 1834; he d. at Raynham, Mar. 5, 1874. The family lived in Raynham until 1886, when they moved to Brockton—Mrs. Howard and her dau. Mary Josephine reside in Hanson. They had seven children, all b. in Raynham.

SARAH F., b. Oct. 29, 1860; d. at Brockton, Sept. 1, 1886; not m.

MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 13, 1862; not m.

352 ETHAN WILSON, b. Feb. 18, 1864.

ALLEN JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. at Brockton, April 7, 1888; not m.

ALBERT W., b. July—1869; d. at Raynham, Aug.—1869.

HATTIE MARIA, b. July—1870; d. at Raynham, Mar.—1874.

CARRIE C., b. Aug.—1873; d. at Raynham, Sept.—1873.

210

THOMAS HOWARD, son of George, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1781; m. Hepzibah, dau. of Dr. Eleazer and Sarah (Keith) Carver, Dec. 16, 1810; she was b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. Aug. 15, 1848; he d. Feb. 15, 1831. He lived in W. B., and had three children.

HEPSEY KEITH, b. July 19, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1821.

MARY ANN, b. July 7, 1815; m. Daniel Crane, April 15, 1833; she d. Nov. 8, 1840; he d. Nov. 10, 1841, aged 31 yrs. They are both buried in South St. cemetery, W. B. They had two children:—1 FREDERICK CRANE, and 2 WALTER, who d. in infancy.

353 ELAM, b. June 10, 1817.

211

GEORGE HOWARD, son of George, Jr., b. April 13, 1786; m. first, Sarah Manley, May 29, 1808; she was b. Sept. 19, 1791; d. Sept. 7, 1830; he m. second, Sarah Buss. He resided for a time in W. B. A picture of his house is here shown, which is now standing. He removed to Lancaster, where he d. March 25, 1860. He had ten children.

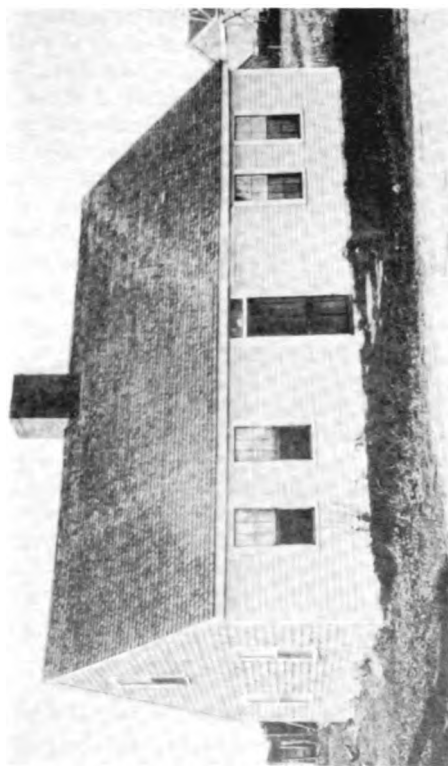
SARAH MANLEY, b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. William Green; she d. Apr. 20, 1858.

353½ GEORGE WHITMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1813.

ASA WHITMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1815; d. in Boston, July 27, 1843.

353¾ FRANKLIN, b. May 5, 1818.

MARY AMES, b. Apr. 23, 1820; m. Nathaniel L. Howe of Boylston, Apr. 9, 1843; he was b. May 17, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1857; she d. Sept. 25, 1901. They had seven children:—1 SARAH M., b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Joseph H. Clough, Nov.—1861; she d. Jan. 29, 1895. They had three children:—Frank M., who m. Mary Lear, Mch. 20, 1900, resides in New Mexico; Mamie F., who m. Charles C. Kimming, May 31, 1892, resides in



GEORGE HOWARD HOUSE (211), ELM ST., WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

Denison, Iowa; and Nettle, who m. James Smith, resides at Raymond, Ok. Ter. 2 MARY A., b. July 20, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1848. 3 MARY A., b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Roscoe D. Creamer, Aug. 16, 1868. Mrs. Creamer resides in Worcester; they had four children:—Amy A., b. Mch. 31, 1872; m. Walter S. Cooke, Apr. 26, 1893, resides in Worcester; Elmer R., b. Aug. 4, 1874; Henry A., b. June 22, 1876, and Edith E., b. Mch. 22, 1888; all reside in Worcester. 4 ELLA F., b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. William B. McMillen, Feb. —1871; she d. Dec. 29, 1891; they had three children:—Alexander M., resides at Newark, N. J.; Ora, who m. and resides in Toledo, Ohio, and Esther, who m. S. L. Freeman, Apr. 27, 1898, resides in Toledo, Ohio. 5 WALTER G., b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Nellie Lockhart, Oct. —1893; resides at Clinton. 6 CORA L., b. May 19, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1859. 7 NATHANIEL L., b. Dec. 27, 1856; m. Lizzie Fisher, Apr. 16, 1884; resides in Clinton; has two children, Leon M. and Gladys.

OLIVE, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. July 29, 1824.

353½ HENRY ADAMS, b. Nov. 29, 1824.

OLIVE, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Andrew Lowell Fuller, who was b. June 6, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1867. They reside in Clinton. They had four children:—1 EMMA SUSAN, b. Apr. 25, 1848. Resides in Clinton; not m. 2 FRANCIS HAYWARD, b. Apr. 8, 1850. 3 ALBERT SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Ella Burritt, Jan. 16, 1877. She was b. Jan. 16, 1854. They have three children:—May Olive, b. May 27, 1879. Bessie Burritt, b. Oct. 9, 1882, and Howard Andrew, b. Mar. 18, 1889. 4 ANDREW CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Katherine Segar, Nov. 10, 1882. She was b. Sept. 22, 1855. They have no children.

354 DANIEL MANLEY, b. Mch. 25, 1829.

LOUISA MARIA, b. Aug. 7, 1834.

212

SIDNEY HOWARD, son of George, Jr., b. June 17, 1791; m. Sally, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Hayward) Alden, May 25, 1815; she was b. —1795, at B., and d. May 15, 1884; he d. Apr. 28, 1860; he lived in Lancaster. He had eight children.

CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Jonathan Buttrick, Nov. 29, 1836; she d. Feb. 27, 1893. He d. June 15, 1891. They resided in So. Lancaster. They had four children:—1 GEORGE THOMAS, b. April 3, 1842; m. Ellen M. Rice, Nov. 17, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1897. 2 SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1844; not m. 3 ANN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1847; and 4 EDWARD WHITMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Julia Ann Martin, Dec. 15, 1873.

CALEB ALDEN, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. Rebecca, dau. of John, Jr., and Lucy (Moore) Thurston, Dec. 31, 1845. He d. Apr. 23, 1873. She d. Feb. 22, 1895. He resided in So. Lancaster; had no children.

PARNEL, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Mar. 18, 1847; not m.

355 GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Oct. 9, 1821.

SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1824; m. William Moore, Dec. 18, 1845. She d. Mar. 13, 1850. He d. May 21, 1866. They had one dau., FRANCES ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Francis H. Sawyer, Aug. 14, 1872.

356 SIDNEY THOMAS, b. Apr. 22, 1827.

SUSAN SANGER, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Edmund Moore, Nov. 28, 1848. He d. Oct. 20, 1894. She resides in Sterling.

FRANCENA, b. May 19, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1889; not m.

213

ASAPH HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. April 18, 1782; m. Sarah, dau. of Zachariah and Mary (Smith) Drake of E., Aug. 7, 1803; she was b. Feb. 9, 1784, and d. Oct. 11, 1858. He served in the War of 1812, being in Samuel Cushman's Co. of Infantry. The company did coast guard duty at Plymouth. He had seven children, b. in E.

FRANCIS, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1805.

REBECCA, b. Oct. 16, 1805; d. Mar. 30, 1807.

SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1807; m. Amasa Phillips of E., Sept. 8, 1831. He was b. Oct. 23, 1808, and d. Feb. 17, 1869; she d. Apr. 26, 1866. They had ten children.

357 ASAPH, b. Dec. 16, 1809.

A DAUGHTER, b. —1811; d. Feb. 8, 1818.

OLIVER, b. Apr. 17, 1813.

A CHILD, b. May 19, 1816; d. same day.

214

GEORGE² HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. in E., Sept. 24, 1791; m. Abigail Field Henshaw, Dec. 13, 1815; she was b. in Milton, May 6, 1786, and d. Oct. 9, 1867; he d. Oct. 14, 1866. He lived in Sharon. He had six children, b. there.

REBECCA, b. July 26, 1817; m. Charles Johnson of Sharon, Mar. 28, 1839, and had two children:—1 ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 1, 1840, and 2 GEO. HOWARD, b. Mar. 10, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1843. She d. Feb. 16, 1897. He d. Sept. 5, 1858.

ANGELINE, b. Mar. 22, 1819; m. Wm. Brayton King, Nov. 27, 1845. He d. Nov. 25, 1870. She d. May 15, 1866. They had two children:—1 GEO. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. May 26, 1866; and 2 JOSEPHINE FALES, b. Mar. 21, 1852.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Lavinia Wyman, Jan. 21, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1892. He had no children.

358 CHARLES TAYLOR, b. Oct. 2, 1822.

ABBY, b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. Sumner C. Palmer, Dec. 6, 1844; he d. Dec. 3, 1853. She m. second, Edward Tisdale of W. B., Dec. 6, 1870; he d. Dec. 6, 1896. She had one son, ERNEST SUMNER, b. in Foxboro, Aug. 6, 1853; m. Maude H. Gainbell, Aug. 6, 1898.

359 NEWLAND FALES, b. Jan. 2, 1827.

215

THOMAS HOWARD, Son of Oliver, b. Dec. 14, 1797; m. Delia, dau. of Samuel Nye of Wareham, Oct. 15, 1823; she was b. April 4, 1804, and d. Jan. 26, 1878. He was a musician in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's Co., in September and October, 1814, during the War of 1812. He d. June 9, 1832. Mrs. Howard m. second Horatio Copeland of E., Nov. 24, 1833. Mr. Howard lived on Short St. in E., on the place occupied by his father. He had five children.

MARY NYE, b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. James H. Bailey of Mansfield, Nov. 16, 1848. He d.—. She m. second, J. B. Briggs of Little Compton, R. I., May 2, 1861. She has one dau., MARY LOUISE, who m. James Webster Coombs, lives at Little Compton, R. I. They have two children:—Leslie Briggs and Delia Nye.

360 THOMAS, b. Apr. 1, 1826.

FREDERIC, b. May 12, 1828; d. Oct. 6, 1866, in Cal.

BENJAMIN F., b. July 16, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1834.

SUSAN P., b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. Luke S. Greenleaf, Jan. 1, 1857, resided at So. E. They had two children:—1 FRED HOWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1859; d.—; not m; and 2 HARRIET FRANCES, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Henry F. Frost of So. E., Dec. 25, 1883. Have no children. Mr. Greenleaf d. at So. E., June 8, 1897.

216

LUCIUS HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. July 12, 1805; m. Hannah Newell Lewis, Feb. 20, 1828; she was b. July 25, 1805; he d. Jan. 23, 1881. He lived in E. She d. at E. Dec. 15, 1890. A picture of his house, built in 1828, is shown in this book. He had twelve children.

LUCIUS WALLACE, b. Sept. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1837.

ORVILLE, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1831.

ESTHER LEWIS, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. June 26, 1853.

ORVILLE, b. Feb. 19, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Feb. 25, 1840.

361 LUCIUS, JR., b. Sept. 4, 1839.

362 OLIVER, b. Aug. 2, 1841.

SUSAN REBECCA, b. May 15, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1864.

LABAN LEWIS, b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. June 27, 1846.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1846; m. Albert Howard (393) of W. B., Oct. 1, 1868.

NEWELL WITHINGTON, b. May 5, 1848; d. June 11, 1868.

HANNAH LEWIS, b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. April 22, 1865.

217

BARNARD HOWARD, son of Job, b. Dec. 23, 1782; m. Hannah Livermore,—1810; she was b. Feb. 7, 1787, and d. Feb. 1, 1855, in Boston; he d. Mar. 27, 1816. He lived in Milton and Dorchester. He had three children, b. in Dorchester.

GEORGE BARNARD, b. April 5, 1811; m.—; d. June 14, 1837. He had no children.

HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1812; m. Thomas Moore of London, England, Aug. 20, 1839. He was sailing master of Frigate Congress, and was killed in action at Newport News, Mar. 8, 1862. She d. Dec. 1, 1888, at Boston. They had four children:—1 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Henry G. Buffum of Boston, Dec. 21, 1865; he d. May 20, 1883; they had one child, Edith Moore, b. April 1, 1867; m. Oliver W. Ramsey of Boston, June 3, 1891. 2 HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. May 28, 1844. 3 GEORGIANNA HOWARD, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Edwin E. Gates of Boston, Jan. 22, 1872. They had one child, Ethel Moore Gates, b. May 24, 1875, who m. Robert L. Coates of Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1899. 4 HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. May 28, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

ANN FRANCES, b. April 14, 1815; d. May 9, 1816.

218

LEVI HOWARD, son of Job, b. Dec. 6, 1788; m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Houghton of Waterford, Me., April 2, 1812; he d. Feb. 24, 1875; she d. Oct. 1, 1865. They are both buried at Bolton, where they resided. They had five children.

363 EDWIN, b. Sept. 7, 1813.

364 LEVI, JR., b. May 26, 1820.

MARY, b. July 31, 1822; m. Osro Cummings, Oct. 10, 1843; resided at Boone, Iowa; d. there—1900. They had four children:—1 HOWARD ALFORD. 2 MARY IMOGENE. 3 ALLA GRACE. 4 WILLIAM.

RACHAEL HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. first, Haynes M. Smart, June 12, 1842. They had two children:—1 HELEN ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. first, Isaac Shepard of Boston, Aug. 13, 1863; he d. Apr. 13, 1868; m. second, George H. Wright, Apr. 14, 1887. She had one child, Lucy May Shepard, b. May 6, 1866, who m. Edward Everett Hayward of Braintree, Jan. 9, 1895. They have two children:—Edward Everett, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1897, and Howard Shepard, b. Dec. 10, 1899; and 2 OZRO HAYES, b. July 16, 1849. Mrs. Smart m. second, Frederick B. Joy, and lived in Newton. She d. Sept. 18, 1901.

SARAH E., b. Mar. 24, 1831; d. April 21, 1854; m. Luther D. Goddard, Jan. 2, 1848. She had no children.

219

APOLLOS HOWARD, son of Col. Caleb, b. Aug. 23, 1784; m. Olive, dau. of Daniel and Mehitabel (Brett) Cary of N. B., Apr. 8, 1802; she was b. Apr. 18, 1783; d.—; he m. second, Emily, dau. of Oliver and Susanna (Reynolds) Howard (101); she d.—. He m. third, Bethiah, dau. of Jonathan Porter of N. B. He d. Mar. 5, 1849. He lived in N. B., and is buried in the Ashland St. cemetery. He had nine children.

HARRIET, b.—; m. Charles Horton of Milton.

365 NOBLE, b. June 15, 1818.

366 GEORGE, b. May 3, 1819.

EMILY, b.—, m. Leonard Emerson of Malden.

CHLOE, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1867; m. Walter Chamberlain of Sidney, Me., —1855.

NANCY, b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1860; not m.

AMANDA, b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Eben Fuller of West Barnstable, Apr. 30, 1876.

367 CHARLES HENRY, b. May 11, 1835.

ABBIE, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. Orlando Butler Arnold of Sidney, Me., Apr. 10, 1862. She d. Jan. 23, 1890. He resides in Brockton.

DAVIS PORTER, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. first, Sarah Bacon Perry of Hyannis, July—1864; she d.—; he m. second, Addie Bowker. He resides at South Framingham; has no children.

220

WELCOME HOWARD, son of Col. Caleb, b. Apr. 17, 1797; m. Susan, dau. of John and Polly (Hayward) Tilden, Apr. 21, 1825; he d. Dec. 29, 1869; she d. Nov. 6, 1887. After his marriage he lived in the Caleb Howard, Jr., house; later removed to the Thomas Jefferson Howard house, and after his father's death lived in his house. They are both buried in Union cemetery, Brockton. They had eight children.

367½ WELCOME ADAMS, b. Aug. 20, 1826.

SUSAN TILDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1828; m. Erastus Newton Fay of New Alstead, N. H., April 3, 1856; he was b. Feb. 4, 1826; he d. at Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1896. They had two children:—1 MARY LILLIE, b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. John Wesley Jinnette; resides in Chicago. 2 CHAS. HENRY HOWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Anna Venora Bradshaw; resides in Chicago.

368 JOHN TILDEN, b. Nov. 9, 1830.

EDWIN, b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. first, Mrs. Julia P. (Reed) Small, Oct. 14, 1880; he m. second, Mrs. Marilla E. (Brackett) Kerswell, Nov. 16, 1887. He resided in Boston, d. there Jan. 4, 1894. He had no children.

MARY, b. July 26, 1835; m. Daniel Noyes Keith of N. B., Dec. 30, 1855; he was b. April 29, 1835; she d. Aug. 17, 1887. They had two children:—1 LUELLA FORREST, b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Dec. 29, 1862. 2 NELLIE MINER, b. Mar. 10, 1863; m. Arthur Judson Wallen, Oct. 28, 1884. They reside at Campello. He is a shoe manufacturer there.

HENRY, b. April 14, 1838; m. Eva Maria Mason, June 2, 1888; resides in Boston; was a soldier in Company D, 44th Regt., in the Civil War; has no children.

369 CHARLES, b. April 24, 1841.

ELLEN RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Edwin Keith of N. B., Nov. 25, 1862; he was b. Aug. 21, 1840. They had four children: —1 ALBION HOWARD, b. April 16, 1864; d. July 31, 1865. 2 LESTER CARLTON, b. Sept. 27, 1866; m. Rebecca May Baker, Jan. 26, 1892; he resides at Campello. 3 MAY EVELINE, b. May 25, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1868. 4 FORREST NOYES, b. April 29, 1876; d. Dec. 24, 1881.

221

CALEB HOWARD, JR., son of Caleb, b. June 8, 1802; m. Polly, dau. of John and Polly (Hayward) Tilden of N. B., Dec. 25, 1823; she was b. Oct. 14, 1801, in B., now Brockton; she d. at Medfield, Oct. 15, 1869; he d. June 6, 1854, at Medfield, and is buried there. His house in N. B. stands at the corner of Torrey and West Sts., in Brockton, a picture of which is shown. He later removed to Medfield. He had nine children.

SYLVIA ALGER, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. George Clark, June 20, 1852. He was b. in Sherburn, Nov. 3, 1814. They had five children: —1 EVA FRANCES, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Joel Thayer Whitney of Ashland. 2 CHAS. TILDEN, b. July 1, 1856; m. Julia Maria Newton of Ashland. 3 ABBIE LOUISA, b. April 29, 1859. 4 MARY ELLEN, b. April 20, 1863. 5 ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. May 26, 1867.

CALEB, b. —1826; d. Aug. 9, 1826.

370 CALEB, b. Aug. 11, 1828.

ABBIE LOUISA, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Moses Hartshorn, Nov. 3, 1853. He was b. in Medfield, Mar. 18, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1891. They had one dau., ABBIE ALICE, b. June 27, 1855; m. Elisha Parker Bishop, lived in Medfield; he d. Oct. 29, 1876.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Charles Harwood, Nov. 21, 1857. He was b. in Oxford, Jan. 23, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1902. They had three children: —1 LIZZIE MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. May 8, 1862. ANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Robert Francis Gaylord of N. Y. City, April 12, 1893. 3 GEO. WILLARD, b. July 30, 1867; d. Feb. 28, 1873. The family resided in Swampscott. Mr. Harwood was a wholesale jeweler in Boston.

EMELINE FRANCES, b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Edward Bradford Haskell, June 18, 1873. Had no children; resides in Billerica. He was b. in Boston, April 25, 1843.

JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Edmund Lewis Chenery, June 16, 1864. They had one dau., CLARA EFFIE, b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. Apr. 9, 1868. They reside in Boston. He was b. in Medfield, Sept. 1, 1838.

JOSEPHINE PACKARD, b. Mar. 6, 1843; not m.; resides in Medfield.

CLARA LELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1848; not m.; resides in Boston.

222

THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWARD, son of Caleb, b. July 20, 1804; m. Lavinia, dau. of John and Polly (Hayward) Tilden of N. B., Jan. 2, 1830; she was b. April 9, 1810, at B.; he d. May 27, 1874; she d. Feb. 25, 1891. They are both buried in Union cemetery at Brockton. They lived in Brockton, in a house now standing on the north side of Belmont St. This house was made out of his father's store, which stood near his house, and was built about 1780; was moved across the street to its present location, and remodeled into a house about 1805. Mr. Howard moved into it soon after his father's death. A picture of it, taken about twenty years ago, is shown. He had seven children.

371 THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. June 14, 1831.

CALEB, b. Aug. 2, 1833; not m.; was a lawyer, and went to the Sandwich Islands; d. at sea, Aug.—1864, on his way to the Island of Guam.

FREDERICK, b. Mar. 19, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1837.

371½ WILLARD, b. July 10, 1838.

372 DAVIS, b. July 16, 1842.

373 GEORGE BURRILL, b. Nov. 24, 1845.

374 FRED LESLIE, b. Feb. 2, 1849.

223

ASAPH HOWARD, son of Asaph, b. March 5, 1797; m. Vesta French, and moved to Foxcroft, Me. He d. Oct. 24, 1832. Had two children.

GEORGE W., who resides in Chicago; not m.

JULIA, m. Elbridge Edgecomb, who is now dead. Mrs. Edgecomb lives at Turner, Me. They had three daughters.



THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWARD HOUSE (222), BELMONT ST.,
BROCKTON, MASS.

224

AZEL HOWARD, son of Asaph, b. May 7, 1799; m. Sinai Holmes, lived at Foxcroft, Me., until 1854, when he moved to Iowa with his family; he d. June 9, 1870. He had five children.

GERSHAM ALVIN, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Amanda M. Ricker, probably Apr.—1853. They moved to Nebraska.

LOUISE, b.—; lived in Iowa.

SARAH, b.—.

MARIA, b.—; lived in Iowa.

CHARLES O., b.—; lived in Iowa.

225

THOMAS J. HOWARD, son of Asaph, b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. first, Martha Reynolds; she d. Nov. 23, 1837; he m. second, Abby True; she d. Aug. 24, 1867; he m. third, Lizzie Parsons; he d. Sept. 25, 1891. He had one child.

375 FRANK T., b. Nov. 6, 1827.

226

SEBA HOWARD, son of Nehemiah, b. Nov. 5, 1795; m. Jane Strowbridge, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Martha (Kingman) Thompson, Nov. 29, 1825; she was b. May 17, 1807, and d. Feb. 11, 1831; he m. second, Elenthera Field, dau. of Cary and Hannah (Field) Howard of Hardwick, June 21, 1836; she was b. Nov. 11, 1814, and d. Aug. 18, 1873. Mr. Howard was made captain of infantry militia, Oct. 4, 1819, and a major Oct. 20, 1824. Was a selectman of E. in 1838. He had four children.

JANE THOMPSON, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 15, 1826.

JANE STROWBRIDGE THOMPSON, b. Feb. 10, 1831; d. June 17, 1831.

JANE STROWBRIDGE THOMPSON, b. Apr. 30, 1838; m. Lorenzo D. Hervey of Brockton, Oct. 23, 1881; she d. in Brockton, Oct. 21, 1887. She had no children. Mr. Hervey kept a hardware store on Main St., Brockton; he is now dead.

376 WILLIAM CARY, b. Jan. 18, 1841.

227

CALEB HOWARD, son of Nehemiah, b. Nov. 25, 1797; m. Nancy F., dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Morse) Talbot, Sept. 1, 1825; he d. Jan. 23, 1872, at Cochesett village, W. B.; she d. July 7, 1881. He resided at Cochesett village, W. B., in the house occupied by his father and grandfather. He had three children.

377 CALEB HENRY, b. May 26, 1826.

GEORGE, b. June 16, 1831; m. Anna A. Johnson; removed to New Orleans, La.

ROXELLANA, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. A. F. Haradon, Oct. 11, 1868. They had two children:—1 FRANK M., b. July 7, 1869. 2 FRITZ HOWARD, b. Jan. 27, 1872, who m. Idalia J. Benson, May—1899.

228

OLIVER HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. Jan. 27, 1784; m. Lucy, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Howard) Sturtevant, Dec. 4, 1808; she was b. Jan. 28, 1793; he d.—1838; she d.—1833. Both are buried in Union cemetery, Brockton. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He had eight children.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. William Packard, May 13, 1829.

WILLARD, b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Harriet Hawes.

RUFUS EMERY, b. Dec. 26, 1813; m. first, Sarah B. Dunbar of N. B., Jan. 19, 1836; m. second, Julia Ann, dau. of Benj. and Rebecca (Packard) Kingman, May 18, 1838; he d.—1838; she m. second, Edward Southworth of N. B., Feb. 2, 1843, a son of Rhoda (Howard) Southworth, who was a dau. of Robert Howard (57); she was b. Aug. 22, 1819. Mr. Howard had no children.

ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1816; d.—1823.

378 DANIEL STURTEVANT, b. Oct. 9, 1818.

LUCY, b.—; m. Loring S. Holbrook, Nov. 10, 1842.

ELIZABETH, b.—; not m.

GORHAM BRADFORD, b.—; m. Ellen E. Mann of Pembroke, Oct. 31, 1858; had no children; resides in Brockton.

229

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1785; m. Abigail, dau. of Caleb and Sylvia (Alger) Howard (97) of B., Mar. 14, 1806; she was b. Mar. 23, 1786, and d. Dec. 15, 1858; he d. Nov. 26, 1812. They lived in N. B., and are buried in the Ashland St. cemetery. He had three children.

379 APOLLOS EVERETT, b. Jan. 9, 1807.

380 DANIEL, b. Jan. 17, 1809.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1822.

230

OTIS HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. Reuma, dau. of Charles and Susanna Southworth of B., Aug. 28, 1818; she was b. April 3, 1797; he d. Sept. 22, 1854; she d. Dec. 6, 1859. They are both buried in Union cemetery, Brockton. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He had one child.

381 FRANKLIN OTIS, b. Jan. 2, 1819.

231

GIDEON HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. April 29, 1789; m. Sibyl, dau. of John Harris, May 18, 1811; she was b. Dec. 8, 1790, and d. Aug. 29, 1867; he d. Feb. 22, 1872. He had twelve children.

382 GIDEON, b. June 4, 1813.

SIBYL, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Albert Decosta; she d.—1872.

They had six children:—1 ALBERT, 2 JOHN, 3 BARTON, 4 FLORA, 5 AMANDA, and 6 MAUDE; they resided in S., now Avon.

ADELINE, b. March 12, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1821.

MATILDA, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Hiram Faunce, July 16, 1837.

They had four children:—1 MATILDA, who m. Geo. Wood of Holbrook; 2 LAURA; 3 LUCINDA, m. Benj. Bisbee, lives in Stoughton; and 4 ABBIE, who m. Geo. Leonard of Holbrook, and lives there. Mrs. Faunce lives with her dau. Abbie.

383 JASON, b. Jan. 20, 1820.

384 BARTON, b. Feb. 21, 1823.

ADELINE, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Bethuel Harris; they had four children :—1 LADRIETTA, 2 ADRIANA, 3 EUGENE, and 4 LADRIETTA.

ALMEDA, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. Henry Packard of Abington; she d. Nov. 15, 1852; they had four children :—1 HENRIETTA, 2 HENRY, 3 ELLIS, and 4 MARTIN.

MIRANDA, b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Mehitable Luddon; they had one dau., ELLEN M., b. Feb.—1853; d. March 19, 1857; lived in E.; recently removed to Holbrook.

LUCINDA MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Isaiah Hayden of N. B.; had one child, d. a week old; she d. April—1901.

385 ANDREW JACKSON, b. March 31, 1832.

RODNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. Eunice Moody; had no children; he d. April 26, 1899; she lives on the old place at Holbrook.

232

AUSTIN HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. Sept. 7, 1791; m. Abigail Crane, March 18, 1819; she was b. Oct. 12, 1794, and d. Oct. 15, 1848; he d. Dec. 1, 1869; he had one dau.

ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1820; m. Isaac Harris of N. B., now Brockton—, a grandson of Gideon Howard (104). He d. in Brockton—1900; she d. there the same year; they had a son, ISAAC H., who resides in Brockton.

233

ALBERT HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. Oct. 2, 1800; m. Eliza Blanchard of S., Oct. 2, 1822; she was b. Nov. 2, 1802; d.—1865; he d.—1863. They resided in N. B.; had ten children.

ALBERT, b. March 27, 1823; m.—Wood, lived in Brockton; d. April 23, 1900; had a dau. who m.

385½ FRANCIS, b. Sept. 23, 1825.

ELIZA ANN, b. May 31, 1827; m. Sylvanus Henry Pratt,—1850; he was b. June 4, 1822; d. March 14, 1864; she d. Nov. 28, 1901. They had three children;—1 ELLA ANN, b. July 5, 1851; m.—Bates, resides at East Weymouth; had two children, one dead. 2 HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 21, 1857; m.—, had five children; William Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1881; Rufus Arnold, b. April 15, 1885; the other three are dead. 3 JENNIE LEE, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d.—1883.

EDWIN, b. Mch. 21, 1828; m. Ann, dau. of Hiram Wilde; had one dau. MARION, who d. about two years old. He d. June 19, 1899; she d. about 1892.

MARY HOLMES, b. May 28, 1831; d. in childhood.

385½ JONATHAN B., b. July 4, 1833.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. March 7, 1835; d.—, about 17 years of age.

DANIEL CARY, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m.—; d. at Dayton, Ohio, —1891. He enlisted in the late Civil War, was engaged in the battle of Chattanooga. He was a locomotive engineer.

WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. nine years of age.

GEORGE FIELD, b. April 26, 1842; he resides in Chicago, Ill.; has one son.

234

ELIJAH HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. April 8, 1805; m. Abigail Faxon of R., March 25, 1830; she d. May 31, 1879, aged 71 years; he d. March 2, 1866. They had one child.

ELIZABETH FAXON, b. March 1, 1831; m. Nathaniel Paine Sprague, Nov. 24, 1853; he was b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. Mch. 24, 1902. They lived in Holbrook; had no children.

235

FRANCIS HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. Aug. 10, 1809; m. Eliza Clark of Rochester, Oct. 21, 1832; she was b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. March 21, 1897. Mr. Howard d. Jan. 12, 1880. They had five children.

386 FRANCIS AUSTIN, b. Jan. 17, 1834.

LUCY BLANCHARD, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Frederick William Nickerson, June 10, 1858; they had four children:—1 FRED HOWARD, b. May 2, 1859; d. Aug. 20, same year. 2 AUGUSTUS, b. July 30, 1860; m. Sophia Nellie Tarbell, June 12, 1883; their children were, Mary Priscilla, b. Sept. 11, 1887, and Howard Tarbell, b. March 21, 1891. 3 CORA, b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. Augustus Larkin Thorndike, June 23, 1885; they had one child, Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1887. 4 LUCY, b. April 6, 1869; d. March 11, 1870. Mr. Nickerson d. Oct. 22, 1890.

NATHAN HENRY CLARK, b. April 5, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1843.

MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1844; not m.; is a public school teacher; lives in South Boston.

ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 11, 1847; m. Valentine W. Caulfield, Dec. 11, 1867. They had three children:—1 ARTHUR WELLS, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. Mary Louise Burr, Sept. 25, 1895; they have one child, Beatrice Burr, b. Jan. 5, 1897. 2 WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Feb. 8, 1870. 3 ANNIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1874. Mrs. Caulfield d. Jan. 8, 1875. Mr. Caulfield d. April—1887.

235₁

DAVID HOWARD, son of David, b. July 29, 1792; m. Judith D. Chapman of Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 31, 1821. She was b.—1799. He was a physician, studied with Dr. Moses Sweet of Parsonsfield, Me., and Dr. Ramsey of Hanover, N. H. Commenced practice with Dr. Boyden, in Tamworth, N. H. He removed to Eaton, N. H., July 6, 1822; d. there Oct.—1826. He had three children.

ELEANOR, b. Apr. 14, 1823; m. William Gile of Lawrence; had three children.

CHILD, b.—1824; d. in infancy.

HULDAH, b.—1826; m. Nelson Lord of Freedom, N. H.—1845; resided in Portland, Me.; had no children.

235₂

ALGERNON SIDNEY HOWARD, son of David, b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. Almira Chapman of Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 11, 1825. He resided at Tamworth, N. H., until 1833, where he taught school and conducted a clothing business. In that year he removed to Frankfort, Me. The next year he removed to Bangor, Me., and with his brother Amasa, engaged in the edge tool making business. In 1836 he purchased a farm in East Sangersville, Me., and removed there. He d. Aug. 5, 1859. He had thirteen children.

ANDREW, b. Sept.—1826.

ADONIS, b. July—1828; d. Aug.—1828.

HENRY C., b. July—1829.

MARY ANN C., b. July—1831; m. John D. Coy of Sangersville, Me., June—1849. Had one child, ORRA W., b. Feb.—1853; d. Sept. 29, 1856.

OCTAVIA W., b. Aug.—1833; was a school teacher.

ALGERNON S., b. Sept.—1835.

GRACE, b. Nov.—1837.

CHARLES A., b. Aug.—1839.

ADONIS, b. Sept.—1841.

LORENZ D., b. July—1843.

NELSON, b. April—1845.

ALMIRA, b. April—1847.

CHILD, b. Sept.—1851.

235³

AMASA HOWARD, son of David, b. Dec. 11, 1802; m. Judith Weeks of Tamworth, N. H., Jan.—1826. He lived in Tamworth, N. H., from 1824 to 1834, when he removed to Bangor, Me., where he resided the most of the time until his death. He was a blacksmith and edge tool maker; d. in Bangor, Me., May 20, 1852. He had seven children.

DAVID, b. Nov.—1826; d. Sept.—1828.

DAVID, b. Dec.—1828; d. in Bangor, Me., Aug.—1849.

OSCAR, b. July—1831; lived in Bangor, Me.; was a machinist.

EMELINE, b. Feb.—1834.

AMASA, b.—1837; d.—1839.

FRANKLIN, b.—1843.

A GIRL, b.—1845; d. about 1847.

236

ADONIS HOWARD, son of Amasa, b. July 14, 1795; m. Catherine, dau. of Oliver and Catherine (Nurse) Holman of Boston, Mar. 1, 1825; she was b. Mar. 9, 1798, and d. Aug. 8, 1829, in Boston; he d. in E. B., Sept. 25, 1866. He lived in that part of E. B., now known as Elmwood. He was a clergyman in the Swedenborgian Church, preached in E. B. from about 1832 to 1838, then in Gardner until 1846; when, owing to feeble health, he gave up preaching. He had two children.

AGNES, b. Apr. 17, 1826; m. Rev. Timothy Otis Paine of Winslow, Me., Oct. 13, 1856; he was b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1895. He was a clergyman in the Swedenborgian Church, preached in Elmwood, E. B., from 1856 until the year of his death; was a student of Oriental languages; taught Hebrew in the Swedenborgian Theological School, now located in Cambridge, from 1866 to 1886. In 1861 he published a book entitled "Solomon's Temple." Mrs. Paine resides in E. B. They had seven children:—1 EDITH, b. June 18, 1857; m. Rev. George Benedict, Nov.—, 1878; he is a Congregational clergyman at North Abington. 2 HOWARD, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Mary Frances Cook. 3 MIRIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1860; d. Jan. 29, 1861. 4 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. same day. 5 ISABEL, b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Henry H. Grant, July— 1885. 6 BERTHA, b. Oct. 19, 1866. 7 HERBERT WARE, b. Nov. 20, 1870; m. Helen Webster Safford, Oct. 14, 1896; she d. July 14, 1897.

HERBERT, b. Jan. 16, 1828; d. Mar. 12, 1830.

236½

JOHN CLARK HOWARD, son of John Clark, b. July 27, 1805; m. Elizabeth Chase, Oct. 14, 1829. He graduated from Harvard College in 1825; was a physician in Boston. He d. Jan. 28, 1844. They had six children.

JOHN CLARK, b. July 22, 1830; d. Dec. 23, 1852.

SARAH WINSLOW, b. Nov. 4, 1831.

JAMES, b. Mar. 11, 1833.

WILLIAM WALDO, b. Nov. 15, 1834.

HORATIO GREENOUGH, b. June 12, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1844.

HEPSY SWAN, b. Mar. 8, 1839.

237

HARRISON HOWARD, son of Simeon, b. Nov. 5, 1794; m. Betsey Whittemore of Leicester, Feb. 20, 1821; she was b. April 28, 1792, and d. May 9, 1849; he m. second,—; had no children by second wife. He lived in Leicester, and d. there Feb. 8, 1862. He had seven children.

GEORGE WHITTEMORE, b. Mar. 14, 1823.

LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1825; m. Levi G. Paine, Oct. 7, 1849; they live at Pickrell, Gage Co., Neb. They had six children:—1 ELLA E., b. Apr. 10, 1851; d. Aug. 11, same year. 2 JULIAN CURTIS, b. May 24, 1852; m. Laura J. Burton, Nov. 30, 1876. Their children are:—Lura Viola, Anna Lee, Benj. B. and Carol M. 3 CHARLES LEVI, b. April 20, 1855; d. Dec. 31, 1872. 4 SYLVIA ANNA, b. May 1, 1859; d. Mar. 29, 1886. 5 LINCOLN HOWARD, b. July 19, 1861; m. Elizabeth E. Osmon, May 12, 1890. Their children are:—Mary Anna, Lincoln Howard, John Daniel, Phillip Elijah and Roscoe Benj. 6 CORA EDNA, b. April 3, 1870; d. April 27, 1900.

MARY E., b. Oct. 31, 1827; m. Erastus E. White, Nov. 11, 1845. They lived in Leicester, where he d. April—1891. Mrs. White now lives with her dau., Mrs. Hubbard, at Monticello, Iowa. They had four children:—1 FREDERICK E., b. Dec. 1, 1851, who m. Susan E. Graves, Nov.—1872. 2 NELLIE M., b. Feb. 6, 1854; m. Edgar A. Hubbard, Mar. 14, 1872, and lives at Monticello, Iowa. 3 FRANKLIN E., b. July 26, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861. 4 GEORGE E., b. May 17, 1862; d. July 13, 1865.

387 HARRISON, b. May 18, 1829.

388 ANSEL BARTLETT, b. Mar. 13, 1831.

389 CHARLES DAVIS, b. April 13, 1833.

SARAH JANE, b. April 8, 1835; m. J. Lownsberry.

238

DAVIS HOWARD, son of Simeon, b. Nov. 8, 1800; m. Martha, dau. of Dr. Abiel Southworth of Pelham, Mar. 22, 1825; she was b. May 10, 1807, and d. May 9, 1889. He moved from B. to Boston when he became of age, and lived there until 1846, when he removed to Newtonville, and d. there June 26, the same year. Mrs. Howard m. second, Robert Curtis of E. B., Nov. 1, 1849. He had nine children.

EDWARD HARRISON, b. Apr. 14, 1826; d. six months old.

MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1828; d. two years old.

ALBERT, b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1845.

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Dr. Edward Worcester of Brighton, Oct. 27, 1856. They reside in Waltham, and had seven children:—1 **INFANT**, b. July 31, 1857; d. same day. 2 **ALICE FRANCES**, b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. Geo. Lyman Weeks, Oct. 5, 1878, and have two children:—Harry Augustus, b. Sept. 1, 1881; and Eleanor Howard, b. June 4, 1885. 3 **MAUDE LOUISE**, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Harry Mortimer Montgomery, May 17, 1894. Their children are:—Virginia, b. June 18, 1895; Helen, b. Dec. 23, 1896; Harry Mortimer, b. Sept. 15, 1898; Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1901. They live in Evanstown, Ill. 4 **MARY ALDIS**, b. April 13, 1864; m. Willis Gilpatrick, April 11, 1894, in Somersworth, N. H. Their children are:—Infant, b. Aug.—1894; d. one day old; Edward Malcolm, b. Oct. 26, 1897; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1899. They reside in Dorchester. 5 **PAUL DUDLEY**, b. Mar. 23, 1867; m. Kathryn Kaymer of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1899. Lives in Westfield, N. J. 6 **ANNA PARSONS**, b. Mar. 23, 1871. 7 **INFANT**, b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. same day.

RUFUS, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Mar. 15, 1836.

ALICE, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Dr. Richard Baxter Brown of White River Junction, N. H., May 20, 1865. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he d.—1894. He was a Yale graduate of 1860. They had three children:—1 **ROBERT CURTIS**, b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Jane Van Norman, Oct. 26, 1891. He is a physician, and resides in Milwaukee, Wis., has no children. 2 **HOWARD**, b. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Agnes Cornelia Bryden, July 2, 1891; resides in Springfield, has one child, Howard, b. Oct.—1899. 3 **EDWARD WELLS**, b. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Caroline, dau. of Dr. Geo. Traphagan of Northampton; she d. in Sept. of same year. He is a physician, and resides in Northampton. Mrs. Brown d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb.—1871.

390 JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1839.

AGNES, b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. in Dec., same year.

WILLIAM WELLS, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Sept.—1878; not m.

239

ANSEL HOWARD, son of Simeon, b. June 4, 1803; m. first, Louisa, dau. of George Wilbur of Raynham, Oct. 22, 1826; she was b. Sept. 5, 1804, and d. April 4, 1834; he m. second, Mrs. Phebe Bucklin, a dau. of Geo. Waldron of Dighton, Oct. 26, 1835; she d. about 1882. He d. Jan. 26, 1890. He had five children.

LOUISA WILBUR, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. May 11, 1843.

MARIA WORCESTER, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Hiram W. Briggs of Taunton, Jan. 1, 1851; he was b. Feb. 18, 1828. They removed to Ill. in 1852, where he practiced dentistry. He was killed by lightning, Feb. 17, 1857. She m. second, Daniel McFarland, Jan. 1, 1862; he was b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1823. She had four children:—1 MARIA LOUISA BRIGGS, b. Oct. 20, 1851, who m. Michael Wilson Waltman, Dec. 30, 1873. They have seven children:—Edith Leona, Ethel Maria, Grace L., Mary L., Charles Howard, Earl Grant and Ida Fage. 2 MARY LIZZIE BRIGGS, b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. John Wilson Florea, Feb. 11, 1875. They have three children:—Chester Irvin, Fern and Glen Elbert. 3 THOMAS ANSEL MCFARLAND, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. Nellie Estelle Stone, Sept. 4, 1884, have two children:—Gladys and Paul. 4 ALBERT CORY MCFARLAND, b. June 3, 1864; m. Annie Jane Crawford, June 26, 1899.

391 ANSEL DAVIS, b. Aug. 18, 1831.

JAMES GILBERT, b. March 21, 1834; d. Feb. 8, 1836.

CHARLES WILLARD, b. July 23, 1836; d. July 27, 1859.

240

LEAVITT THAYER HOWARD, son of Alpheus, b. May 30, 1813; m. Sylvia Maria, dau. of Thaddeus and Sylvia (Lothrop) Howard (147), June 3, 1841. Mr. Howard lived in W. B., d. there—1886. Mrs. Howard lives at 1627 Main St., Brockton. They had seven children.

392 WILLARD, b. Dec. 20, 1842.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 26, 1845; m. Charles E. Martin, July 1, 1866. They had two children:—1 ANNIE MARIA b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. Osgood J. Ransden, March 10, 1889. 2 ALLISON, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. Hattie Young, Nov. 23, 1892; have two children:—Bernice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1894; and Howard Allison, b. Oct. 20, 1898. Mrs. Martin d. Feb. 9, 1874.

JANE, b. June 21, 1847; d. July 14, 1850.

ALPHEUS, b. Oct. 31, 1849; d. July 6, 1850.

JANE, b. July 23, 1851.

SYLVIA AMANDA, b. May 22, 1854; d. July 18, 1863.

CROTON LEAVITT, b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. July 20, 1863.

240½

OREN COLUMBUS HOWARD, son of John, b. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Jane Anthony Smith—1836; resided at Fort Ann, N. Y. They had seven children.

JOHN, b.——.

ABIAL, b.——.

HARRIET OSCELIA, b.——.

LAURA, b.——.

OREN WATSON, b.——.

ALBERT, b.——.

MELVINA, b.——.

241

JAMES HOWARD, son of Uriel, b. Sept. 11, 1817; m. first, Sarah Jane, dau. of Ansel and Mary (Howard) Alger of E., Aug. 18, 1844; she was b. Aug. 22, 1823, and d. June 18, 1856, in W. B.; he m. second, Frances Ann, dau. of David R. Clark of New Boston, N. H., Feb. 9, 1857; she was b.——1824; d. in W. B., Jan. 1, 1903. He was a school teacher in the town of Rochester for eleven years, was town clerk of W. B. for fourteen years, chairman of board of selectmen for eighteen years, was senator to the General Court in 1865, was collector of internal revenues for six years. He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather, and d. there. A picture of the house appears in this volume. He had six children.

393 ALBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1845.

MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. George Watson Allen of E. B., Dec. 1, 1867. They have two children:—1 ALICE H., b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. Victor Watson Keith, Sept. 12, 1895, has one child, Margaret, b. July 22, 1897. 2 GEORGE WINTHROP, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

ALICE COVINGTON, b. Mar. 4, 1850; d. Jan. 5, 1871.

394 JOSEPH CLARK, b. Nov. 10, 1857.

GEORGE RANSAY, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. May 7, 1863.

WILLIAM JAMES, b. April 5, 1864; m. Anna Sharp of Whitman, Sept. 1, 1889; was city engineer of Brockton for several years, now resides in Whitman.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

242

JOHN EDWARD HOWARD, son of John Edward, b. July 7, 1830; m. Ann, dau. of Edward and Margaret Mitchell of B., Oct. 18, 1852; she was b. July 14, 1833. He resides in Brockton; was a dealer in musical instruments in that city for many years. He had three children.

INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1853.

FRANCIS MITCHELL, b. Aug. 22, 1855; lives at 33 Arlington St., Brockton.

FREDERICK BAYLIES, b. June 21, 1860; m. Edith, dau. of Joseph H. Thacher of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 29, 1902. They reside in Brockton.

243

EDGAR A. HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Apr. 8, 1822; m. Nancy Ann Valentine at Dearborn, Mich., Dec. 28, 1843. He d. there, Oct. 31, 1892. He had seven children.

CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. Nov. 11, 1845, at Dearborn, Mich.; m. Hester J. Phelps; he d. Oct. 2, 1899. Mrs. Howard resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

ADELL, b. Aug. 22, 1847, at Dearborn, Mich.; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

FRANCIS A., b. Feb. 4, 1851, at Dearborn, Mich., d. Dec. 16, 1853.

EDGAR EUGENE, b. July 26, 1854, at Windsor, Ont.; d. Dec. 30, 1870.

SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1856, at Dearborn, Mich.; m. William S. Belle, Dec. 1, 1880. They have two children:—1 EDGAR, and 2 FRANCIS. They reside at 8 Wesson Ave., West Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. May 6, 1861, at Dearborn, Mich.; m. April 11, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Mich., resides at Dearborn, Mich.

NANCY MANNING, b. Dec. 27, 1862; not m.

244

WILLIAM B. HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. May 17, 1824; m. Eliza Holbrook,—1847; he d. June 21, 1891; lived at La Moille, Ill. He had three children.

ADELL, b.—1848; m. first, George Cook,—1869, and second, Lyman Whitman,—1872.

FRANK, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. first, Carrie—; m. second—; had a dau. **CARRIE**, b. Sept.—1871.

BESSIE JERALDINE, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. Everett Booth—1871. She had three children:—**WILLIAM H.**, and two other boys.

245

SHEPARD L. HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Irine Allen, at Dearborn, Mich., Apr. 10, 1865. He had four children.

MARY JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Dearborn, Mich., m. Frank Maxwell, April 15, 1884.

ADA FLORA, b. Feb. 14, 1869; m. Herbert Harlow,—1895.

IDA FRANCES, b. Feb. 14, 1869, at Dearborn, Mich.; m Samuel Orr, June 28, 1893. They have one son, **HOWARD DUFFIELD**, b. April 28, 1894.

ALLEN KEITH, b. June 4, 1871, at Dearborn, Mich., is employed on Michigan Central R. R.

246

FRANCIS A. HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. Matilda Smith, July 16, 1860, in California. He lived at Sutters Creek, Cal., and was a large ranch owner; d.—1892. He had three children.

GEORGE F., b.—1861.

EDGAR VALENTINE, b.—.

JAMES BASSETT, b.—.

247

ALEXANDER KEITH HOWARD, son of Joshua, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. first, Mary E. Larned, at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1843; m. second, Elizabeth Whiting, Sept. 9, 1849, at Detroit, Mich.; she lives in Chicago, Ill., with her dau. He had two children.

KEITH, b.——; d.——1883; not m.

MARY WHITING, b.——1850; m. C. Vallette Kasson, and lives at Chicago, Ill.

248

JOSHUA DEARBORN HOWARD, son of Joshua. b. May 28, 1831; m. Lusanna Williams, dau. of John and Lusanna Kimball of E., June 15, 1852; he d. Jan. 15, 1884. He lived at one time in Detroit, Mich., and later in So. Boston; was engaged in the iron business there. Mrs. Howard resides at E. They had four children.

ELIZA MIZNER, b. in E.——; d.——23 years old.

JOHN KIMBALL, b. in E.——; d.——.

CORNELIA STRONG, b. in Detroit, Mich.,——; m. Frank B. Foster. They had four children:—1 HOWARD KIMBALL. 2 MARY. 3 WARREN PAGE, b. May 25, 1888; d. July 11, 1901. 4 NEWELL LATHROP. Mrs. Foster d.——.

HATTIE KIMBALL, b. in So. Boston,——.

249

DANIEL WEBSTER HOWARD, son of Joshua, b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. Amelia Strong of Windsor, Ontario, June 17, 1858; she was b. June 22, 1839; d. at Utica, Mo., May 19, 1884; he d. there Nov.——1878. He was a civil engineer and real estate dealer. He had seven children.

ROSCOE BENEDICT, b. May 29, 1859; d. July 31, same year.

WALTER INGERSOLL, b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Violette Dorsey, Aug 26, 1892. They have one child, LOUIS DORSEY, b. Jan. 3, 1895. They live at Portland, Oregon.

EDWARD FITZHUGH, b. Apr. 17, 1863; d. Dec. 3, 1892, at Pomona, Cal.

MARIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 3, 1866; m. Selden Hutchins Ford, Oct. 15, 1890. They have one child, CHARLES HOWARD, b. June 4, 1892. They reside at Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES WITBECK, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Gertrude Miria Stetson, May 1, 1900. They have one child, CHARLES STETSON, b. Jan. 26, 1901. They reside at Riverside, Cal.

HARRIET STRONG, b. June 22, 1870.

AMELIA CLOE, b. Mar. 27, 1877.

250

EDWARD FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Joshua, b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. Norah Kenney of N. Y. He lived in Charlestown, and d. there. He had one child.

MARY ELIZABETH, who d. young.

251

ELECTUS BRADY HOWARD, son of Joshua, b. July 1, 1840; m. Endora Imogene, dau. of Samuel Barnard of Ypsilanta, Mich., Sept. 16, 1874. He is deputy State Treasurer at Lansing, Mich. He has one child.

CORNELIA, b. Dec. 18, 1884.

252

JOHN McLEAN HOWARD, son of Joshua, b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. Helen Jane, dau. of Edward and Anna Truman (Lane) Jones of So. Boston, June 14, 1866. They live at Detroit, Mich. They had three children.

JOHN STRONG, b. Aug. 20, 1867; not m.

JOSHUA EDWARD, b. Mar. 30, 1870; not m; resides in N. Y. City.

LYMAN BALDWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1874; d. July 18, 1884.

253

EDWARD RIDDER HOWARD, son of Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Margaret E., dau. of Samuel and Naomi (Ferguson) Minkler, Sept. 20, 1838, at Lyons, N. Y.; she was b.—1818, and d. at Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1846. He d. there April 13, 1843. He was in the employ of his father, on his seed farm at Lyons, N. Y. He had one dau.

SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. at Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1840; m. John M. Farland, at Dearborn, Mich., Jan. 23, 1859. They had seven children:—1 EDWARD HOWARD, b. Nov. 29, 1859, at Belleville, Mich. 2 JOHN MILTON, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. Dec. 30, 1863. 3 CATHERINE HOWARD, b. Feb. 8, 1865. 4 ALBERT CLARK, b. Nov. 9, 1866. 5 HOWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1870. 6 HELEN HOWARD, b. June 29, 1870. 7 CHARLES FRASER, b. Mar. 20, 1873. Edward m.—Rogers of Rochester, N. Y., Sept.—1896. Catherine Howard m. C. H. Bieber of Jackson, Mich., Oct. 7, 1883, and have two children:—Charles Howard, b. May 11, 1886, at Jackson, Mich.; Margaret Farland, b. Sept. 20, 1891, at Dearborn, Mich. Resides at 567 3d Ave., Detroit, Mich. Mr. Farland resides at Dearborn, Mich.

254

JOHN BYRON HOWARD, son of Edward, b. Mar. 27, 1831; m. Emily Pardee, at Dearborn, Mich., Feb. 18, 1857; he d. at Dearborn, Mich., where he lived, Jan. 3, 1864. He was a Revolutionary soldier; was employed as a clerk in his father's store. He had one dau.

SARAH MARIA, b. Mar. 17, 1859, at Dearborn, Mich., not m., is a school teacher, and lives with her mother at 14th and Sycamore Sts., Detroit, Mich.

254½

WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD, JR., son of William Henry, b.—1828; m. Mary J. Dewing—1861; she was b.—1840; d.—1874. He resides at Wellesley Hills. They had two children.

MARIA W. b.—1864.

ELIZABETH R., b.—1873; d. June 5, 1901.

254¹

FRED A. HOWARD, son of Wm. Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1831; m. Georgie A. Batchelder; she was b. Dec. 31, 1829; d.——1899. He d. about 1887. They had four children.

CLARA, b.——1855; m.——Sheppard. They had two children.

EMILY, b.——m.——Potter. Have four children.

WILLIAM HENRY, b.——; not m.

RUTH, b.——; not m.

254²

JOSEPH W. HOWARD, son of William Henry, b.——; m. Eliza D. Gay,——; had six children.

MARGARET W., b.——.

CATHERINE R., b.——.

ROBERT, b.——.

DWIGHT, b.——.

WILLETT, b.——.

KENNETH, b.——.

255

MILO HOWARD, son of Marcus, b. June 21, 1823; m. Catherine Cushing, dau. of Chelsias and Clarissa (White) Howard (150), May 8, 1850. She was b. March 21, 1829; they resided in Somerville; she d. Oct.——1901. They had three children.

CATHERINE MARIA, b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Edward Hastings Temple of Taunton, Oct. 15, 1879. They had two children:—
1 NORMA HOWARD, b. Aug. 18, 1872, and 2 EDWARD HASTINGS, b. July 7, 1884.

JENNIE MABEL, b. May 1, 1859; d. July 7, 1872.

CHESTER MILO, b. June 14, 1863; m. Margaret Rosetta Carr of New Brunswick, Sept. 13, 1888; she was b. Jan. 19, 1864; they had one son, CHESTER MILO, b. Feb. 4, 1895; d. same day.

256

CHARLES VOLNEY HOWARD, son of Lewis Gibbon, b. July 27, 1837; m. Augusta M., dau. of Ellis Holmes. He resides at Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado. He has two children.

MARIA, b.——.

BERTRAM KENT, b.——; is a civil engineer at Franklin Park, Boston.

257

MILTON HARRINGTON HOWARD, son of Lewis Gibbon, b. Sept. 8, 1851; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Sophia Cottle of Charlestown, June 29, 1872; she d. Sept. 3, 1874, aged 20 years. Mr. Howard m. second, Ella Augusta, dau. of Silas P. and Hannah (Morse) Capen of Norwood, July 6, 1876. They reside in Norwood where Mr. Howard went in 1874. He is a contractor and builder; has had five children.

GEORGE MILTON, b. Sept., 1874; d. Dec. 26, same year.

CARRIE ETHEL, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

MAUDE STANLEY, b. Nov. 6, 1883.

HERMAN CAPEN, b. Dec. 17, 1886.

MARION WILDER, b. Feb. 5, 1889.

258

SOMERS HOWARD, son of Lewis Gibbon, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Harvarner, dau. of Henry Hawkins and Elizabeth C. Bacon, Jan. 3, 1884. They reside at Norwood. He had three children.

MARY CHILTON, b. Nov. 23, 1884.

LEWIS, b. July 4, 1886.

HERBERT WALLACE, b. July 7, 1898.

259

AZEL BARNETT HOWARD, son of Pliny Babbitt, b. Oct. 26, 1845; m. Eliza Virginia Reynolds, at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1868. He resides at St. Louis, Missouri, and has four children.

395 JOHN BARNETT, b. at Nashville, Tenn., March 27, 1872.

396 PLINY JAY, b. at Noblesville, Ind., Dec. 16, 1874.

WILLIAM ELWOOD, b. at St. Louis, Sept. 17, 1876.

OCTAVIA, b. at St. Louis, Aug. 22, 1885.

260

JOHN JAY HOWARD, son of Pliny Babbitt, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Lucy Prudence Yates, at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1879. He resides on Chartrand Ave., East St. Louis, Ill., and has three children.

OLIVER WHIPPLE, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1886.

MILLER JAY, b. at East St. Louis, Ill., July 13, 1891.

LUCY PRUDENCE, b. at East St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1893.

261

SAMUEL WALTER SCOTT HOWARD, son of Lysander, b. June 1, 1827; m. Harmony Frances, dau. of Simeon and Harmony (Kingman) Packard of N. B., Nov. 23, 1853; she was b. Jan. 9, 1829. He resides in Brockton, and had two children.

397 WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 19, 1856.

FANNY EDWARD, b. Aug. 1, 1857; not m.; resides at home.

262

LYSANDER BRADFORD HOWARD, son of Lysander, b. June 5, 1830; m. Matilda Perkins, dau. of Simeon and Harmony (Kingman) Packard of N. B., Nov. 23, 1853; she was b. July 17, 1833, and d. July 17, 1888. He m. second, Lizzie M. Garfield of Worcester, May 5, 1880. He is a photographer, and lives at Brockton and Marshfield; he had two children.

LOUISE FRANCES, b. March 21, 1855; not m.; resides at 41 Arlington St., Brockton.

ANNIE MAYHEW, b. April 8, 1857; m. Fred Poole Richmond of B., Sept. 1, 1880. They have one child, HELEN. He is a member of the firm of L. Richmond & Co., painters and decorators; he resides at 41 Arlington St., Brockton.

263

JOHN A. HOWARD, son of John, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Elizabeth W., dau. of Benjamin and Maria King of Attleboro, June 2, 1850; she was b. Feb. 21, 1826. He resides at Brockton, on Chestnut St., Campello; he had one child.

LIZZIE W., b. June 25, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

264

NATHAN HOWARD, son of John, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Phebe A., dau. of William and Lucy J. (Washburn) Southworth, June 27, 1850. She was b. in Raynham, July 24, 1831. He d. in Brockton, Jan. 7, 1898; had five children.

ABBIE A., b. April 3, 1851; m. Frank H. Thayer, Feb. 2, 1886; he resides in Brockton at Campello; has no children; he is a newsdealer.

HARRIET MARIA, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1860.

FRANK S., b. Oct. 13, 1854; not m.; is an undertaker at Brockton.

LA FOREST L., b. Oct. 30, 1860; m.—; resides at Brockton; has no children.

GLADYS JANE, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Henry L. Phillips, May 26, 1887; d. April 19, 1889; she had no children.

265

FRANK HOWARD, son of John, b. Aug. 3, 1831; m. Harriet Augusta, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Willis) Simpson of E., Sept. 7, 1851. She was b. Nov. 21, 1832, and d. May 15, 1854. He m. second, Lucy Jane, dau. of William and Lucy J. Southworth of Middleboro, Sept. 3, 1855; she was b. May 14, 1838, and d. Sept. 6, 1860. He m. third, Fanny H. Thomas, March 10, 1862. He resides in Pasadena, Cal.; he had four children.

FRED AUGUSTUS, b. in E. June 28, 1853; m. Nellie W., dau. of James Madison and Ruth Gould (Millett) Lowell of Gibson, Cal., Dec. 3, 1878. He has no children; resides at So. Easton; he is a chemist.

JANE F., b. March—1856; d. May 18, 1856.

AUGUSTA JANE, b. June 4, 1857; m. Calvin A. Damon; they have one son, ERNEST T.; they reside on Clifton Ave., in Brockton.

JOHN, b.—; m. Mrs. Mattie Allford of Thorntown, Ind.; he d. in E., April 15, 1895. He was a Methodist clergyman; had no children.

265¹

WILLIAM ELLIS HOWARD, son of William Gray, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Ellen F. Howard of N. B., May 2, 1871; he d. in N. B. March 20, 1834. Mrs. Howard resides in California. They had five children.

WILLIAM ELLIS, b. Sept. 15, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1872.

397¹ FRED ELMER, b. Nov. 8, 1873.

DELIA MAY, b. Sept. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

HARRIET BERNICE, b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. Herbert Lamb Patterson, June 5, 1902. They reside in Brockton.

HAROLD GRAY, b. Oct. 25, 1879; resides in Brockton.

265²

ROBERT NOBLE HOWARD, son of Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Evans of Wakefield, June 26, 1867. Soon after 1861 removed from B. to Wakefield; from there he went to Kansas, where he lived about twenty-five years; returned to Wakefield in 1896, where he now resides. He had two children.

ROBERT NOBLE, b. Aug. 16, 1878; d. in infancy.

ARTHUR ALLISON, b. Jan. 26, 1881; is now a student at Brown University.

266

EMBERT HOWARD, son of Cary, b. July 23, 1842; m. first, Lois H. Perkins of Middleboro, May 17, 1870; she d. in Brockton,—. He m. second, Hattie Cornelia, dau. of Cyrus and Cornelia Abiah (Bassett) Howard (130) of Winslow, Me. He is a merchant in Brockton, of the firm of Howard & Caldwell. He had three children.

MARY PERKINS, b. March 15, 1871; not m.; resides with her parents.

LENA CARY, b. March 21, 1876.

DORA LOUISE, b. May 20, 1878; d. Jan. 14, 1899.

267

JOHN FRANCIS HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. July 21, 1854; m. Helen M. Young, Jan. 19, 1882. He resides in Winslow, Me., and has six children.

ETHEL LENORA, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

CLARENCE FAIRBANKS, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

LUCIA ALENA, b. April 3, 1890.

CAROLYN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 21, 1891.

HARRIET, b. July 5, 1895.

HENRY YOUNG, b. Feb. 8, 1897.

268

WILLIAM STRATTON HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. Angie Frances Wilson, at St. Joseph, Mich., Dec. 25, 1879. He resides at St. Joseph, Mich., and had three children.

MARY LYDIA, b. —; d. in infancy.

LEROY WILSON, b. June — 1882.

WILLIAM STRATTON, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

269

HORACE SIDNEY HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. June 13, 1858; m. Carrie Evans Stratton of Malden, Oct. 14, 1899. He resides at Winslow, Me., and has one child.

EDWARD BOWMAN, b. March 25, 1901.

270

SIDNEY HOWARD, son of Hovenden Littlefield, b. Sept., 26, 1850; m. Melissa H., dau. of Seth and Mary Leonard, Dec. 28, 1876; she was b. March 10, 1850. He resides on Howard St., Brockton; he has two children.

LAURA EMILY, b. Nov. 27, 1879.

ARTHUR R., b. Feb. 11, 1885.

271

JEREMIAH CAPEN HOWARD, son of Hovenden Littlefield, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Aurelia M., dau. of Carver and Belinda West of Brookville, June 17, 1884. They reside on Howard St., Brockton, and have three children.

CLARA A., b. Jan. 13, 1884.

ALICE E., b. Dec. 8, 1886.

VESTA F., b. Aug. 13, 1889.

272

CLINTON T. HOWARD, son of Hovenden Littlefield, b. May 16, 1867; m. Ella F., dau. of Elliot and Ellinor Thayer of Holbrook, Nov. 22, 1894. He d. July 8, 1896; had one child.

MARION F., b. April 1, 1896.

273

JEREMIAH BEALS HOWARD, son of Nathan Capen, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Inez Adeline, dau. of Veranus and Emily Snell of Brockton, May 10, 1876. They reside on No. Main St., Brockton, and have three children.

CHANNING SNELL, b. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Helen Alma, dau. of Frank Jones, June 27, 1900.

COURTNEY BEALS, b. April 15, 1880.

ALLEN WINSLOW, b. July 31, 1886.

274

GEORGE MERTON HOWARD, son of Webster, b. May 12, 1863; m. Ella L. Johnson of Brockton, May 12, 1887; resides in Brockton, at Campello; has one child.

IONE AGNES, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

275

FRED C. HOWARD, son of Webster, b. Sept.—1866; m. Margaret A.—of Brockton, Oct. 21, 1889. He resides in Brockton; had three children.

LAWRENCE WESTLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1891; d. Aug. 23, 1892.

FREEMAN WEBSTER, b. July 18, 1893.

MADELINE I., b. June 7, 1900.

276

MELATIAH COBB HOWARD, son of John, b. July 24, 1808; m. Charity Trask, April 19, 1838; she was b. Jan. 6, 1806; he moved from Morrisville to Braintree, from there to Rochester, and back to Braintree, in 1866, all in Vermont State, and d. in Braintree, Vt., Oct. 3, 1880. Mrs. Howard d. Aug. 4, 1885. He had two children.

CYNTHIA M., b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Aaron Hoisington, Feb. 22, 1854, and resides in Bethel, Vt. They have three children:—
 1 **MINOT A.** b. at Braintree, Vt., Oct. 3, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
 2 **ADDIE C.**, b. at Braintree, Vt., Feb. 19, 1864; m. Clarence C. Morse of Rochester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1880. 3 **LEILE M.**, b. at Rochester, Vt., Oct. 3, 1870; m. Clayton E. Spaulding of Bethel, Vt., Oct. 3, 1892; he d. Feb. 25, 1901. Mrs. Spaulding d. Jan. 18, 1898.

398 HORACE H., b. Aug. 1, 1844.

277

JAMES RAY HOWARD, son of John, b. Sept. 30, 1815; m. first, Anna Angeline Wells, Mar. 21, 1838, a dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Wells; she d. Oct. 3, 1855; he m. second, Susannah Cleveland, Aug. 2, 1857. He lived in Morristown, Vt., moved to Gilmanton, Wis., about 1867. He d. Feb. 22, 1893. He had ten children.

JANE ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Sept. 1, 1855.

CHESTER JAMES, b. March 21, 1840. He enlisted in the U. S. army in the late Rebellion, and d. at New Orleans, La., July 18, 1862.

CAROLINE MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. Sayles Hoisington of Rochester, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862, and lived there. She d. Jan. 27, 1883. They had two children:—1 **NELLIE A.**, b. May 31, 1866; d. Mar. 7, 1883. 2 **ELMER CHESTER**, b. May 13, 1872. He resides in West Medford, Mass. Mr. Hoisington m. the second time, and now lives at Bethel, Vt.

CHARLES WILLIAM, b. at Bethel, Vt., Oct. 30, 1852; m. Ella E. Williams of Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1880. He resides at Malden.

CLARISSA ANGELINA, b. April 21, 1859; m. Charles E. Pearson, Dec. 13, 1884. Resides at Melrose. They had five children:—1 GRACE MAY, b. July 31, 1885; d. May 28, 1887. 2 AGNES EVERINA, b. Sept. 4, 1886. 3 ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1889; d. May 13, 1890. 4 HARVELL HUNTING, b. Dec. 18, 1893. 5 GLADYS HOWARD, b. July 1, 1896.

399 JOHN LINCOLN, b. Jan. 4, 1861.

ABRAHAM FREMONT, b. May 27, 1862; d. Oct. 3, same year.

HATTIE MAY, b. in Roxbury, Vt., July 3, 1866; m. Addison Griffin Jenett of Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1888. They reside at Concord, N. H. They had three children:—1 EDITH RAY, b. July 22, 1889. 2 JENNIE PEASLEE, b. Dec. 20, 1890. 3 MABELLE MAY, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

CHESTER ABRAHAM, b. in Gilmanton, Wis., April 24, 1868; d. April 27, 1869.

JANE EMMA, b. in Gilmanton, Wis., June 28, 1870; m. John Austin Jewett of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1890.

277½

MALTIAH HOWARD, son of Maltiah, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Ruth Ann, dau. of Josiah Bradford, of Plymouth, July 13, 1833; she d. at Plymouth, Mar. 11, 1869, aged 55 years; he d. there June 14, 1883. He had seven children.

400 DANIEL DILOWAY, b. May 1, 1834.

MARGARET ROBBINS, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. William K. Blake, Nov. 23, 1864.

ADELINE T., b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1882.

ALICE BRADFORD, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Martin Frank Benson of Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1880.

LYDIA ANN, b. Mar. 3, 1849; resides in Plymouth; not m.

MALTIAH EVERETT, b. July 30, 1851; m. Nov. 22, 1877.

401 JOSIAH BRADFORD, b. Jan. 6, 1855.

278

CURTIS CUSHMAN HOWARD, son of James, b. April 13, 1816; m. Roxanna, dau. of Nahum and Dorcas (Newhall) Hatch of Plymouth, Nov.—1847; she was b. July 20, 1824; he d. at Plymouth, June 4, 1879; she d. there Nov. 24, 1886. They had one dau.

ANNA H., b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. in Boston, Mar. 27, 1867.

279

LEWIS HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. Dec. 4, 1802; m. Sally Stowe of Grantham, N. H., June 26, 1826; she d. Oct. 21, 1877; he m. second, Mrs. Feronia J. Clement, Mar. 25, 1879; he d. in Springfield, N. H., Oct. 4, 1893. He was a Methodist clergyman, joined the conference in 1839. He preached regularly for forty years; he lived in Springfield, N. H., and preached there from 1879 to 1892; he preached on the day that he was ninety years old. He had four children.

EMMA ORYNTIA, b. May 4, 1828; m. Warren M. Kempton, Jan.—1855; she d. May 17, 1879. They had three children:
1 CHARLES H. b. Mar.—1858. 2 LEWIS EBEN, b. June—1860; d.—1890. 3 BELLE, b. Dec.—1863.

402 ALONZO DEARBORN, b. Feb. 17, 1832.

403 DANIEL EDSON, b. June 23, 1835.

NANCY ELVIRA, b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. July 16, 1848.

280

ABIEL HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. Oct. 16, 1810; m. Ruth Hall, May 28, 1840; he lived in Grantham, N. H., and was a school teacher; he d. there Feb. 2, 1895. He had three children.

MINERVA ANTHA, b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. Fred H. Howe, July 9, 1868. They reside at Croydon Flat, N. H. They have two children:—1 EDGAR G., b. July 14, 1871; m. Cora Davis. 2 LILLIAN, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

JOHN LEWIS, b. April 28, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1868.

JENNIE ELVIRA, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. first, J. L. Beman, April 11, 1876, and second, Louis K. Spellman of Westfield. She had two children:—1 GUY H. BEMAN, b. Mar. 29, 1877, who m. Edith Lowe. 2 CARL, b. Aug. 6, 1879; they reside at Westfield.

280_g

JAMES COPELAND HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. in B., Aug. 13, 1801; m. Jane Lacrois of Winthrop, Me.—1832; she d. May 20, 1883, aged 74 years; he d. July 8, 1890. He had seven children.

CHARLES HENRY, b. May 11, 1833.

WILLARD FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 22, 1836; d. Mar. 24, 1855.

EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Cyrus S. Ward of Madison, Me.
—1861; moved to Wisconsin in 1863. They had one child,
NELLIE HOWARD, b. April 3, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1875.

ABBIE CAROLINE, b. July 14, 1841; not m.; resides in Winthrop, Me.

LAURA LACROIS, b. Dec. 7, 1843; resides in Winthrop, Me., in the house built by her grandfather, Nathan, with her sister, Abbie Caroline.

ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1845; d. June 17, 1865.

HANNAH ADAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1871.

280³

OAKES HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Dec. 21, 1803; m. Hannah Adams Cobb of Winthrop, Me.—1829; she d. Dec. 6, 1849; he d. July 12, 1897. He had six children.

HORACE, b. Nov. 9, 1830; d. Mch. 29, 1832.

403 $\frac{1}{2}$ HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 19, 1833.

LYDIA MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. George S. Thompson of Winthrop, Me., Sept.—1855; removed to Minnesota in 1867; she d. April 21, 1870. They had two children:—1 HANNAH BLANCHE, b. Feb. 21, 1859; and 2 HENRY CLAY, b. June—, 1865.

403 $\frac{1}{2}$ JOHN REED, b. Sept. 6, 1840.

403 $\frac{1}{2}$ GEORGE, b. Sept. 13, 1842.

EMILY STANLEY, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Leroy Herbert Bishop of Winthrop, Me.—1866; removed to Minnesota; they had four children:—1 EUGENE ARTHUR, b. Mch. 10, 1868; 2 CARL RANSOM, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. Marietta Sechler,—1899; had a child, Leroy Irving, who d. Oct.—1901; 3 HARRIET BLANCHE, b. Nov. 11, 1877; and 4 HOWARD WINTHROP, b. Jan. 28, 1888.

280⁵

NATHAN HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. Nov. 5, 1805; settled in Grenada, Mississippi, in 1826; m. Pamela Talbert—1836; she d. July 19, 1864; he m. second, Mrs. Agnes Pryor Brichett—1870; she d. Aug. 29, 1878; he d. Sept. 25, 1880. He had five children.

EMMA GREEN, b. Sept.—1837; d. July 11, 1862.

ANNA BLANCHE, b. June 18, 1840; d. April 6, 1864.

NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Sept.—1872.

HARRIET LYDIA LOUISA, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1848; m. Dr. Lea Williamson, Jan. 1, 1868; they resided in Como, Miss. He d. April 21, 1900, aged 64 years. They had three children:—1 N. HOWARD, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Corinne Bayle of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1899; resides in Little Rock, Arkansas; 2 ANNA LOUISE, b. Dec. 13, 1885; and 3 LEA ROSEBOROUGH, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

280₈

JOHN REED HOWARD, son of Nathan, b. April 30, 1808; m. Rebecca Noyes of Salem, Dec.—1834; he settled in Roxbury; removed to Denver, Col., in 1883; he d. there—1894. They had three children.

LYDIA COPELAND, b.—1838.

ADELAIDE, b.—1840; d.—1841.

AMOS BINNEY, b.—1842,

281

SAMUEL HARTWELL HOWARD, son of Alfred, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Lavinia Wilbur of Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1840. He lived on the place occupied by his father and grandfather, on West St., in W. B. He d. there March 31, 1900. Mrs. Howard d. at the homestead, April 6, 1900, aged 82 years. They are both buried in Pleasant Hill cemetery in W. B. He was for several years a selectman of the town. They had five children.

LUCINDA KINSLEY, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. J. Frank Cooper of Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 22, 1860. He was b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. in Orange, June 6, 1892; had one child, GENEVA HOWARD, b. Oct. 28, 1862, who m. James H. Chamberlain of Wolfboro, N. H., April 5, 1882; he d. in Portland, Me., July 20, 1897, aged 45 years. Mrs. Cooper resides in Orange.

NATHAN HERBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. March 1, 1867.

404 GEORGE, b. March 12, 1849.

405 IRVING, b. April 11, 1851.

WALTER, b. May 1, 1854; d. five days old.

282

JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Edwin, b. April 1, 1806; m. **Mary Lothrop Williams**, June 25, 1835. She was b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1882; he d. Mch. 10, 1889. He had seven children.

JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 17, 1836; d. July—1865; not m.

JANETTE, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. **George Lawton Howard**, Dec. —1886, a grandson of Mary, dau. of Capt. Eliakim Howard, (43.) He d. Jan. 7, 1887; she d. Mch. 1, 1899; had no children.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. **Bradford Copeland** of W. B., Jan. 3, 1875; have no children.

PIERCE, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. July 10, 1851.

WINTHROP, b. June 27, 1852; m. **Adalaide M. Phelps**—1888; have no children.

EDWIN CHANNING, b. Jan. 9, 1855; not m.; resides in W. B.

HARRY MORTON, b. June 2, 1856; m. **Kate J. Brigham** of Boston, Jan. 6, 1881; have no children; resides in Boston.

283

DAVID HOWARD, son of Edwin, b. June 19, 1807; m. **Martha Horn** of Sommersworth, N. H., June—1831. He d. Dec.—1871; she d. June—1897. They had six children.

SARAH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1901; not m.

EDWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Oct. 1, 1837.

LYDIA, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 25, 1840.

406 **EUSTICE**, b. May 22, 1842.

MARTHA HORN, b. Feb. 15, 1845; not m.

CHILTON, b. March 29, 1847; m. **Lizzie (Osborne) Gedney**,—1884.

284

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Edwin, b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. first, **Sarah Vinal**, dau. of **Jesse and Anna (Williams) Edson**,—1842. She was b. Oct. 5, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1854; m. second, **Mary A. (Seaver) Edson**, Nov.—1855; she d. May 2, 1879. Mr. Howard resides on Elm St., in W. B., and has two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

187

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Horace Bartlett of W. B., Jan 27, 1869, and had four children:—1 ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. May 10, 1870; d. Feb.—1871. 2 HENRY, b. Oct. 31, 1871. 3 HELEN FRANCES, b. July 21, 1874. 4 JANE HOWARD, b. May 25, 1875. The family reside on Elm St., in W. B.

ISABEL, b. April 27, 1845; resides in W. B.; not m.

284¹₂

THOMAS DWIGHT HOWARD, son of Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Eaton of Eastport, Me.—. She was b.—1831. He graduated from Harvard University in 1848; was a Unitarian clergyman. In 1862 he moved to Hilton Head, S. C., and became general superintendent of Contraband schools. In 1864–5, was chaplain of the 78th Regt., U. S. Colored Troops. In 1874, he resided at Petersham, Me. He had no children.

285

THADDEUS HOWARD, son of Thaddeus, b. April 26, 1818; m. Esther Williams—; he d. May 11, 1849; he had three children.

LIZZIE, b.—.

THADDEUS, b.—; m. Sarah E. Howes of E. B., Nov. 30, 1864; resided in Whitman.

HELEN, b.—.

285¹₈

EDWIN HOWARD, son of Thaddeus, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. Eliza Ann Douglas of E. B., Jan. 9, 1848; he lived at Campello in Brockton; he d. there, April 27, 1897. Mrs. Howard lives on Market St., Campello. They had two children.

CORINNA ADELLE, b. Mar. 2, 1853; m. William F. Field of Brockton; he d. there, Mar. 28, 1897.

407 ERNEST CLINTON, b. Jan. 9, 1856.

285³₈

EUGENE HOWARD, son of Huptial Hulvatus, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. Sallie Mayfield of Vienna, La., Sept. 1, 1870. He resided in Carthage, Miss., from 1845 to 1854; at Vienna, La., from 1854 to 1885, and at Ruston, La., from 1885 until his death.

He enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. D., 5th La. Cavalry, Trans-Mississippi Dept. of the Confederate States Army, and served throughout the war. He was sheriff and tax collector of Linclon Parish, La., from 1876 until his death, which occurred Sept. 3, 1898. He had three children.

KATE, b. July 21, 1872; resides at Ruston, La.

HARRY, b. Feb. 21, 1877; resides at Ruston, La.

ALINE, b. Oct. 16, 1880; resides at Ruston, La.

285^s₈

EDGAR HOWARD, son of Huptial Hulvatus, b. Mar. 4, 1849; m. Meta Mayfield of Vienna, La.,—1873. He d. at Ruston, La., Mar. 2, 1892. He had four children, all of whom reside at Ruston, La.

RUBY, b. July 7, 1874.

ALICE, b. Feb. 19, 1877.

NEDDIE, b. Nov. 13, 1879.

ROSSIE, b. Apr. 2, 1885.

285⁷

HUPTIAL HULVATUS HOWARD, JR., son of Huptial Hulvatus, b.—1856; m. Florence Pollard of Vienna, La.,—1876. He resides at Shrevesport, La. They have nine children.

ALMA DELLE, b.—1877.

HULVATUS BURNS, b.—1880.

JAMES FRANK, b.—1882.

LOUIE HECTOR, b.—1884.

ALICE KATE, b.—1886.

FLORENCE ADELLA, b.—1888.

ROBERT EDGAR, b.—1890.

MANTON, b.—1893.

WASHINGTON, b.—1898.

286

LOUIS HOLDBROOK HOWARD, son of Hector Holdbrook, b. Sept. 3, 1862, at Carthage, Miss.; m. Vallir Emma, dau. of Daniel L. and Emma Bowden (Oldham) Smythe, Nov. 28, 1888; she was b. Aug. 10, 1868. Mr. Howard is a physician and surgeon, at Hattiesburg, Miss. He had three children.

LOUIS HOLDBROOK, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1890, at Kosciusko, Miss.

DANIEL L., b. Sept. 25, 1892; d. same day.

HECTOR SMYTHE, b. Sept. 6, 1897, at Carthage, Miss.

286¹

ORVILLE HULVATUS HOWARD, son of Hector Holdbrook, b. Nov. 28, 1864, at Carthage, Miss.; m. Maggie, dau. of William M. and Josephine Cotten of Carthage, Miss., Feb. 19, 1887; she was b. there Nov. 1, 1867. He is an attorney at law; resides at Columbia, Miss. Has three children, all b. at Carthage, Miss.

ROSA BONHEUR, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

ORVILLE HULVATUS, JR., b. Oct. 20, 1892.

WILLIAM HECTOR, b. Mar. 2, 1894.

286¹

HECTOR HOLDBROOK HOWARD, JR., son of Hector Holdbrook, b. Oct. 30, 1873, at Carthage, Miss.; m. Erma, dau. of John L. and Eliza Jordan of Carthage, Miss., Feb. 22, 1897; she was b. there, Apr. 22, 1873. They reside at Columbia, Miss. Mr. Howard is a physician and surgeon there. They have two children.

HESTER AGNES, b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Carthage, Miss.

HECTOR HOLBROOK, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1901, at Carthage, Miss.

286³

CHARLES WILCOX HOWARD, son of William Henry, b. July 29, 1845; m. Ann Gore—1872. Resides at Neponset. Have one child.

FRED J., b. July 18, 1878.

286½

AUGUSTUS JAY HOWARD, son of William Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Addie A. Parkhurst,—1890. Resides at Cambridgeport. Have one child

CHESTER W., b. May 29, 1891.

286¾

FRED BARKER HOWARD, son of William Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Lucinda Elmira, dau. of William E. and Mary (Varney) Bryant, Mar. 19, 1893; she was b. Nov. 9, 1872. They reside in Brockton. Have one child.

ALICE IRENE, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

287

FRIEND WHITE HOWARD, son of Chelcias, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Mrs. Charlotte Pease Howard, widow of his uncle, Salmon Wilks Howard (152), and dau. of Rev. Bartlett and Charlotte (Perry) Pease of W. B., Mar. 3, 1851; he d. in W. B., Aug. 3, 1896; he had no children. Mrs. Howard d. there, Dec.—1901, aged 80 years.

288

FRANCIS YOUNG HOWARD, son of Chelcias, b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Julia Ann, dau. of Charles Josselyn and Lucy Holmes (Bearce) Monroe of Hanson, May 12, 1850; she was b. Mar. 24, 1827; he d. Oct. 8, 1865. He had six children.

CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Jennie Lura, dau. of Horatio T. and Eliza Ann (Parlen) Bradbury of Me., Mar. 8, 1885; she was b. July 21, 1866.

CARRIE AMELIA, b. April 14, 1859; m. Frank Leslie Howland of E. B., Mar. 29, 1884; he was b. July 5, 1859. They live at Westdale, E. B., and have one child, HAROLD HOWARD, b. July 2, 1887.

TWIN SONS, b. Feb. 21, 1862; both d. same day.

MERRILL MONROE, b. April 11, 1864; d. Jan.—1865.

408 CHANNING YOUNG, b. Mar. 30, 1865.

289

WILLARD HOWARD, son of Chelcias, b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. Deborah Soper, dau. of Joseph and Betsy (Damon) Bearce, Oct. 11, 1862; she was b. Dec. 5, 1832. They reside at Bryantville, South Hanson, and have one child.

ESTHER JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 28, 1864; m. Luther Marshall Chandler, May 19, 1883. He was b. Mar. 10, 1859. They have one child, HOWARD MARSHALL, b.——1883.

290

RODOLPHUS KINSLEY HOWARD, son of Ephraim Snell, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Mary E. Parker, Feb. 16, 1864. He lived in Chicopee, and d. Mar. 7, 1883. He had four children.

LIZZIE, b.——.

MARY, b.——.

RICHARD, b.——.

GERTRUDE, b.——.

291

CHARLES FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Ephraim Snell, b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. Ella I. Brigham, Dec. 3, 1869. They resided in Longmeadow; she d. Feb. 4, 1895. They had two children.

LUCINDA CAROLYN, b. April 20, 1871.

LEMUEL FREDERICK, b. July 4, 1873.

292

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Ephraim Snell, b. April 14, 1847; m. Alice Stoughton, Sept. 5, 1875. They had two children.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. May 14, 1877.

ALICE MAUDE, b. July 15, 1879.

293

FREDERICK PERRY HOWARD, son of Salmon Wilks, b. Aug. 27, 1842; m. Sarah J. Swan, Jan. 1, 1866; he d. Jan. 4, 1872. They have one child.

FRANK SWAN, b. Feb. 22, 1867.

294

STILLMAN LOTHROP HOWARD, son of Stillman, b. Mar. 3, 1810; m. Julia Ann, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Gilbert) Turner of Leeds, Me., April 14, 1833; she was b. Oct. 13, 1809; they settled in West Leeds, Me., where he lived the most of the time for sixty-five years. He removed to Wayne Village, Me., in 1875, and resided there until his death, which occurred Nov. 9, 1890. Mrs. Howard d. Mar. 7, 1901. Mr. Howard was active in public life, holding the offices of school committee, selectman and treasurer in both towns in which he lived. He was a lawyer by profession; he is buried at West Leeds, Me. He had six children.

409 WARD BENTON, b. Jan. 8, 1834.

410 HOWLAND, b. Aug. 3, 1837.

411 DANIEL H., b. Jan. 19, 1840.

412 LUCIUS, b. Mar. 9, 1842.

JULIA, b. Dec. 14, 1849; not m.; resides with her brother Lucius in Boston.

HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 7, 1853; m. John Clark Stinchfield of Wayne Village, Me., June 13, 1886. They have one son, **ALLEN HOWARD**, b. May 8, 1888. Mr. Stinchfield has recently published a history of Leeds, Me.

295

SETH HOWARD, son of Stillman, b. June 6, 1828; m. Amanda, dau. of Thomas, J. and Anna (Beals) Additon, Oct. 31, 1849; she was b. Aug. 7, 1829, and d. Jan. 20, 1892. He resides at Leeds, Me.; he has been selectman and treasurer of his town, and a member of the school committee; also has represented his district in the State Legislature. He had seven children.

ELSIE AMANDA, b. May 17, 1851; m. Herbert W. Lincoln, April 11, 1869. They had three children:—1 **ANNIE E.**, b. July 21, 1870; m. Alton L. Thomas, May 10, 1890; have one son, Fletcher A., b. April 17, 1896. 2 **HOWARD ELLIOTT**, b. Dec. 16, 1877; m. Gertrude E. Howie, Dec. 1, 1896. 3 **MABEL DORA**, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

413 FLETCHER, b. Oct. 5, 1853.



MAJOR GEN. OLIVER OTIS HOWARD (296).

FLORILLA, b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. James C. Pike of Onawa, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1877. They had three children:—1 **FRANK HOWARD**, b. Jan. 4, 1879; 2 **CORA MAY**, b. Oct. 15, 1881; and 3 **EDNA AMANDA**, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

LYDIA ANN, b. June 18, 1857; m. Charles S. Pike of Onawa, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1882; have no children.

414 SETH ADELBERT, b. June 6, 1859.

DORA LOUISA, b. July 29, 1863; m. Junius C. Wing of Leeds, Me., Nov. 24, 1891. They had three children:—1 **BEULAH AMANDA**, b. March 4, 1893; 2 **ARLAND J.**, b. March 3, 1897; and 3 **ESTELLA ARDELIA**, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

LUCRETIA LANE, b. Aug. 22, 1866; not m.; resides with her father.

296

OLIVER OTIS HOWARD, son of Rowland Bailey, b. at Leeds, Me., Nov. 8, 1830; m. Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Alexander Black Waite of Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1855. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1850; entered West Point as a cadet the same year, and graduated in 1854. He was promoted to 2d Lieut., Ordnance Dept., stationed at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., and Kennebeck Arsenal, Me. In the fall of 1857, he was ordered to West Point, and became instructor of cadets in mathematics; remained there four years; resigned in May, 1861, to take command of the 3d Me. Volunteers. He organized the regiment and moved it immediately to Washington. He was a commander of a brigade in the first battle of Bull Run; promoted to a Brig. General of Volunteers, Sept. 3, 1861. He commanded another brigade in the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, and Fair Oaks. In the last named battle was twice wounded in his right arm, and had two horses shot under him. Three months later he commanded another brigade in the second battle of Bull Run, and battles of Antietam and Fredericksburg; was promoted to Major General of Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862. He commanded the 11th Army Corps in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; was engaged also in the battle of Missionary Ridge, and in the relief of Knoxville. In July, 1864, at Sherman's request, was assigned by the President to command the Army of the Tennessee. In the march to the sea, Sherman gave him the command of his right wing. He was brevetted major general in the regular army,

March 13, 1865; was made a brigadier general in the regular army Dec. 21, 1865, and promoted to major general in the regular army March 19, 1886, and retired by law Nov. 8, 1894. Gen. Howard was assigned to duty in the War Department Nov. 12, 1865, as Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands; he had charge of this bureau for the next seven years. During this period this bureau founded Howard University, Hampton Institute, Atlanta, Lincoln, Fisk, and Straight Universities, also others.

From 1874 to 1880, he was in command of troops in two Indian wars. In 1897 Gen. Howard established the Lincoln Memorial University and Industrial School for white mountain boys and girls, at Cumberland Gap, Tenn. During the Spanish-American War, in 1898, Gen. Howard was in the field under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A. Christian Commission, delivering addresses at large meetings for soldiers in all the camps, going as far south as Santiago de Cuba, and assisting Clara Barton in establishing her Red Cross work. Gen. Howard is the author of several books, and has written numerous articles of a military character, and on subjects of current interest, published in magazines and daily papers, appearing at all times from 1865 to the present day. He has also prepared and delivered lectures upon the lives of Grant, Sherman, Thomas and Slocum; also upon war subjects and subjects of public interest. Since retiring from the army he has resided at Burlington Vt. He has seven children.

415 GUY, b. Dec. 16, 1855, at Kennebec Arsenal, Augusta, Me.

GRACE ELLEN, b. June 22, 1856, in Leeds, Me.; m. James F. Gray of Portland, Oregon, Sept. 19, 1879. They had five children: 1 ELIZABETH HOWARD, b.—1880; d.—1895; 2 MARY AUGUSTA, b.—1882; 3 GRACE WHITMAN, b.—1884; 4 JENNIE, b.—1885; and 5 HOWARD, b.—1888.

416 JAMES WAITE, b. Dec. 1, 1860, at West Point, N. Y.

417 CHANCEY OTIS, b. in Augusta, Me., May 3, 1863.

JOHN, b. in Washington, D. C., June 15, 1867; m. Emily Britton of San Francisco, Cal.,—1898; is a major in the U. S. army. Has no children.

HARRY STINSON, b. at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1869; not m.; is an attorney at law in Burlington, Vt.

BESSIE, b. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1871; m. Joseph Bancroft of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 29, 1902.

297

ROWLAND BAILEY HOWARD, son of Rowland Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. first, Ella, dau. of Capt. David Patten of Bath, Me., Aug. 21, 1860; she d. in Princeton, Ill.—1872; he m. second, Helen J. Graves of Farmington, Me., Sept. 12, 1873. Mr. Howard graduated from Bowdoin College in 1856, then studied law in Troy, N. Y. He soon left his law studies, and entered Bangor Theological Seminary, from which he graduated in 1860, and became a Congregational clergyman. His first pastorate was at Farmington, Me., where he remained ten years. He then preached at Princeton, Ill., removing from there to East Orange, N. J., and from there to Rockport, Mass., this being his last pastorate. He was a lover of books, and a forceful writer, contributing many articles for various publications. During his East Orange pastorate he was Eastern Editor of the *Chicago Advance*, of which his brother Charles Henry was Editor-in-chief. He was a student of all questions relating to his fellow-men. "While in Rockport he became deeply interested in the cause of international arbitration, and finally gave up all other work to become secretary of the American Peace Society of Boston, which position he held the remaining years of his life. He enlisted the sympathies of the leading public men in America and Europe, in international arbitration, gaining their personal allegiance in a permanent manner. He attended three World Conferences in this interest in Europe, and advocated an International Court to decide the differences existing between nations. For these services he was greatly honored by the friends of peace, especially in England and the United States. He met his death through overtaxing his strength while at the International Peace Congress in Rome, his last address being an eloquent appeal for the establishment of international justice through a High Court of Appeal, in place of the historic methods of war." He d. at Rome, Italy, Jan. 25, 1892. Mrs. Howard resides at Farmington, Me. He had five children.

418 DAVID PATTEN, b. Aug. 10, 1861.

OLIVER OTIS, JR., b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.; has no children.

FRANCIS GILMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. and resides in Pelham, N. Y.; has no children. He is an artist.

ELLA, b. Dec. 15, 1875; resides with her mother in Farmington, Me.

ROWLAND SEWELL, b. July 30, 1878, in East Orange, N. J.

298

CHARLES HENRY HOWARD, son of Rowland Bailey, b. August 28, 1838, at Leeds, Maine; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1859; later attended the Bangor Seminary; assisted his brother, Col. Oliver O. Howard, to organize the Third Maine Regiment of Volunteers; enlisted in the regiment, and was in active service throughout the war. He filled the positions of aide-de-camp, adjutant-general, inspector-general; holding the rank of lieutenant, then of major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel, and of brigadier general by brevet. During the reconstruction period, he held the position of Assistant Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, for the District of Columbia, Maryland, Delaware, West Virginia, and three counties of Virginia, with headquarters at Washington, D. C. He was engaged in this duty, connected with the reconstruction of the Southern States, and the care of the newly emancipated negroes, for three years. During the next five years he was the western secretary of the American Missionary Association, having charge of their school and missionary work in the South-west, with headquarters at Chicago. In 1873 he became editor and proprietor of the *Advance*, a weekly religious newspaper published at Chicago, and held this position until 1882, when he was appointed by President Garfield, Inspector of Indian Agencies, which position he held three years. For one year he was Western Editor and business manager of the *National Tribune*, a veteran soldier's paper published at Washington. Since that time he has been the controlling editor and principal owner of the *Farm, Field and Fireside*, a weekly publication issued in Chicago. His residence is at Glencoe, Cook Co., Ill., on the shore of Lake Michigan. He married Mary Katherine Foster of Bangor, Maine, December 5, 1867. She was b. February 17, 1845. He had seven children.



GEN. CHARLES HENRY HOWARD (298).

OTIS McGAW, b. Oct. 24, 1868. Admitted to the bar as a lawyer in 1893; is now business manager of the *Farm, Field and Fireside*.

BURT FOSTER, b. Sept. 4, 1871; is a physician in Bangor, Me.

NINA FOSTER, b. Feb. 2, 1873; is associate editor of the *Farm, Field and Fireside*.

ARTHUR DAY, b. Sept. 30, 1874; graduated at Amherst College in 1898; is an instructor at Harvard University.

418½ LAWRENCE RIGGS, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

DONALD CHARLES, b. Sept. 28, 1879; was educated at Northwestern University, and Bangor, Me.; resides in the City of Mexico.

KATHARINE, b. Sept. 25, 1889.

299

CORYDON BAILEY HOWARD, son of Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1839; m. Ellen, dau. of Albert and Betsy (Howard) Holbrook of S., a granddaughter of Gideon Howard (104), Sept. 21, 1864. They reside at B., and have three children.

LIZZIE PHILENA, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Seth Look, and resides at Vineyard Haven; have no children.

CORYDON BAILEY, JR., b. June 27, 1873; m. Florence E. Foster; resides in B. on South St.; has no children.

BESSIE WILLIS, b. Aug. 29, 1877; not m.; is a school teacher.

300

EVERETT HOWARD, son of Peres, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Eva Catharine Minnich, Nov. 23, 1854; she was b. Nov. 28, 1837. Mr. Howard lived in Carlisle, Pa. He had six children b. there.

419 PERES CALVIN, b. Sept. 23, 1855.

* VIRGINIA JANE, b. July 25, 1857; lives with her parents; not m.

ALICE ETOILE, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. Charles T. Klucker, Oct. 3, 1880, at Carlisle, Pa. He was b. at Baden, Germany, April 19, 1859. They had seven children:—1 CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. April 24, 1881; d. Oct. 5, same year; 2 EDEL BURGA, b. July 7, 1882; 3 GEORGE FREDERIC, b. Dec. 23, 1883; 4 MAHEL, b. May 24, 1885; 5 ERMA MAY, b. Oct. 28, 1887; 6 MENA A., b. July 31, 1890; d. Jan. 4, 1894; 7 HOWARD EVERETT, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

LEONA BELLE, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Robert Sipe, Oct.—1884.
he was b. in Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 27, 1865; have no children.

LAURA, b. July 20, 1868; d. six days old.

LULA MAUDE, b. Nov. 9, 1875; not m.; resides at home.

301

GEORGE LINCOLN HOWARD, son of Charles, b. July 19, 1823; m. Arabella J., dau. of Ozias and Martha S. Blanchard, Oct. 15, 1849; she d. Aug. 16, 1894. They lived in Herndon, Va., and had two children.

420 ERNEST LINCOLN, b. May 5, 1863.

CHARLES ALONSO, b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. Lulie P. Warner, Feb. 20, 1901.

302

HORATIO N. HOWARD, son of Charles, b. July 24, 1830; m. Annie N. Allen, July 1, 1867. He was a physician, and at one time lived in Washington, D. C. He had one child.

HARRY WHEATON, b.—; d. Jan. 12, 1895.

302½

WARREN COFFIN HOWARD, son of Stillman, b.—1827; m. Hannah Larrabee of Mt. Vernon, Me.—; lived in Guilford, Me. He d. Nov. 6, 1861. Mrs. Howard married second,—Sherman; now resides at Monson, Me.; he had five children.

AUGUSTA E., b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Sumner Greeley of Guilford, Me.; she d. Feb. 19, 1897. They had six children:—1 BERTHA A., b. Mch. 21, 1872; m. Erwin Connor of Guilford, Me.; she d. June 11, 1898. 2 HOWARD L., b. May 29, 1873; m. Sylvia Bennett of Guilford, Me. 3 ETHEL E., b. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Charles Bearce of Guilford, Me.; she d. June 13, 1899. 4 FRANK S., b. Mch. 2, 1881. 5 NELLIE M., b. July 7, 1883; d. July 23, 1900. 6 MARION M., b. Jan. 21, 1891.

ANNIE A., b. May 27, 1854; m. Charles Wharff of Guilford, Me. They had three children:—1 DWIGHT W., b. Jan. 10, 1878. 2 VIVA C., b. Feb. 15, 1880; m. Frank Sibly of Monson, Me. 3 LESLIE E., b. July—1886. The family reside at Willimantic, Me.

LIZZIE J., b. July 31, 1856; m. Melvin J. Badger of Guilford, Me. They had four children :—1 ELTEVA M., b. Sept. 21, 1874; m. Freeman Welts of Guilford, Me. 2 ELSIE I., b. July 30, 1875. 3 MANLEY W., b. April 17, 1876. 4 RAY A., b. March 30, 1883.

420½ WALLACE E., b. May 4, 1859.

ADA D., b. Mch. 28, 1861; m. Henry Grover of Monson, Me. They had four children :—1 MABEL E., b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. Judson Lord of Abbott, Me.; 2 DELTA A., b. April 5, 1879; 3 MAUDE J., b. Aug. 6, 1882; 4 MERTON H., b. June 27, 1891.

302½

STILLMAN HOWARD, son of Stillman, b. April 8, 1831; m. Persis Nelson Bursley, she d. May—1870. They resided at Guilford, Me., where Mr. Howard still lives. They had two children.

STANLEY P., b. Dec. 18, 1869; not m.

EFFIE, b. May 28, 1870; m. Albert Crafts of Guilford, Me., Nov. 24, 1886. They reside in Guilford, Me. They had five children :—1 EDITH MAUDE, b. July 28, 1887; 2 MILDRED ALZADA, b. Sept. 6, 1889; 3 ARCHIE LEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1896; 4 HELEN FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1898; 5 A CHILD, b. May 16, 1902.

303

LEONARD EVERETT HOWARD, son of Leonard, b. May 30, 1826; m. Joanna P. Morton of Monson, Me, Aug. 19, 1855; she d. Oct. 17, 1895. They had four children, b. in Guilford, Me.

421 GEORGE E., b. May 8, 1856.

CARRIE MARIA, b. July 25, 1859; m. Leroy T. Robbins of Guilford, Me., April 3, 1880; they had two children :—1 WILFRED LEMUEL, b. Oct. 28, 1885; and 2 ERNEST C., b. Dec. 25, 1892.

421½ WILFRED C., b. July 11, 1861.

HERBERT MORTON, b. Feb. 2, 1864; m.——.

304

ROSCOE RODOLPHUS HOWARD, son of Leonard, b. May 14, 1831; m. Amanda M. Smith of Dexter, Me., Feb. 14, 1857. He resides in Augusta, Me.; had four children.

MINNIE FRANCES, b. in Abbott, Me., Nov. 4, 1860; m. John-
son N. V. Lane of Brewer, Me., Nov. 30, 1881.

MARY LOUISE, b. in Abbott, Me., July 1, 1862; m. George E.
Homestead of Bangor, Me., April 5, 1882. They had four chil-
dren :—1 EDWIN HOWARD, b. Oct. 28, 1884; 2 HARRY LEON-
ARD, b. June 9, 1887; 3 EARLE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 11, 1890;
and 4 RALPH GEORGE, b. May 29, 1897.

LEONARD R., b. in Guilford, Me., Oct. 18, 1865; d. in Brewer,
Me., Nov. 3, 1873.

WALTER E., b. in Brewer, Me., May 9, 1871; d. in Brewer, Me.,
March 21, 1872.

305

CHARLES F. HOWARD, son of Leonard, b. June 19,
1836; m. Hattie P. Vinton of Monson, Me., July 6, 1867; she
d. in Guilford, Me., Jan. 25, 1893. They resided in Guilford,
Me.; had two children.

ADDIE L., b. April 27, 1869; m. Augustus R. Hussey of Guil-
ford, Me., Oct. 24, 1887.

STELLA CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 10, 1871; m. Harold W. Risk of
Guilford, Me., July 3, 1901; have one child, HOWARD VINTON,
b. May 25, 1902.

306

EZRA COLEMAN HOWARD, son of Calvin, b. Sept. 1,
1831; m. first, Caroline S., dau. of Frederick and Mary Ann
(Laurence) Dimmick, Nov.—1856; she d. Aug. 22, 1874, aged
41 years. He m. second, Rhoda A., widow of Henry Burgess,
June 25, 1876; she was sister to his first wife; she was b. July
30, 1830. He d. April 8, 1885, at Bournedale; had two daugh-
ters.

EMMA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Nathan B. E. Hartford,
Jan. 1, 1884, and have three children :—1 EZRA COLEMAN
HOWARD, b. March 14, 1885; 2 NEWTON KEITH, b. Feb. 7,
1887; and 3 NATHAN B. E., JR., b. April 21, 1889.

MARY HANNAH, b. March 3, 1869; m. Gustavus A. Kaven of
N. Y. City, April 4, 1900.

307

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Sarah Ellen, dau. of Nicholas and Betsey Mailey of Lynn, June 8, 1854; she was b. April 29, 1837; d. Jan. 17, 1890. He resides at Lynn; he came there to live when a young man. At one time, when a boy, he lived with his aunt, Alzada Baker, in Sharon. He had three children.

EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. April 16, 1855; m. Victoria Abbie, dau. of Wm. and Asletta Smith of Harwich, Dec. 28, 1880; she was b. Feb. 28, 1856; they have no children.

422 CHARLES EVERETT, b. Aug. 21, 1859.

423 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1872.

308

LEONARD EVERETT HOWARD, son of Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1838; m. Anna L., dau. of John and Mercy (Macomber) Herring, Nov. 1, 1866; she was b. June 1, 1846. They reside in Lynn; had two children.

MAUDE ETHEL, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Artie Charles Genthnes, Oct. 11, 1899, and resides in Danvers.

BERTHA ELLEN, b. June 1, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1868.

309

CHARLES FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Stephen Fuller, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Mary P., dau. of Daniel Davis of Norton, Oct. 20, 1872; he d. March 14, 1883. He lived on his father's place on Foundry St., in E. Mrs. Howard resides in E. They had three children.

CORA MAY, b. June 5, 1873; m. Chas. Herbert Hennigar, Sept. 29, 1893; he was b. Aug. 11, 1868; they reside in E.; have three children:—1 VERNING HOWARD, b. Aug. 10, 1894; 2 HARRY ELMER, b. April 7, 1897; and 3 MYRTLE LEMMA, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

ANNIE, b. Dec. 5, 1879; d.—.

CHARLES MERTON, b. Feb. 2, 1881.

310

ROLAND SWIFT HOWARD, son of Cyrenius, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Emma Annette, dau. of Heman and Lois Gurney, Dec. 16, 1861; she was b. Sept. 10, 1841; he d. Sept. 15, 1870. She m. second, George A. Earl, March 31, 1875. They reside in Middleboro. He had one son.

AUSTIN M., b. Nov. 20, 1862; not m.; resides in Middleboro; is a teacher of vocal music.

311

LUTHER LOOMIS HOWARD, Jr., son of Luther Loomis, b. Oct. 18, 1825; m. Sarah P. Hussey of Mount Vernon, Me.; she was b. there, Jan. 28, 1822, and d. in Hallowell, Me., Dec. 14, 1900. Mr. Howard resides there with one of his daughters. He is a clergyman, and is known as Elder Howard. He had nine children.

MELISSA ALMIRA, b. in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 28, 1847; m. C. L. Belden of Westfield, where they reside. They had three sons, one of whom d. in early manhood.

MELVIN CLARK, b. Dec. 1, 1848; d. in Cartagena, South America, August—1888.

424 LUTHER LOOMIS, b. in Chelsea, Me., Nov. 24, 1850.

ELLA MARILLA, b. in Augusta, Me., April 3, 1853; m. Eugene L. Howe of Hallowell, Me., Nov. 11, 1873; he d. Aug. 25, 1900. Mrs. Howe resides in Hallowell, Me. They had two children:—1 WILLARD O., b. Oct. 19, 1874; and 2 MINA I., b. Feb. 3, 1887.

LIZZIE T., b. in West Poland, Me., May 15, 1855; d. Aug. 25, same year.

SARAH FLORENCE, b. in West Poland, Me., Aug. 5, 1857; d. March 30, 1873.

425 LOT, b. Feb. 24, 1861.

LEANDER M., b. in Rome, Me., March 19, 1863; m. Clara, dau. of Bradford Boothby; they reside at Jamaica Plains; have no children.

426 FRED N., b. in Rome, Me., April 6, 1866.

312

ORRIN GOULD HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. Aug. 21, 1834; m. Sarah Matilda Poland, Nov. 29, 1860; she was b.—1824. He resides at 857 Warren Ave., Brockton, and has two children.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Melvin Clark Lane, Nov. 25, 1879; they had no children; he d. June 16, 1898. Mrs. Lane resides in Brockton.

ARTHUR DEXTER, b.—1867; not m.; resides with his father.

313

SEWALL PARCHER HOWARD, son of Barnabas, b. at Leeds, Me., Aug. 9, 1836; m. first, Martha Holmes of W. B.; she d.—1862. He m. second, Hattie W. Cooper of N. B., Oct. 30, 1866. He resides on Newbury St., in Brockton. He had two children.

AMY, b.—1861; d.—1863.

BLANCHE, b. July—1873; not m.

314

JAMES LYMAN HOWARD, son of Elijah Snell, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Cynthia M. Childs, Oct. 21, 1873. He enlisted from E. in Co. C, 26th Regiment, in the late Civil War; was mustered in Oct. 5, 1861; discharged Nov. 7, 1864. He removed to Brockton, where he now resides; had two children.

CORA AGNES, b. Oct. 17, 1874; m. Herbert L. Snell, Dec. 11, 1898; she d. Feb. 26, 1899.

FRED GRANVILLE, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

315

CHARLES M. HOWARD, son of Charles, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Carolyn Packard of E., Aug. 30, 1866. He resides at Lynn; had four children.

LENA, b. in E., Feb. 22, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1868.

SIDNEY EVERETT, b. in Lynn, May 8, 1869; d. in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Jan. 23, 1896.

LOTTIE, b. in Lynn, Oct. 6, 1870; d. May 15, 1874.

MILDRED PACKARD, b. at Lynn, Nov. 5, 1884.

316

THOMAS WILBUR HOWARD, son of Charles, b. May 27, 1851; m. Laura L. Lothrop of W. B., July 3, 1878. He has one son, b. in E.

EARLE THOMAS, b. May 31, 1880.

317

GEORGE FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Samuel Nelson, b. May 2, 1841; m. Julia S., dau. of Daniel and Oulla S. Mason, Oct.—1878; she was b. April—1856; d. at W. B., April 6, 1903. They at one time lived in N. Y. City; his family reside in W. B. He had five children.

STEPHEN MASON, b. Aug.—1879; d. June—1881.

ETHEL P., b. Aug.—1880; d. June—1881.

OLIVER NELSON, b. Sept.—1885; d. May—1894.

MARGARET ISABELLE, b. Aug.—1892.

CHARLES EDGERLY, b. March—1896.

317½

LYMAN EVERETT HOWARD, son of Lucius, b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Hattie Clark, Sept.—1872. He resides at Chicago, Ill.; had five children.

JENNIE WARD, b. July 7, 1875.

MARION GERTRUDE, b. Sept.—1882.

WILLIAM HOWE, b. June 22, 1884.

MABEL, b. —; d. in infancy.

LUCIUS, b. —; d. in infancy.

317¾

FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Lucius, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Carrie Isabelle Stone, April 23, 1873; she was b. March 11, 1853. He resides in Chicago, Ill. He was a Trustee of Hyde Park (now a part of Chicago) in 1885 and 1886; was Water Commissioner in 1885, when the Hyde Park Lake Tunnel was operated; was school treasurer in 1886 and 1887. He had nine children.



REV. ROWLAND BAILEY HOWARD (297).

BELLE STONE, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. April 2, 1885.

MAY GRACE, b. March 23, 1877; d. March 25, 1885.

426 FREDERICK KING, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

IDA STONE, b. Aug.—1882; d. March 27, 1885.

EDNA SARAH, b. July 18, 1888; d. April 28, 1899.

MAUDE TURNER, b. Dec. 7, 1880.

CARRIE ALDEN, b. June 29, 1884.

MABELLE, b. June 15, 1886.

LEWIS STONE, b. Aug. 9, 1890.

318

CYRUS JOHN HOWARD, son of Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1834; m. Caroline Helen Calkins, Oct. 21, 1858; she was b. Sept. 1, 1837. They reside at Fulton, N. Y. They had six children.

LANA ALOUISA, b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Sept. 30, 1875.

ERMINNIE LILLIAN, b. April 11, 1863; m. Deulton C. Read, Nov. 2, 1886. They had two children:—1 ELSIE BLANCHE, b. May 4, 1888, and 2 CYRUS LEON, b. Oct. 6, 1889; she d. Sept. 1, 1898.

427 BERNARD LAMONT, b. June 2, 1865.

428 GEORGE EDWIN, b. Aug. 1, 1868.

CARRIE SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 23, 1870; m. Elbert Frost, Jan. 22, 1896; they have one child, EDNA MAY, b. April 11, 1901.

EVA INEZ, b. June 25, 1872; m. Alfred Cole, Jan. 22, 1896.

319

SAMUEL PRESTON HOWARD, son of George Preston, b. Jan. 10, 1833; m. Lany L. Myres, Jan. 8, 1853; she was b. Aug. 6, 1832. They reside at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., and have seven children.

429 GEORGE PRESTON, b. April 12, 1854.

430 JOHN EDWIN, b. June 22, 1856.

CORA MARIAH, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. William P. Sharp, April 20, 1879; they reside at Fulton, N. Y.

JAMES SETH, b. July 11, 1862; m. Mary Gray, Nov. 28, 1891; they reside at Fulton, N. Y.

LETTIE VIENNA, b. July 25, 1866; m. Frank Burlis, Nov. 20, 1880; they reside at Euclid, N. Y.

431 HENRY SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1868.

GRACE MAY, b. July 25, 1876; m. George Peckham, Nov. 26, 1896; they have one dau., GLADYS, b. April 1, 1899.

319½

ELIAS SMITH HOWARD, son of Samuel Lilly, b. Dec. 6, 1829, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Frances Mary Shaw, Aug. 21, 1853, a dau. of Addison C. Shaw, a Methodist clergyman who was for a number of years a missionary among the Indians. Mr. Howard resided in Homer, Mich., from 1836 until 1853, when he bought a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, at Silver Creek, Cass Co., Mich., where he lived until 1865, when he moved to Dowagiac, Mich., where he now resides and is actively engaged in business. They had six children.

CAROLINE ALICE, b. June 14, 1854; m. Marshall Prentiss Merwin,—1872. They reside at Dowagiac, Mich.; have four children:—1 **FRANCES MARY**, b. Oct. 22, 1873; not m.; resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.; 2 **JESSE EUGENE**, b. Sept. 1, 1875; resides at Brady, Texas, is building superintendent for the St. Louis & San Francisco R. R.; 3 **HOWARD SMITH**, b. April 6, 1877; was a veterinary surgeon in the Philippine Islands, with a commission of 1st lieutenant; now resides at Benton Harbor, Mich.; 4 **KATHRYN HOWARD**, b. Dec. 16, 1882; m. Cecil B. Harris,—1902. They reside at Dowagiac, Mich.

KATE B., b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. W. D. Jones,—1878. She d. in Fort Payne, Ala., Oct. 22, 1894. They had one child, **LEE H.**, b.—1886. Mr. Jones is now the mayor of Dowagiac, Mich.

431½ CHARLES ADDISON SEYMOUR, b. April 15, 1859.

CORA O., b. June 5, 1861; m. D. W. Van Antwerp, Nov. 18, 1886; they reside at Dowagiac, Mich. He is a travelling salesman for the Dowagiac Manuf. Co.

ELWYN S., b. Dec. 20, 1864; d., four years of age.

MAUDE AMANDA, b. July 19, 1868; m. David G. Hughes,—1899. They reside at Dowagiac, Mich. He is a travelling salesman for the Round Oak Stove Co. They have one child, **KATHRYN HOWARD**, b.—1900.

319½

GEORGE SMITH HOWARD, son of Samuel Lilly, b. April 10, 1839; m. Eliza Conklin,—1863; reside at Dowagiac, Mich. They have five children.

IDA TRYPHENA, b.—1864; resides at Dowagiac, Mich.

JENNIE L., b.—1866; m. W. T. Leckie—1896; reside at Dowagiac, Mich.

JAY, b.—1868; resides at Palm Beach, Cal.

HELEN C., b.—1873; d.—1896.

FRANK D., b.—1878; resides at Dowagiac, Mich.

319³

CYRUS JAY HOWARD, son of Samuel Lilly, b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. Mary Curley,—1872; has resided in N. Y. City since 1871. They had five children.

KATE, b.—1873; m. John Clark; has no children.

SAMUEL LILLY, b.—1874; d. March—1896.

FRANCIS E., b.—1875; m. Nora Kelly; has one child, CHARLES.

MARY, b.—1878; m. George Peach—; they have no children.

WILLIAM JAY, b.—1880.

320

SMITH A. HOWARD, son of Ansel, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Emily Robinson, Jan. 4, 1870; she was b. July 12, 1849, and d. March 14, 1872. He m. second, Caroline H. Neville, March 8, 1883. He resides at Solsville, N. Y. He had six children.

RALPH VINCENT, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1899.

FRANK JESSE, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

SYLVIA MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

NEVILLE ANSEL, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

CALLA JANETTE, b. July 23, 1892.

LULU LUSETTE, b. June 2, 1894; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

321

CYRUS SMITH HOWARD, son of Eliphalet Smith, b. March 13, 1835; m. Sarah C., dau. of Joseph D. and Sarah P. (Lothrop) Calkins of W. B., June 5, 1860; she was b. March 22, 1836; she d. in Brockton, Nov. 2, 1889. He lived for a time on Howard St., E., then removed to Brockton, and now lives with his dau., Mrs. Washburn, in Middleboro. He served in the Civil War, in Company K, 3d Regiment; was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862, and discharged Aug. 28, 1863. He had two children, b. in E.

SARAH MABEL, b. Nov. 7, 1861; m. first, Frank W. Howes of Dennis, Aug. 17, 1882; m. second, Thomas R. Washburn of Raynham, May 8, 1892. He is employed by the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad; they have no children; reside in Middleboro.

CYRUS ELMER, b. April 9, 1864; d. Nov. 8, 1886; not m.

322

HENRY LYMAN HOWARD, son of Eliphalet Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Rhoda Gould, dau. of Cyrus Randall of E., June 1, 1859; she was b. Feb. 15, 1841, and d. May 22, 1875. He m. second, Sarah A., dau. of Silas and Fidelia (Ripley) Clapp of E., Oct. 28, 1877; she was b. Aug. 14, 1856. He lived on Howard St., E., in the house once occupied by his grandfather, Edwin Howard, a picture of which appears in this volume. He moved to South Easton about 1890, where he now resides. He had two children.

LIZZIE BRETT, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. James Henry Hurst of E., April 30, 1882; she d. Feb. 26, 1894; they resided at So. E., and had four children:—1 ROY WILMARTH, b. July 10, 1883; 2 ALFRED LYMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1885; 3 MARION RHODA, b. Oct. 26, 1887; and 4 ANNIE SWALLOW, b. May 28, 1891. Mr. Hurst m. second, Sarah L. Waldron of E., Oct. 1, 1896.

432 WILMARTH PRESTON, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

323

GEORGE HENRY HOWARD, son of Cyrus Thomas, b. June 10, 1840; m. Harriette A. Oxner, Dec. 25, 1864; she was b. Aug. 19, 1847. They have three children; reside in Madison, N. Y.

FREDERICK B., b. Dec. 4, 1865.

FRANK A., b. June 6, 1869.

MABEL C., b. April 30, 1876.

324

CHARLES CURTIS HOWARD, son of Cyrus Thomas, b. May 23, 1842; m. Cora A. Howlett, May 9, 1867; she was b. July 24, 1846. They have three children.

ELON C., b. Nov. 24, 1868.

ELBERT A., b. Sept. 27, 1870.

HARLY J., b. March 24, 1873.



LUCIUS HOWARD HOUSE (216), PURCHASE ST., EASTON, MASS.,
BUILT 1828.

325

PRESTON HOWARD, son of Seth, b. July 6, 1840; m. Wilhelmina Carter of Bouckville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. at City Point, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. He had one child.

433 PRESTON E. S., b. Dec. 23, 1863.

326

EDWIN A. HOWARD, son of Seth, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Idalia M. Bridge, Feb. 3, 1870; she was b. Aug. 10, 1845. He lives on his father's place at Pine Woods, N. Y. He had four children.

FLORENCE M., b. Jan. 26, 1871; m. James Edgarton, Jan. 7, 1891, and resides at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. They have one child, LEON E., b. Jan. 16, 1893.

EMERY S., b. Mar. 20, 1872; m. Maynie Demong of Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1894. They have no children.

IRMA A., b. Dec. 10, 1875; not m.

MYRTLE B., b. Sept. 24, 1883; not m.

327

CHARLES HENRY HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Ellen Speck, in N. Y., Nov. 19, 1850. They reside in Randolph. Had four children.

CHARLES HENRY, b. in N. Y., Dec. 18, 1852; m. Georgianna M. Hawes, Jan. 9, 1884; he d. Feb. 2, 1890.

WALTER ABIEL, b. in Randolph, Mar. 23, 1856; m. Elizabeth Kelly of Canton, O., Sept. 26, 1888; he d. Dec. 17, 1891.

THEODORE, b. in Randolph, April 30, 1860; not m.; resides in N. Y.

EDITH, b. in Randolph, April 30, 1872; m. Henry Ward Perry, Oct.—1897.

328

JAMES COLEY HOWARD, son of Abiel, b. Mar. 5, 1838; m. first, Josephine A. Weeks, Dec. 9, 1862; she d. Dec. 29, 1870; he m. second, Josephine M. Leacraft, Nov. 13, 1872; he d. Dec. 11, 1877. Had two children by second wife.

MARY AUGUSTA, b.—; not m.

JAMES C., b.—; not m.

328₁

CHARLES MILLER HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. Susan Converse Hebard of Randolph, Vt., Aug. 25, 1851; he d. Dec. 12, 1898. He had three children.

WALTER C., b. Mar. 13, 1856.

LINA, b. Mar. 1, 1858; m. Frank P. Bartlett, Aug. 18, 1881.

MARY A., b. Dec. 26, 1860.

328₂

JOSEPH WALES HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. Feb. 23, 1832; m. Sarah Irene Martin of Gilmantown, N. H., Nov. 20, 1867; he removed to Wisconsin, where he d. Jan. 17, 1900. He had three children.

LEIGH HUNT, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

DWIGHT, b.—.

GRACE, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

328₃

HENRY BRADFORD HOWARD, son of Jephtha, b. June 22, 1834; m. Luthera Burnham of Williamston, Vt., May 14, 1862; she was b. April 14, 1834. He resides at West Randolph, Vt. He had five children.

JANE EYRE, b. Feb. 26, 1863; m. Albert Franklin Bassett, Dec. 29, 1897.

BETSEY BURNHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Edgar Wallace Dame, Nov. 21, 1892.

KNOWLTON HUNT, b. Oct. 5, 1868.

DAISY ANNIE SMITH, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

MARTHA CAROLINE, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Henry Dwight Erskine, Jan. 1, 1893.

329

JAMES M. F. HOWARD, son of Thomas Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1835; m. Laura Ann, dau. of Chas. B. and Lucy Ann Lock of Boston, July 12, 1864; she was b. Mar. 5, 1841. He resides in West Roxbury; is a lawyer in Boston. Had two children.

INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Mar. 8, 1865; d. Mar. 10, 1865.

MARY HERBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

330

GEORGE FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Thomas Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. Harriet, dau. of George Bailey of Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1867; she was b. Oct. 10, 1846. He is business agent for A. Field Tack Co., of Fairhaven. Had two children.

FRANK CARLTON, b. July 25, 1868; resides in Kansas City, Mo.

SHELDON LEAVETT, b. April 7, 1874; is employed by A. Field Tack Co., of Fairhaven.

331

HORACE WILLIAMS HOWARD, son of Horace Dean, b. Jan. 9, 1839; m. Ann A., dau. of Davis and Jane Alger of W. B., Nov. 11, 1866; she was b. Nov. 25, 1841. He resides in Newton; she d. in Brockton, Nov. 2, 1895. They had two children.

HORACE F., b. Apr. 23, 1867.

ALICE G., b. April 28, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1895.

332

GEORGE FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Benjamin Franklin, b. April 21, 1846; m. Ida B., dau. of Ebenezer Cole of Brockton, July 9, 1875. He resides in Brockton. Had one child.

HERBERT E., b.—1876; d. Sept. 17, 1876.

333

FRANK WHITMAN HOWARD, son of Whitman, b. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Eva Prenella Martin of Randolph, Vt., Feb. 4, 1874. They lived at Randolph, Vt., then removed to Brockton, and now reside there. He is a traveling salesman. They had one child.

NELLIE ELMIRA, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. Nov. 18, 1882.

334

HENRY CYRUS HOWARD, son of Cyrus, b. at Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1846; m. first, Mary Viola, dau. of Henry and Mary (Spaulding) Ainsworth of Calais, Vt., Feb. 16, 1875; she d. Oct. 23, 1879; he m. second, Alice Harriet, dau. of Aaron J. and Susan (Wood) Brown of Calais, Vt., Nov. 3, 1884. He is a Congregational clergyman; is now living at Jeffersonville, Vt. He has no children. He graduated from the old Northfield, Vt., Academy, and from Oberlin Theological Seminary; was ordained at Calais, Vt., Oct. 29, 1873. He has preached at East Braintree, and West Brookfield, Vt.

335

DARIUS D. HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Addie M. Church, Mar. 9, 1868. He resides at Medford, Minn. They had one child.

433½ FRANK E., b. Jan. 25, 1873.

336

HERBERT AUGUSTUS HOWARD, son of Augustus Orville, b. in E. May 23, 1844; m. Adriana, dau. of Warren and Mary Belcher, June 7, 1870; she was b. in Randolph, July 24, 1841. He had two children.

BERTHA WAITE, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

ORVILLE ALDEN, b. Feb. 3, 1877.

337

CLARENCE ORVILLE HOWARD, son of Augustus Orville, b. in E., Feb. 9, 1846; m. Lucretia Stanley, dau. of Joseph C. and Harriet (Seymour) Barnes of N. Y., Nov. 22, 1876. He entered West Point, July, 1864, graduated July, 1868, was assigned to 2nd Regt., U. S. artillery, and served with it four years on the Pacific Coast, afterward served at Fort Macon, Fortress Monroe, and Fort McHenry, until 1882, being Adjutant of the artillery school under Gen. Barry, Commandant; was later First Lieutenant, he resigned to go into business in Buffalo, N. Y., where he now resides. He had four children.

LUCIA SEYMOUR, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

JOSEPHINE BARNES, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

HERBERT SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

JOHN G., b. Dec. 9, 1888.

338

HENRY ROLAND HOWARD, son of Sanford, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Emeline W., dau. of William A. and Keziah Fanning of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1866; she was b. May 14, 1838. He resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had two children.

WILLIAM SANFORD, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1870; d. July 24, 1870.

FRANK BARNARD, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1871.

338¹

WILLIAM SPENCER HOWARD, son of William Alanson, b. May 24, 1846; m. Annie Blanche, dau. of W. O. Hughart of Grand Rapids, Mich., April—1881. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. Have three children.

WILLIAM ALANSON, b. Feb. 14, 1882, now a cadet at West Point.

SARAH PAGE, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

ODEN HUGHART, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

338²

JAMES BIRCHARD HOWARD, son of William Alanson, b. Oct. 31, 1854; m. Mrs. Annie (Bushnell) Leavitt, dau. of John Bushnell of New Albany, Ind.,—. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. They had two children.

JOHN BUSHNELL, b. Mar. 6, 1883; was drowned Aug. 16, 1902, at Walloon Lake, Mich.

ELLEN BIRCHARD, b. Mar. 24, 1886.

339

ORRA CROSBY HOWARD, son of Otis, b. April 6, 1812; m. Delia, dau. of Ziba and Lucinda (Smart) Cooper, May 24, 1835; she was b. Aug.—1814. He was a member of the N. H. and Vt. Legislatures; d. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 15, 1874; she resides with her dau., Mrs. Smith, at Stowe, Vt. They had one child.

AURILLA, b. Mar. 11, 1841; m. first, George E. Frye of Royalston, Oct. 22, 1861; he was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville; she m. second, Truman B. Smith of Stowe, Vt., Dec. 24, 1863, and lived there. She had five children:—1 **DELIA AUGUSTA**, b. July 4, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1874. 2 **HOWARD COOPER**, b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Dec. 22, 1874. 3 **CLARA LORETTA**, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1875; 4 **LAURA LORRAINE**, b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1880. 5 **ORRA HOWARD**, b. May 3, 1874; m. Cora May Ladd, Oct. 4, 1894; resides in Stowe, Vt.

340

BELA MONROE HOWARD, son of Otis, b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Orrel F., dau. of Fenno and Rebecca (Smart) Comings, May 1, 1845; removed to Sheffield, Ill., in 1855, where he later owned three farms of 560 acres; he d. June 23, 1892; she d. Aug. 5, 1897. He had six children.

ROSALIE, b. Jan. 4, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1848.

434 HENRY S., b. May 6, 1849.

EDNA WHIPPLE, b. July 3, 1851; m. Richard S. Marple, June 1, 1870. They have four children:—1 HARRY HOWARD, b. July 27, 1872; m. Dora Fay, April 26, 1899. 2 FAY COMINGS, b. Sept. 30, 1876. 3 FLOYD TEMPLE, b. Oct. 22, 1880. 4 RICHARD SHEPARD, b. Sept. 18, 1888. They reside in Sheffield, Ill.

KATE NICHOLS, b. June 13, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1858.

KATE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Oct. 15, 1860.

ANNA LOUISE, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Charles B. Moore, Nov. 22, 1883. They have three children:—1 EDNA COMINGS, b. July 14, 1885. 2 EDITH WISE, b. Oct. 14, 1888. 3 ORREL GENEVIA, b. Aug. 14, 1890. They reside at Morris, Grundy Co., Ill.

341

REUBEN BARTON HOWARD, son of Otis, b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Samantha Wood, Nov. 13, 1865; she was b. May 14, 1845. He lived at Long Lake, N. Y.; was a tourist's guide. He d. Aug. 14, 1889. Mrs. Howard m. second, Geo. E. Brown, and lives at North River, Warren Co., N. Y. They had one dau.

ANNIE, b. Oct. 26, 1866; who m., and has four children.

341½

RICHARD HOWARD, son of Denis, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Ruth W. Town, May 12, 1844; resided in Grantham, N. H.; d. there July 6, 1883. He had four children, b. in Grantham, N. H.

ELLA ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. John P. Hall, June—, 1874; she d. in Grantham, N. H., May 30, 1883; they had three children:—1 PHILANDER, b. July 27, 1875; d. Dec. 13, 1892; 2 LEON H., b. April 23, 1877; and 3 MARY E., b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Nelson Dwyer, Sept. 9, 1900.

EDWIN, b. Feb. 6, 1849; resides in Grantham, N. H.

SAMUEL BRECK, b. May 28, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mch. 6, 1858; m. Elvira H. Morse, Nov. 14, 1880; had one son, HENRY A., b. Mch. 14, 1889.

342

WILBUR FISK HOWARD, son of Henry, b. at Grantham, N. H., Feb. 18, 1828; m. Ann Hazzelton Cowles of Claremont, N. H., June 4, 1857; he d. Aug. 6, 1888. They had four children.

WILLIAM ALANSON, b. Aug. 28, 1858; not m.

WALTER HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Belle Waterbury; he resides at Joplin, Mo.; has no children.

EDITH MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Charles Francis Abbott, July 24, 1893; they reside at Gardner; have no children.

343

REUBEN WINTER HOWARD, son of Francis W., b.—, 1845; m. Anna L. Ryan of Salem. He was at one time a merchant there; now resides in Saxonville. He has one child.

PATTY, b.—, 1897.

344

DAVIS WEBSTER HOWARD, son of Jason Guild, b. July 5, 1843; m. Sarah B., dau. of William P. Allen of Scituate, April 6, 1866. He had two children.

WILLIAM GUILD, b. in E., Nov. 16, 1868.

FRANK ALLEN, b. in E., Feb. 22, 1871.

345

THEODORE NORMAN HOWARD, son of Frederick W., b. Mch. 15, 1844; m. Lillian C., dau. of L. W. Capen of Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 8, 1869. He was b. Mch. 15, 1844; she was b. June 1, 1849. Soon after finishing his schooling, he entered the wholesale boot and shoe establishment of Lewis Falley & Co., at Lafayette, Ind., as a salesman; afterward engaged in the manufacturing of boots and shoes in the firm of Howard & Pierce. During the "Morgan raid," in the Civil War, he was one of the volunteers called for by the Governor. In 1865 he became a salesman in the wholesale boot and shoe house of Ward & Spaulding, in Boston; he afterward returned to Lafayette, Ind., and entered the employ of Howard & Comstock, successors of Howard & Pierce. After the dissolution of the firm of Howard & Comstock, he commenced the boot and shoe business in Bloomington, Ill., which he and his brother Arthur continued until 1872, when he retired and became a traveling salesman until 1881; then he organized the business house of Howard & Hayward, in Chicago, as "Wholesale Boots and Shoes, and Manufacturers' Agents," which became widely known. He retired from the firm in 1889. He had five children.

CLARENCE, b. Feb. 26, 1871; d. June 30, 1871.

DANA HYDE, b. March 27, 1872; m. Elizabeth P. Martin, Dec. —1895; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

MABEL, b. Feb. 8, 1878.

CLARA E., b. Oct. 24, 1879.

FRED SEYMOUR, b. May 22, 1881.

346

ARTHUR FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Frederick W., b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Eunice, dau. of Samuel Reser of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 25, 1868; she was b. Nov. 27, 1847. Her ancestors came from Hampshire County, Va. While attending school in Ohio, at the age of 17 years, he joined the Union army as a volunteer, enlisting at Parkersburg, West Va., Nov. 4, 1863.

He was in Company A, 11th Regiment, West Va. Volunteers' Infantry, Wm. Cummings, captain; was afterwards in the Shenandoah Valley, in the 8th Corps, under Gen. Crooker's command, and Gen. Phil. H. Sheridan general commander; was also in the 24th Corps, Gen. O. O. Howard, commander. He received his discharge at Wheeling, West Va., Aug. 19, 1865. They had one child.

LILLIAN, b. Oct. 12, 1869; graduated from Perdue State University in 1890; m. Rev. W. B. Riley of Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 31, 1890. He was pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church of Chicago, Ill. They had two children:—1 HOWARD, b. Dec. 2, 1892; and 2 MASON HEWITT, b. March 15, 1894.

347

ELIJAH NORMAN HOWARD, son of Davis Williams, b. July 19, 1847; m. Eliza Anderson of Chataqua County, Kansas, April 21, 1871; they reside at Elgin, Kansas; she was b. Dec. 12, 1848. He is one of the oldest settlers in his county, having gone there in 1870, and bought a "squatter's claim." He improved it, exchanged it for another farm, and now is one of the successful farmers of the county. He has been a school director for many years. He has six children.

EMOGENE, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

MARGARETTE, b. June 9, 1876.

ABBY, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

PHARABA, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

HATTIE, b. Aug. 19, 1884.

MARTHA JANE, b. July 13, 1888.

348

HEMAN HOWARD, son of Edwin Dwelly, b. Jan. 4, 1865; m. Mary Rebecca, dau. of John Otis and Martha M. (Fessenden) Dean of E., Nov. 6, 1895; resides at E.; has one child.

JOHN BRETT, b. May 21, 1897.

349

CHANNING HOWARD, son of Edwin Dwelly, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. Gertrude, dau. of Horace and Harriet (Heath) Creach of Boston, Nov. 6, 1889. He is a civil engineer, a member of the firm of Whitman & Howard, at 85 Devonshire St., Boston; he resides in Winthrop; has been for several years one of the trustees of the Winthrop Public Library. He has had five children, all b. in Winthrop.

HORACE CHANNING, b. June 1, 1891; d. Aug. 13, 1892.

ETHEL GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 27, 1892.

HERBERT ROLAND, b. April 18, 1894.

ALDEN CHANNING, b. May 29, 1897.

PAUL FREDERICK, b. Jan. 13, 1900.

350

EDWIN HOWARD, son of Edwin Dwelly, b. May 12, 1869; m. Jennie B., dau. of James and Helen (Davis) Atkins of Taunton, Oct. 12, 1897. He is in the employ of the Mason Machine Co., of Taunton; resides in Charlotte, N. C. They had one child.

HELEN, b. July 25, 1901; d. Aug. 14, 1901.

351

ROGER SHERMAN HOWARD, son of David, b. March 24, 1852; m. Mandana, dau. of Lysander and Olive P. (Noyes) Teague of So. Abington, now Whitman, Jan. 11, 1881; she was b. Aug. 7, 1853. They reside on Turnpike St., E. They have three children.

MABEL, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

EMMA LOUISE, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

ETHAN, b. Feb. 13, 1893.

352

ETHAN WILSON HOWARD, son of Ethan Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Mrs. Sarah A. Simmons, dau. of James and Clarinda (Matthews) Damon of Holbrook, Sept. 4, 1895. He resides at Brockton; has one child.

CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. May 17, 1901.

353

ELAM HOWARD, son of Thomas, b. June 10, 1817; m. Keziah, dau. of Marshall and Phebe (Leonard) Wilbur; she was b. Sept. 17, 1820, at Warren, Me. He d. Nov. 25, 1876; he lived in W. B. A picture of his house appears in this volume. He had nine children.

HEPSIE, b. Oct. 27, 1838; m. Elijah Smith, May 20, 1866; they reside at No. Easton; they had three children:—1 **ALICE ELIZABETH**, b. July 3, 1868; d. July 2, 1876; 2 **HENRY ALLEN**, b. March 23, 1872; and 3 **ELIJAH HOWARD**, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

MARY ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Joseph Bullard, Nov. 20, 1859; she d. Oct. 24, 1880. They resided in Brockton, and had one dau., **MARY LOUISE**, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. April 18, 1880.

THOMAS ELAM, b. April 5, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1844.

IDA, b. April 11, 1845; m. Heman F. Stranger, May 19, 1866; resided in Brockton, and had six children:—1 **MABEL FRANCES**, b. April 1, 1867; m. Frank M. Bump, Jan. 14, 1888. 2 **HERBERT ELAM**, b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1893. 3 **MAUDE LOUISE**, b. Nov. 4, 1871; m. Henry W. Chandler, July 20, 1892. 4 **EDNA MARION**, b. Jan. 26, 1874; m—. 5 **GRACE EVELYN**, b. Feb. 21, 1876. 6 **ARTHUR WINFRED**, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

ALICE, b. Dec. 3, 1847; m. William Michie, July 9, 1878; d. June 25, 1885. They resided in W. B.; had two children:—1 **EDITH HOWARD**, b. July 24, 1879; and 2 **STUART WILBUR**, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

HELEN, b. May 4, 1850; m. Josiah W. Foye, Nov. 19, 1878; resides in W. B.; have one child, **WILBUR GARLAND**, b. Feb. 8, 1886.

EDITH, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. William H. Washburn, Oct. 4, 1875; had no children.

GRACE, b. April 9, 1858; m. Morton A. Kingman, Feb. 10, 1881; he was b. May 20, 1855; they had three children:—1 LOUIS ELAM, b. June 16, 1884; 2 GEORGE HERBERT, b. Aug. 17, 1886; and 3 GRACE MORTON, b. March 16, 1893.

GEORGE CARVER, b. Oct. 2, 1860; not m.

353¹

GEORGE WHITMAN HOWARD, son of George, b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. first, Elizabeth Houghton, Apr. 2, 1835; she d. June 2, 1837, aged 27 yrs. He m. second, Martha T. Rugg, Apr. 19, 1843; she d. Nov. 13, 1865, aged 43 yrs; he m. third, Ann Wilder, Mar. 4, 1868. He resided in Lancaster; d. Dec. 28, 1886. He had three children.

MARY FRANCES, b. Apr. 1, 1837; m. George W. Brown.

JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

ANN ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1850; m. Josiah H. Wilder, Apr. 27, 1876. They reside in Clinton. Have no children.

353₂

FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of George, b. May 5, 1818; m. first, Esther A. Magoun of Pembroke; she d. eighteen months after marriage; he m. second, Mary Coleman, dau. of Justin and Mary Litchfield, Jan. 23, 1846; she was b. July 23, 1824; d. Mar. 8, 1847; he m. third, Helen Amanda, dau. of Justin and Mary Litchfield, Sept. 16, 1848; he d. Oct. 20, 1882. He removed from Clinton to Hanover in 1840, where he resided the remainder of his life. He had four children.

MARY ADELINE, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. George Livermore, Nov. 24, 1868; had four children, all of whom are dead.

A DAUGHTER, b.—; d. young.

A DAUGHTER, b.—; d. young.

LIZZIE, b. June 27, 1853; m. Joseph A. Tripp, Dec. 16, 1883. have no children.

353³

HENRY ADAMS HOWARD, son of George, b. Nov. 29, 1824, at Pembroke; m. Sally Fay, dau. of Baxter and Sally (Hastings) Wood of Worcester, Nov. 8, 1847; she was b. Aug. 31, 1824, at Old Boylston. Mr. Howard resided in Old Boylston, Lancaster, and Worcester; he d. May 23, 1901. He had six children.

PERSIA LUCINDA, b. Feb. 18, 1848, at Lancaster; d. Jan. 27, 1888. Resided at Sterling; not m.

SALLY ETTA, b. May 30, 1850, at Old Boylston; m. Charles Page Gilmore of Worcester, May 29, 1883; he was b. at Bedford, N. H., April 6, 1851. They reside at Gleasondale.

434¹ JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1852, at Lancaster.

GEORGE BAXTER, b. Sept. 3, 1857, at Old Boylston.

434¹ EDDIE ADAMS, b. May 29, 1860, at Old Boylston.

LILLA FAY, b. May 23, 1865, at Lancaster; m. William Henry Douglas of Fitchburg, July 5, 1890; he was b. at Yantic, Conn.

354

DANIEL MANLEY HOWARD, son of George, b. Mar. 25, 1829; m. Martha Hosley—; resided in So. Lancaster. Was appointed postmaster of his town, Feb. 9, 1866; he d. Sept. 4, 1895. Had one child.

FREDERICK MANLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Margueriete Whiston, Dec. 19, 1882; resides in So. Lancaster; has no children.

355

GEORGE FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. Mary E., dau. of Nathaniel D. and Abigail (Basford) Crommett; she was b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. May 15, 1884; he d. May 6, 1873. They had four children.

435 FRANK EVERETT, b. Sept. 27, 1852.

WALTER FREDERICK, b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. Ella L. Stratton, Oct. 5, 1882; she d. Feb. 25, 1899; had no children; he was representative to the General Court of Mass. from the town of Clinton, where he resided, in 1896-7-8.

435¹ LESTER HURD, b. Dec. 9, 1857.

CARRIE E., b. Nov. 17, 1866; not m.

356

SIDNEY THOMAS HOWARD, son of Sidney, b. Apr. 22, 1827; m. Kate Crommett, Aug. 31, 1852. He d. Oct. 2, 1877. Had five children.

HERBERT S., b. May 22, 1853; d. in infancy.

ALICE, b. June 3, 1855; d. in infancy.

ALICE, b. May 31, 1858; d. in infancy.

CLIFFORD F., b. Mar. 9, 1863; d. in infancy.

ALBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1868.

357

ASAPH HOWARD, son of Asaph, b. Dec. 16, 1809; m. Almira, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Thayer) Dunbar of E., Sept. 1, 1830; she was b. Dec. 24, 1809, and d. July 11, 1856; m. second, Mina Thayer, dau. of Nathan Bryant, and widow of Charles Thayer, Nov. 6, 1856; she was b. Dec. 16, 1799, and d. Mar. 28, 1877. He lived in E. on Pine St; d. June 6, 1872. Had twelve children.

ASAPH L., b. Mar. 28, 1831; d. Apr. 9, 1831.

436 THOMAS R., b. Apr. 27, 1832.

ALMIRA T., b. May 8, 1834; m. Henry H. Morton of N. B., Nov. 21, 1851; she d. June 8, 1859. They had two children:—1 GEO. H., and 2 EUGENE.

HANNAH T., b. April 12, 1836; m. Frank Bryant of E., Nov. 25, 1852; he d.—; she m. second, Albert Hayward.

ELIZA F., b. Sept. 4, 1837; m. John Holmes of W. B., Nov. 24, 1853. They had two children:—1 JOHN B., and 2 LINA. Mr. Holmes d. in Mansfield—.

WEALTHY A., b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Charles L. Jones, Oct. 14, 1855; she d. June 29, 1876.

OREALIA, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Cyrus Willis, May 29, 1857. They have one child, MARTIN H., b. Oct. 11, 1858; she d. Nov.—, 1892.

437 JAMES M., b. Oct. 27, 1844.

WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Laura Nevins, Apr. 29, 1860.

ASAPH E., b. June 8, 1849; m. Angie Freeman—.

EDWIN DUNBAR, b. Feb. 21, 1851; d. April 26, 1851.

EVA, b. July 16, 1853; m. Zina Sherman, Nov. 10, 1870. They have two children:—1 MINNIE B., b. June 25, 1874. 2 MILDRED, b. May 19, 1877; they reside in Plympton.

358

CHARLES TAYLOR HOWARD, son of George, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. S. Josephine, dau. of James and Synthia (Leach) Cobb, Oct. 2, 1853. She was b. Feb. 27, 1827. He resided in Sharon, was a representative to the General Court from his town in 1855, and held various town offices, being selectman, assessor and school committee; he d. Sept. 20, 1885. Had five children.

CHARLES ELBERT, b. Sept. 18, 1854; not m.; lives at his father's homestead in Sharon.

ELLA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Abijah Draper, June 9, 1886. They had three children:—1 ALICE EATON, b. in Foxboro, Feb. 24, 1889. 2 CHARLES HOWARD, b. Sept. 16, 1890. 3 AMY FRANCES, b. July 29, 1895.

WALTER MERTON, b. April 10, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1885.

AIMEE JOHNSON, b. July 30, 1861; not m.; resides at her father's homestead in Sharon, and teaches school in that town.

CLARENCE PALMER, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1885.

359

NEWLAND FALES HOWARD, son of George, b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Irene Morrison, Nov. 6, 1853. They reside in Foxboro, and have four children.

MARION, b. Mar. 28, 1855; m. Frank Pierce Brown, April 1, 1889. They have one son, HOWARD BROWN, b. Sept. 20, 1891. They reside in Mansfield.

MAY, b. May 26, 1857; m. Charles H. Billings, Jan. 5, 1887. They reside in Mansfield; have no children.

438 HARRY LEE, b. Aug. 29, 1858.

MAUDE, b. Jan. 3, 1863; not m.; lives with her parents in Foxboro.

360

THOMAS HOWARD, son of Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph Drake of E., April 1, 1850; she was b. Feb. 25, 1822, and d. July 31, 1861. He resides in Little Compton, R. I. Had two children.

DELIA MARIA, b. May 5, 1852; m. William H. Briggs of Little Compton, R. I., May 6, 1869; has no children.

439 GEORGE THOMAS, b. Sept. 10, 1858.

361

LUCIUS HOWARD, JR., son of Lucius, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Maria Louisa, dau. of William Gurney and Sophia (Witherell) Reed, Jan. 1, 1868; she was b. Feb. 19, 1849. He enlisted in the Civil War, in Co. F., 6th Regiment; was mustered in July 16, 1864; discharged Dec. 27, 1864. He resides in E. on Purchase St. He had four children.

GRACE WITHERELL, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. James Elmore Goss, Oct. 30, 1901; resides in E.

440 WILLIAM NEWELL, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Oct. 29, 1873; m. Josiah Quincy Packard of Brockton, Sept. 3, 1894; she d. in Brockton, Jan.——1900. Had two children, the youngest d. in infancy.

FLORENCE LEWIS, b. Aug. 13, 1882; not m.

362

OLIVER HOWARD, son of Lucius, b. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Climena A., dau. of Geo. W. Grover, of Bethel, Me., Sept. 27, 1865; she was b. April 28, 1839. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. F., 6th Regiment; was mustered in July 16, 1864; discharged Dec. 27, 1864. He was a member of the school committee of E., where he lived, in 1871. He then removed to Greeley, Col., where he now resides. He had ten children.

OLIVER LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. June 27, 1867.

WALLACE GROVER, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Aug. 8, 1868.

MARION, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

HERMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1872.

FLORENCE HANNAH, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

NEWELL OLIVER, b. Mar. 2, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1877.

WELLINGTON, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

ETHEL, b. April 29, 1879.

ROSSITER, b. Mar. 27, 1881.

MILDRED, b. Mar. 29, 1884.

363

EDWIN HOWARD, son of Levi, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. Martha, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Whitcomb) Fairbanks of Sterling, Jan. 4, 1838; she was b. at Sterling, Aug. 16, 1820, and d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Bolton. He lived in Bolton, at the old home-
stead; d. Nov. 18, 1901; had four children.

EMILY MALVINA, b. April 28, 1839; m. first, Willard R. Lawrence, April 28, 1857; he was b. at Jeffrey, N. H., June 28, 1833, and was killed at Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861, in the late Civil War. He enlisted in Co. C, 15th Regt., M. V. M. She m. second, Samuel Rugg, Feb. 2, 1869, of Leominster; he was b. Nov. 28, 1819. She had four children:—1 MARY EMILY, b. June 20, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1894; unmarried. 2 HELEN FRANCES, b. May 11, 1860; m. Levi Willard Joslyn, Jan. 1, 1879. 3 EDWIN WILLARD, b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. Mary Alene Norwood, Oct. 1, 1889. 4 EDITH HOWARD, b. May 17, 1879; d. Jan. 31, 1898, at Fitchburg. Mrs. Rugg lived in Lancaster; d. Sept. 28, 1900.

441 FRANCIS EDWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1841.

MARTHA LOUISA, b. July 3, 1843; m. Fred G. Kinsman of Fitchburg, Nov. 27, 1874, and lives there; he was b. there, April 22, 1839; she had no children.

LEVI HERBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1851; m. J. Rosetta, dau. of Daniel and Catherine Donahue of Ayer, March 23, 1880; he resides at Still River, in the town of Harvard.

364

LEVI HOWARD, JR., son of Levi, b. May 26, 1820; m. Lydia Jane, dau. of Sproat Hapgood of Waterford, Me., April 19, 1846; he d. at Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1885. He was a physician, and practiced in that place. They had seven children.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. —1848; d. one year old.

JENNIE LIND, b. July 8, 1850; m. James H. Willoughby of Somerville, June 30, 1874; they had seven children:—1 MAUDE HOWARD, b. June 10, 1875; 2 RUTH MARION, b. Sept. 21, 1876; 3 BLANCHE SULLIVAN, b. June 11, 1878; 4 EDITH HAPGOOD, b. June 23, 1882; 5 ALICE MERRILL, b. Oct. 23, 1886; 6 FLORENCE LADD, b. Dec. 15, 1892; and one other. They reside at Nashua, N. H.

GEORGE LEVI, b.——1852; d. 22 years old.

MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Elwyn H. Fowler, Jan. 20, 1894; resides in Worcester; have no children.

442 AMASA, b. April 20, 1857.

EDWIN, b. May 18, 1861; not m.

443 JOHN GALEN, b. May 8, 1864.

365

NOBLE HOWARD, son of Apollos, b. June 15, 1818; m. Catherine, dau. of Jarvis and Esther (Newcomb) Lothrop of Boston, Oct. 4, 1840. He lived in Tremont, a portion of the town of Wareham; he d. Feb. 4, 1887; had ten children.

HARRIET M., b. June 6, 1841; m. Francis E. Sanderson, March 17, 1861; they had two children:—1 FRANK, b. Oct.——1863; and 2 HOWARD, b. May——1869.

LOUISA E., b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. young.

TWIN SONS, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. in infancy.

SARAH L., b. March 12, 1847; m. Isaac Frank Barrows, April 15, 1869; they had no children.

NOBLE, b. June 22, 1852; d. young.

EMILY NETTIE, b. June 15, 1854; m. Henry W. Dunham, April 14, 1874; they had three children:—1 MABEL MARY, b. April 21, 1876; 2 HATTIE SANDERSON, b. Oct.——1878; and 3 KATE HOWARD, b. May 5, 1880.

JARVIS N., b. May 1, 1857; d. young.

ADAMS B. L., b. Jan. 7, 1860; not m.

MARY O. B., b. April 27, 1863; d. young.

366

GEORGE HOWARD, son of Apollos, b. May 3, 1819; m. Eliza Packard of Randolph, June 21, 1845. He lived at Randolph, and d. there March 20, 1890; had three children.

MARY EMMA, b. June 24, 1848; m. Charles Bean,——1873.

GEORGE FREDERICK, b. June 29, 1849; not m.

444 WALTER MONROE, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

367

CHARLES HENRY HOWARD, son of Apollos, b. May 11, 1835; m. Sarah Ann Bearce of Hyannis, Nov. 15, 1864; they had two children.

CLARA ARDELL, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Charles S. Dunham, March 10, 1891.

445 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. April 28, 1872.

367½

WELCOME ADAMS HOWARD, son of Welcome, b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. first, Nellie Margaret Jones of Randolph; she d. Aug. 2, 1873, at N. B. He m. second, Jennie Mary, dau. of Abel and Mary (Howe) Perkins, June 3, 1880; she was b. at New Castle, Me., Oct. 24, 1845; he d. at Brockton, Sept. 27, 1892. He lived in Brockton, on a portion of land occupied by his father; he had two children.

CHESTER ADAMS, b. Oct. 21, 1870; m——.

LAWRENCE WELCOME, b. July 24, 1882; not m.; resides in Brockton.

368

JOHN TILDEN HOWARD, son of Welcome, b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. Kate Lucinda Stebbins, March 12, 1857; she d. June 17, 1888, at St. Paul, Minn.; is buried in Dubuque, Iowa. Mr. Howard removed from N. B. after his marriage, to Dubuque, Iowa, where he became connected with a crockery business; he later removed his business to St. Paul, Minn. He has now retired from business, and resides with his children. He had five children.

CARRIE ELLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1857; d. Dec. 10, 1862.

JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Theodore H. Merriam, Oct. 24, 1888.

GEORGE WOOD, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Fanny Schneider, May 15, 1895.

MAE PEABODY, b. May 31, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1875.

JOHN EDWIN, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Bessie Thompson, Dec. 30, 1893; resides in Chicago.

369

CHARLES HOWARD, son of Welcome, b. April 24, 1841 ; m. Abbie Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Wellman) Miner of Lempster, N. H., May 24, 1865 ; she was b. at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 11, 1842. He was in Co. F, 12 Regt., Mass. Vols.; was wounded while helping to bring the body of Col. Fletcher Webster from the battlefield of Bull Run. He had three children.

ANNIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 18, 1866; not m.

MYRON FORREST, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1868.

ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. Sept. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 15, 1869.

370

CALEB HOWARD, son of Caleb, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1828 ; m. Mary Ann, dau. of William and Sarah Maria (Cleaves) Hobbs of N. H., June 17, 1856 ; she was b. June 12, 1835, at Springfield, and d. at Worcester, March 21, 1895. They resided at Medfield ; she is buried there. He was 1st Sergt., Co. D., in the 58th Regt., Mass. Vols. ; was also in the 23d Mass. Regt., 1st Sergt. Co. K, and was in Co. F, 4th Infantry, M. V. M. He was commissioned 2d Lieut., but was killed before the commission reached him, Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va. He was buried on the battle-field. He had two children.

MARY TILDEN, b. July 17, 1860; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

CALLIE BERTHA, b. Nov. 11, 1864, at Somerville Centre; m. Frank Elmer Davis, Aug. 19, 1886, at Medford. They had one child, LAURA HOWARD, b. July 9, 1887.

371

THOMAS FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Thomas Jefferson, b. June 14, 1831 ; m. Frances Augusta, dau. of Seth and Lucy Clark of Conway, July 10, 1855. He resides at Los Angeles, Cal. ; she d. there Nov. 11, 1902. They had one child.

FRANCES LOUISA, b. Oct. 11, 1857, at Lynn; m. Dr. Henry Green Brainard of Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 3, 1887; they reside at Los Angeles, Cal.; had two children:—1 HENRY HOWARD, b. Oct. 5, 1889; and 2 FRED L., b. Feb. 7, 1891.

371½

WILLARD HOWARD, son of Thomas Jefferson, b. July 10, 1838; m. Mrs. Sarah Eliza (Rich) Bacon, April 30, 1870; she d. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23, 1886. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the 44th Regt., Mass. Vols. He was soon commissioned second lieut. in the 54th Regt., Mass. Vol., and then first lieut., and placed in command of Company H. Two months later was appointed adjutant of the regiment, and then adjutant general of the brigade to which his regiment was attached. Later he was promoted to captain. Following the surrender of Gen. Lee, he was placed in command of a military post in So. Carolina. He was mustered out of service at the close of 1865. In 1890 he was elected to the command of the Baltimore Light Infantry Battalion. He has served as aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. R. E. Alger, commander-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic of the United States. Governor Lowndes of Md. offered him the position of adjutant general of the State, which he declined to accept. Mr. Howard has resided in Baltimore, Md., since 1871; is manager of the southern department of the wholesale woolen house of E. H. Van Ingen & Co., of New York and London. He has no children.

372

DAVIS HOWARD, son of Thomas Jefferson, b. July 16, 1842; m. Josephine Maria, dau. of Christian and Josephine Maria (Curtis) Karcher of So. Boston, May 4, 1867; she was b. Jan. 19, 1844. He enlisted in the 44th Regt., Co. D., Mass. Vols., in the late Civil War. He lives in Brookline, and has one dau.

GERTRUDE LESLIE, b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. William Henry Punchard of Chelsea, Nov. 5, 1894. They have one dau., CONSTANCE HOWARD, b. Aug. 14, 1895. He resides at Brookline.

373

GEORGE BURRILL HOWARD, son of Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Newton and Ann (Barker) Martin of W. B., Nov. 23, 1870; she was b. Sept. 7, 1848. He resides in Brockton, was an assessor of the city from



COL. WILLARD HOWARD (371½).

1891 to 1896. Mrs. Howard d. in Brockton, Mar. 8, 1901.; is buried in Union Cemetery, Brockton. He had two children.

MILDRED BLANCHE, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1892.

MABEL MARTIN, b. July 24, 1876; d. July 11, 1902.

374

FRED LESLIE HOWARD, son of Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Salome Torrey, dau. of Capt. Edwin Williams and Jane Wilson Barstow of B., Jan. 4, 1876; she was b. Sept. 28, 1850. They reside in Boston. He is a member of the firm of C. A. Browning & Co., wholesale milliners, at 32 Franklin St., Boston. He had three children.

ETHEL BARSTOW, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

LESLIE WILSON, b. Aug. 6, 1886; d. Aug. 28, 1886.

ALISON WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

375

FRANK T. HOWARD, son of Thomas J., b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. first, Adaline A. Penley, Jan. 17, 1854; she d. May 14, 1874; he m. second, Ann C. Parsons, Dec. 12, 1875. Mr. Howard resides in Auburn, Me., and has three children.

NELLIE M., b. Mar. 12, 1855; m. Albert A. Hutchins, Mar. 11, 1875. They have one child, GUY HOWARD, b. April 28, 1877.

FANNIE J., b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Herbert F. Curtis, Jan. 6, 1879; have no children.

HATTIE M., b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. John T. Spooner, Dec. 31, 1879; have no children.

376

WILLIAM CARY HOWARD, son of Seba, b. June 18, 1841; m. Mary C. L., dau. of Charles and Mary C. (Lincoln) Geer, Jan. 10, 1872; she was b. in Portland, Me.,—1844. He lived on Turnpike St., E., and owned and operated a saw mill; he was a selectman of this town nine years, from 1873 to 1882. He was a representative to the General Court in 1877; he d. Dec. 9, 1890. Mrs. Howard now resides in Brockton, with her son Frederick. He had four children, all b. in E.

WILLIAM, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1873.

446 FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

GRACE G., b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Roswell Gordon, —1903; resides in Boston.

ANNIE L., b. Oct. 9, 1878; d. in Boston, Oct. 15, 1897.

377

CALEB HENRY HOWARD, son of Caleb, b. May 26, 1826; m. Betsy Keith, dau. of Nahum Snell of W. B., May 7, 1846; he d. Sept. 11, 1850. Had one child.

446½ HENRY MERTON, b. June 29, 1848.

378

DANIEL STURTEVANT HOWARD, son of Oliver, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. first, Rhoda, dau. of Barzillai and Vashti (Snell) Cary of N. B., Feb. 17, 1839; she was b. Aug. 16, 1821; she d. Dec. 4, 1868; he m. second, Mary Allen, dau. of David and Abigail (Packard) Cobb, June 10, 1869; she was b. Mar. 8, 1842. He was a shoe manufacturer; lives at corner of Main and Pleasant Sts., in Brockton. Had five children.

447 WARREN ALCOTT, b. Dec. 20, 1839.

FRANK LUCIUS, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 1, 1853.

LIZZIE STONE, b. Jan. 12, 1855; not m.

MARY CLARISSA, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Harry Lovett Norton of Boston, Dec. 29, 1898.

DANIEL S., JR., b. Feb. 15, 1879.

379

APPOLLOS EVERETT HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1807; m. first, Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Foss of Lebanon, Me., Sept. 25, 1831; she d. at N. B., Nov. 16, 1854, aged 48 yrs.; he m. second, Caroline W. Stark, dau. of Joel Converse of Lyme, N. H., Oct. 2, 1855; he removed to Franklin in 1866. Had four children, b. in B.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 3, 1856.

ABBIE, b. Dec. 5, 1859.

MABEL E., b. June 9, 1862.

FRANKLIN E., b. Oct. 25, 1864.

380

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1809; m. Calista Spaulding of Townsend, Nov. 5, 1829; he d. Nov. 5, 1881; she d. July 5, 1887, aged 78 yrs. They lived in West Roxbury, and are buried at Forest Hills cemetery. They had four children.

448 DANIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1830.

ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Edward Franklin Holmes of N. B., April 7, 1851. They had three children:—1 LESTER FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Helen P. Cobb, Dec. 10, 1873. 2 HORACE WESLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1854; not m. 3 MARY ELLA, b. July 27, 1859; m. Herbert H. Bunker, June 26, 1884.

ELLEN CALISTA, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. E. Sumner Farrington; had no children.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1840; m. Harley Kent—1858; had no children. She d. Dec. 9, 1858.

381

FRANKLIN OTIS HOWARD, son of Otis, b. Jan. 2, 1819; m. Helen Matilda, dau. of Samuel S. and Betsy M. Davis, Mar. 17, 1844; she was b. Jan. 7, 1821, and d. at N. B., April 10, 1870; he d. April 28, 1890. He lived in N. B., now Brockton, and was a shoe manufacturer in his later years, under the firm name of Howard & French; he m. second, Nancy Ann, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Stetson of Stetson, Me. She was a widow of Dr. Turner of Turner, Me.; she was b. May 22, 1829, and d. at Stetson, Me., Oct. 20, 1897, and was buried at Turner, Me. He and his first wife are buried in Union cemetery, Brockton. He had two daus., both b. in N. B.

HELEN OTIS, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. John Jay Whipple of N. B., Jan. 22, 1869; he was b. in Worcester, Dec. 31, 1847. They reside on Green St., Brockton. They have three children:—1 MARY HELEN. 2 EDITH BELLE. 3 HOWARD FRANKLIN.

EDITH MERRIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1857; m. Dr. George E. Freeman of N. B., Nov. 17, 1880; she had no children; he d. in Brockton.

382

GIDEON HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. June 4, 1813; m. Sally Stetson of Quincy—; she d. in Holbrook, aged 83 years. He d. Apr. 4, 1887. Had ten children.

GIDEON, b.—; not m.

FREEMAN, b.—; left home, and was never heard from.

MORTON, b. Nov. 29, 1843; resides in Cal.

ELLEN, b. July 16, 1845; m.—; resides in Brockton.

RUFUS, b. May 13, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

MOSES, b.—; resides in Cal.

DELIA, b.—; d.—.

VOLNEY, b.—; resides in Cal.

FREDERICK, b.—; resides in Cal.

ADDIE, b.—; m.—Jones; resides in Brookville, at her father's homestead.

383

JASON HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Sarah Leora, dau. of Zenas and Fannie (Stetson) Whiting of Quincy, Mar. 29, 1843; she was b. Jan. 20, 1822, and d. Dec. —1868, in Brookville; he d. there May 11, 1891. Had two children.

EMMA, b. Aug. 10, 1846; m. Daniel Cary Leonard of Holbrook, Dec. 31, 1865. They reside in Brookville. They have three children:—1 CORA EFFIE, b. Sept. 20, 1866; m. Joseph Clinton Shaw of No. Abington, and have two children:—Elwin Leroy, and Hattie Leora. 2 WILLIAM JASON, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Nettie Mabel Shaw of Brookville; they have three children:—Cleora, Ruth, and Freda. 3 DANIEL EDWARD, b. Mar. 26, 1873.

MARY ALICE, b. June 17, 1856; d. Oct. 11, same year.

384

BARTON HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. Feb. 21, 1823; m. first, Elvira, dau. of Luther Hayden; she was b. Mar. 4, 1825, and d. April 4, 1849; he m. second, Susan Lufkin, dau. of

Amos and Johanna Maxfield of Cumberland, Me.; she d. Oct. 26, 1867; he m. third, Malinda H. West, dau. of Hannah Melinda (Shorey) West of Palermo, Me., Feb. 6, 1869; he d. at Holbrook, April 19, 1899. He always resided in Holbrook; he was selectman for four years, and subsequently a member of the school board. He had nine children.

449 WALTER TRUMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1850.

ANNIE E., b. Feb. 12, 1852; not m.; resides at her father's homestead, in Brookville.

450 AMOS MAXFIELD, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

EDITH FLORENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1855; not m.; resides at her father's homestead, at Brookville.

FRANK DOUGLAS, b. July 11, 1857; not m.; is in the regular army, stationed at Fort Warren, Boston.

451 EDWARD EVERETT, b. Nov. 4, 1860.

MARY MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 6, 1864; not m.; resides at her father's homestead, at Brookville.

BARTON FREELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 21, 1867.

VIOLA FRANCES, b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. George Gilmore Tucker of W. B., Oct. 14, 1897.

385

ANDREW JACKSON HOWARD, son of Gideon, b. Mch. 31, 1832; m. Ruth H. Hodge, July 3, 1849; she d. Aug. 24, 1852. He m. second, Lucy R. Moody, June 6, 1853; he resides at Berlin, N. H.; had two children.

JEROME B., March 26, 1850; d. June 14, 1859.

JUDITH H., b. April 9, 1852; d. Oct. 2, 1852.

385½

FRANCIS HOWARD, son of Albert, b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Mary Jane, dau. of Peres and Sally Shaw of Craftsbury, Vt., Feb. 12, 1866; he d. April 26, 1877. They had one son.

451½ LAWRENCE SHAW, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

385;

JONATHAN B. HOWARD, son of Albert, b. July 4, 1833; m. first, Parnelia James, dau. of Samuel and Lucia Robbins of Plymouth, July 13, 1861; she d. Sept. 20, 1869. He m. second, Helen Russell, dau. of William and Ann Drew of Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1873. He resides at Jamaica Plain, Boston; had three children.

ERNEST, b. March 18, 1863; not m.

GRACE MABEL, b. Jan. 1, —; not m.

HELEN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

386

FRANCIS AUSTIN HOWARD, son of Francis, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Viola Delgado, Feb. 17, 1871; she d. Jan. 22, 1882. He m. second, Mrs. Annie Clark, June—1891; he had two children.

RACHEL HOWARD, b. Nov. 20, 1871; m. Chester Nye Farr, 2d, Feb. 3, 1897; they have one child, **CHESTER NYE**, 3d, b. Mch. 16, 1901.

VIOLA HOWARD, b. July 29, 1873.

387

HARRISON HOWARD, son of Harrison, b. May 18, 1829; m. Augusta Perkins English of Kennebunk Port, Me. Mr. Howard d. March 25, 1888. Mrs. Howard d. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 30, 1897. They had no children of their own, but adopted two daughters, **ALICE MEDORA**, who m. Frank E. Tingley, Nov. 19, 1885, and resides at Pawtucket, R. I.; and **MAUDE A.**, who m. —Brooks.

388

ANSEL BARTLETT HOWARD, son of Harrison, b. Mch. 13, 1831; m. first, Eliza A. Richards, Dec. 8, 1853; she d. Oct. 6, 1855. He m. second, Sarah J. Johnson, June 6, 1859; she d. Nov. 20, 1886. He m. third, Mary M. Graves, April 9, 1891. He resided at Springfield, and had nine children; he d. Jan. 7, 1899.

452 HENRY EDSON, b. July 27, 1860.

MARION ELIZA, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. John N. Herrick, June 20, 1883; he d. May 29, 1885. They had one child, IDA MAY, b. Dec. 29, 1884, and d. Feb. 1, 1887.

JENNIE ADELAIDE, b. July 22, 1864; m. Linus P. Niles, June 25, 1883; they had four children:—1 ROY P., b. May 18, 1886; 2 ALICE, b. Oct. 10, 1888; d. Aug.——1898; 3 EDITH, b. May 14, 1891; and 4 HOWARD LINUS, b. Aug. 28, 1900.

GEORGE ANSEL, b. Sept. 12, 1866; not m.

CORA ALICE, b. May 30, 1870; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

LEWIS IRVING, b. July 8, 1872; m. Ella Niles, Dec.——1896.

WILLIAM HARRISON, b. April 9, 1874; d. Nov. 1, 1882.

SARAH ALICE, b. Aug. 2, 1879; d. March 3, 1881.

ALBERT CHARLES, b. June 21, 1883; d. Aug. 5, 1883.

389

CHARLES DAVIS HOWARD, son of Harrison, b. April 13, 1833, in Leicester; m. Mary A. Bromley, Nov. 29, 1855; he d. May 14, 1882. Mrs. Howard resides in Pawtucket, R. I. They had seven children b. there.

453 CHARLES WARREN, b. July 24, 1858.

MARY EMMA, b. March 10, 1860.

JULIA IDA, b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. John George Redford, Oct. 18, 1892; they have three daus.:—1 GRACE HOWARD, b. April 3, 1893; 2 ALICE ESTHER, b. Feb. 12, 1898; and 3 ETHEL MAY, b. May 12, 1900.

CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. Samuel D. Marcroft, Nov. 28, 1894; they have four children:—1 HOWARD KING, b. April 15, 1896; 2 SAMUEL D., and 3 CHARLES D., twins, b. Aug. 28, 1898; and 4 FLORENCE H., b. March 19, 1900.

JENNIE FLORENCE, b. March 29, 1870.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 12, 1872.

FRANKLIN BROMLEY, b. May 21, 1876.

390

JOHN HOWARD, son of Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. in Leipsic, Germany, Anna, dau. of Thomas Howard of that place, —1867; she d. Feb.—1868. He m. second, Mrs. Helen Graham of Fort Wayne; m. third——. He graduated from Yale University in 1860; resides in N. Y. City; had six children.

DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 22, 1868; d.—Nov., same year.

ARTHUR, b.—.

MABEL MARTHA, b. July 27, 1881.

GRACE ANNETTE, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

ELSIE, b. Jan.—1889.

391

ANSEL DAVIS HOWARD, son of Ansel, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Mary Brown Hunter, Oct. 4, 1855. They reside at McLean, Ill.; had two daughters.

MARY LOUISA, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

ELLA MARIA, b. April 2, 1858.

392

WILLARD HOWARD, son of Leavitt Thayer, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Sarah Maria Safford, Oct. 22, 1870; she d. Feb.—1883. He m. second, Mary Dunham, Oct. 22, 1884; they had three children.

ROXIE JENNIE, b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. Charles L. Garfield, Sept. 16, 1893, and have one child, HAROLD EDWIN, b. Oct. 4, 1897.

LIZZIE MAY, b. May 22, 1874; m. Eugene Burns, July 1, 1893, and have three children :—1 CHARLES CLARENCE, b. April 29, 1894; 2 MAUDE HOWARD, b. Feb. 4, 1897; and 3 GLADYS ETHEL, b. Oct. 18, 1899.

CLARENCE CROTON, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

393

ALBERT HOWARD, son of James, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lucius and Hannah Newell (Lewis) Howard (216) of E., Oct. 1, 1868; she was b. April 5, 1846; moved to Greeley, Col., where they reside; they had five children.

454 ALBERT LEWIS, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

SARAH FRANCES, b. July 8, 1876.

ESTHER, b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. July 23, 1879.

CHESTER CHURCHILL, b. April 10, 1881.

ERNEST ALGER, b. July 16, 1888; d. June 8, 1896.

394

JOSEPH CLARK HOWARD, son of James, b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. Mary E. Morse of Griswold, Conn., Nov. 26, 1885; he resides in W. B., and has one son.

HENRY MORSE, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

395

JOHN BARNETT HOWARD, son of Azel Barnett, b. Mar. 27, 1872; m. Lottie Plank, at Clayton, St. Louis Co., Mo., April 10, 1900. They have one son.

JOHN BARNETT, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

396

PLINY JAY HOWARD, son of Azel Barnett, b. Dec. 16, 1874; m. Jessie Cookson; at Maplewood, St. Louis Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1898. They have one son.

COOKSON AZEL, b. Mar. 2, 1901.

397

WALTER FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Samuel Walter Scott, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. M. May Wishart of Colorado, Dec. —1881; he was b. in N. B., and removed to Colorado in 1876. After his marriage he returned east, and d. in Brockton, Jan. 9, 1886. Mrs. Howard now resides in Colorado with her son. They had two children.

FANNIE MAY, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1893.

HARRY W., b. June 28, 1884.

397½

FRED ELMER HOWARD, son of William Ellis, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Georgianna A., dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth Patterson of Brockton, June 7, 1899. They reside in Brockton, and have two children.

FREDERICK VERNON, b. —.

ALAN DEXTER, b. —.

398

HORACE H. HOWARD, son of Melatiah Cobb, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. F. E. Carr of Lebanon, Me., Dec. 14, 1863; she was b. May 19, 1846. They have one child.

WILLIS S., b. July 12, 1865.

399

JOHN LINCOLN HOWARD, son of James Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m.—. They resided at Malden. Had two children.

MABELLE CLAIRE, b. Dec. 10, 1884; d. Aug. 31, 1898.

VIOLA MABELLE, b. May 10, 1899.

400

DANIEL DILOWAY HOWARD, son of Maltiah, b. May 1, 1834; m. Elizabeth T., dau. of Nelson Holmes of Plymouth, June 11, 1860. They resided at Plymouth, and had four children.

LIZZIE W. b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. George W. Bradford of Plymouth, May 15, 1879.

455 DANIEL L., b. July 25, 1862.

CHARLES C., b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. July 7, 1893.

ISABELLE, b. April 17, 1867; d. July 26, 1884.

401

JOSIAH BRADFORD HOWARD, son of Maltiah, b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. Cynthia T., dau. of George W. Burgess, and widow of Phineas Burt of Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1884. They had one son.

JOSIAH A. C., b. April 9, 1884.

402

ALONZO DEARBORN HOWARD, son of Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. H. Augusta Jewett, Nov. 27, 1855; he d. Mar. 3, 1886. They had two children.

RALPH, b.—1860.

EMMA, b.—1863.

403

DANIEL EDSON HOWARD, son of Lewis, b. June 23, 1835 ; m. Susan M. Patterson, Aug. 18, 1858 ; he resides at Winchester. He has one son.

WILLIS P., b.—1866.

403¹₄

HENRY CLAY HOWARD, son of Oakes, b. Aug. 19, 1833 ; m. Debbie Robinson of Milton, Vt. ; he removed to Minnesota in 1856 ; now resides at Lake Crystal in that state ; has held town and state offices ; was first assistant state dairy commissioner for six years ; was appointed special commissioner by Governor Lind in 1889 to investigate the twine fibre industry in Mexico. He had four children.

LILLIAN MAY, b. Apr. 17, 1858.

455¹₄ FRANK OAKES, b. July 4, 1860.

455¹₄ HENRY RAY, b. Apr. 19, 1865.

JOHN EVERETT, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

403¹₂

JOHN REED HOWARD, son of Oakes, b. Sept. 6, 1840 ; m. Carrie Briggs of St. Cloud, Minnesota—1866 ; she d. Jan. 11, 1892. He settled in Minn. in 1858, and had three children.

HAROLD PALMER, b. Nov. 24, 1866.

LYDIA MARIA, b. June 4, 1870.

BLANCHE OLIVIA, b. Jan. 18, 1875.

403³₄

GEORGE HOWARD, son of Oakes, b. Sept. 13, 1842 ; m. Martha Wheeler of Winthrop, Me., Feb.—1877 ; she d. May 9, 1885 ; he resides in Winthrop, Me., owns his grandfather Nathan's farm. He had two children.

GEORGE ERNEST, b. June 11, 1878 ; d. June 15, 1901.

HANNAH ABBIE, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

404

GEORGE HOWARD, son of Samuel Hartwell, b. Mar. 12, 1849; m. Alice M. Clough of Springfield, Sept. 18, 1872; he resides in Brockton; is a building contractor. Has had two children.

HARRY CLOUGH, b. Apr. 23, 1877; m. Alice Georgia, dau. of James and Annie (Groton) Carver of Searsport, Me., May 4, 1898; he resides in Brockton, and is in business with his father.

RUBY MAY, b. Mar. 16, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1883.

405

IRVING HOWARD, son of Samuel Hartwell, b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. Susan Tribou of N. B., April 12, 1872; he lived in Brockton, and d. there Mar. 4, 1900. He had one child.

AMY GERTRUDE, b. July 15, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1883.

406

EUSTICE HOWARD, son of David, b. May 22, 1842; m. Mary E. Monroe of N. H., June—1862; he d. June 18, 1864, from wounds received in the Civil War; she d. Jan.—1902. They had one child.

456 ALFRED EUSTICE, b. April 6, 1863.

407

ERNEST CLINTON HOWARD, son of Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Ida P. Lagge of Martha's Vineyard; they reside at Campello. They have one child.

CLINTON WILBUR, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

408

CHANNING YOUNG HOWARD, son of Francis Young, b. Mar. 30, 1865; m. Ella LeForest, dau. of Henry and Sylvina (Emerson) Gurney of Hanson, Aug. 29, 1886; she was b. April 12, 1866. They have two children.

BLANCHE FRANCES, b. April 9, 1887.

NORMA YOUNG, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

409

WARD BENTON HOWARD, son of Stillman Lothrop, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. Hannah Lane, dau. of Warren and Rhoda B. (Mitchell) Howard (167), Jan. 5, 1862; he lived in Leeds, Me. for several years, where he was collector of taxes; he removed to Wayne, Me., in 1875. He has one child.

LIZZIE EMMA, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. Geo. E. McAllister in Leeds, Me., June 26, 1892; they reside in Wayne, Me. They have three children:—1 IRENE H., b. May 5, 1893. 2 FLORENCE O., b. July 27, 1894. 3 HENRIETTA W., b. Nov. 4, 1897.

410

HOWLAND HOWARD, son of Stillman Lothrop, b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Lizzie Kirtz of Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 17, 1861, where he lived. He was a shoe merchant. While on his way to Maine, he d. in Albany, N. Y., May 11, 1864; he is buried in Lebanon, Ky., where his wife and children now reside. He had two daus.

KATE JULIA, b.—1862.

MINNIE STILLMAN, b.—1864.

411

DANIEL H. HOWARD, son of Stillman Lothrop, b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Emma Maxwell, Oct. 23, 1866. He settled in Lebanon, Ky., when young, and still resides there; he has held the office of internal revenue collector for twenty years. He has five children.

HOWLAND MAXWELL, b.—1867; m. Lillian, dau. of H. H. Hoffman of Cincinnati, O., Feb. 19, 1895, and have two children.

LUCIUS STILLMAN, b.—1871.

WARD RAY, b.—1872.

EMMA DUNTON, b.—1875.

JULIA ETTA, b.—1877.

412

LUCIUS HOWARD, son of Stillman Lothrop, b. Mar. 9, 1842; m. Melinda L. Brooks of Auburn, Me., Sept. 7, 1864. He lived in Auburn and Portland, Me., thence removed to W. Medford, Mass.; now resides in Boston. He has one son.

PARKER BROOKS, b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 21, 1867; he resides in Boston, and is employed by the Boston Tow-Boat Co.

413

FLETCHER HOWARD, son of Seth, b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. Nancy P. Pike, July 21, 1883. He graduated from Bates College in 1879; is commissioner of pharmacy in Iowa, and lives in Des Moines; has no children. Mrs. Howard is a dau. of Hon. Peleg Pike of Wayne, Me., and is sister to James and Charles, who m. Mr. Howard's sisters, Florilla and Lydia.

414

SETH ADELBERT HOWARD, son of Seth, b. June 6, 1859; m. Estella Tryon of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 27, 1883. He is engaged in the grocery business in Onawa, Iowa. Has two children.

GEORGE A., b. July 28, 1884.

SETH, b. Feb. 15, 1886.

415

GUY HOWARD, son of Oliver Otis, b. Dec. 16, 1855; m. Jennie Woolworth of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 14, 1884. He was a Captain of the militia in the U. S. Army, and later Lieut. Col. of U. S. Volunteers, and was killed in battle in the Philippine Islands, Oct. 22, 1899. He had two children.

HELEN HOWARD, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

OTIS WOOLWORTH, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

416

JAMES WAITE HOWARD, son of Oliver Otis, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Adelheid Bodemeyer of Gottingen, Germany; he resides in Newark, N. J., is a consulting civil engineer, with an office in N. Y. city; he is major and aide-de-camp to the commanding general of the New Jersey National Guards. He has one child.

HILDEGARD, b. Dec.—1889.

417

CHANCEY OTIS HOWARD, son of Oliver Otis, b. May 3, 1863; m. Alice Gertrude, dau. of Gilbert and Harriet Rustin of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4, 1886; she was b. Apr. 8, 1866. He is employed by the government, in Washington, D. C. Has four children.

MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1887, at Omaha, Neb.

WILLIAM RUSTIN, b. Dec. 4, 1890, at Omaha, Neb.

HARVEY FARRINGTON, b. Apr. 2, 1892, at Montclair, N. J.

ALDEN LANE, b. Dec. 31, 1896, at Newark, N. J.

418

DAVID PATTEN HOWARD, son of Rowland Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. first, Minnie Palmer, and second, Mrs. Lillian (Palmer) Bacon, sister of his first wife; they were both of Colorado; he resides at Hot Sulphur Springs; is attorney-at-law. He served nearly two years as captain in the 1st Colorado Regt., in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish-American War. He has one dau.

DOROTHY, b.—1900.

418½

LAURENCE RIGGS HOWARD, son of Charles Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Nina Margaret Kellogg, Sept. 25, 1901. Graduated from Williams College in 1898. He is a clergyman, and is pastor of a church at Plainfield, N. J. Has one son.

RICHARD FOSTER, b. July 26, 1902.

419

PERES CALVIN HOWARD, son of Everett, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. Sarah Baker, Dec. 26, 1885; she was b. Jan. 27, 1859. They had three children.

WILLIAM SWARTZ, b. April 29, 1887.

DANIEL BAKER, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 13, 1891.

420

ERNEST LINCOLN HOWARD, son of George Lincoln, b. May 5, 1863; m. Minnie F. McKean, April 29, 1884. They reside at Herndon, Va. They have three children.

DUDLEY B., b. Nov. 13, 1889.

JOHN McKEAN, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

GEORGE LINCOLN, b. July 3, 1898.

420 $\frac{1}{2}$

WALLACE E. HOWARD, son of Warren Coffin, b. May 4, 1859; m. Hattie C. Cushman of Monson, Me. They reside at Willimantic, Me.; have four children.

ALTON E., b. Jan. 15, 1888.

BERTHA H., b. Mch. 26, 1890.

LILLIAN E., b. Jan. 13, 1892.

MERLE, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

421

GEORGE E. HOWARD, son of Leonard Everett; b. May 8, 1856; m.—, April 10, 1883; resides in Dover, Me.; has a son.

LESTER B., b. May 16, 1884.

421½

WILFRED C. HOWARD, son of Leonard Everett, b. July 11, 1861; m. Edith J. Brown, March 4, 1890; resides in Wampum, Wisconsin. They have four children.

BLANCHE MORTON, b. Feb. 12, 1892.

MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

LOIS E., b. Aug. 19, 1896.

MARJORIE C., b. Aug. 29, 1900.

422

CHARLES EVERETT HOWARD, son of Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Martha Gale, dau. of Henry and Mary Price of Salem, Oct. 6, 1888; she was b. Nov. 14, 1859. They reside in Swampscott. They had two children.

SYLVESTER PRICE, b. Sept. 18, 1889; d. Dec. 19, 1890.

MARGUERATA, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

423

WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD, son of Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Addie Emma, dau. of Horace J. B. and Emma Johnson of Lynn, June 3, 1896; she was b. April 6, 1874. They had two children.

ROLAND JOHNSON, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

WILBUR FRANK, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

424

LUTHER LOOMIS HOWARD, son of Luther Loomis, Jr.; b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. Hattie F. Davis; she d. May—1898. Mr. Howard resides with his son, at Battle Creek, Mich. They had one child.

457 VIVIAN LUTHER, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

425

LOT HOWARD, son of Luther Loomis, Jr. ; b. Feb. 24, 1861 ; m. Ella True, dau. of Francis Davis Millett, May 10, 1880 ; she was b. Aug. 6, 1853. They reside at No. Leeds, where he owns a farm ; they have one child.

FRANCIS DAVIS MILLETT, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

426

FRED N. HOWARD, son of Luther Loomis, Jr. ; b. April 6, 1866 ; m. Alma Abbott ; they reside in Portland, Me., and have two children.

HOMER, b. —.

ROLAND, b. —.

426½

FREDERICK KING HOWARD, son of Frederick, b. Feb. 27, 1878 ; m. Mae Agnes, dau. of M. J. Blessing of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1900 ; he had one child.

FREDERICK KING, JR., b. Jan. — 1892 ; d. Jan. — 1892.

427

BERNARD LAMONT HOWARD, son of Cyrus John, b. June 2, 1865 ; m. Mary C. Taylor, Dec. 10, 1884. They had four children.

CHARLES BERNARD, b. July 4, 1886.

FRANK TAYLOR, b. May 20, 1888.

HELEN ELIZA, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

CLARENCE LISLE, b. April 25, 1899.

428

GEORGE EDWIN HOWARD, son of Cyrus John, b. Aug. 1, 1868 ; m. Clara E. Ells, March 22, 1893. They have three children.

CYRUS RAYMOND, b. March 22, 1895.

HAROLD ALMON, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

HAZEL LAURETTA, b. Dec. 6, 1899.

429

GEORGE PRESTON HOWARD, son of Samuel Preston, b. April 12, 1854; m. Ettie Gates, Jan. 1, 1879. They have one child.

EARL GATES, b. March 28, 1893.

430

JOHN EDWIN HOWARD, son of Samuel Preston, b. June 22, 1856; m. Emeline Hale, May 15, 1881; she was b. June 3, 1862. He lives at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., and has eight children.

LEONARD ELIJAH, b. June 21, 1882.

NADIE ADELLE, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

CARMEN MIRIAM, b. March 7, 1887.

FRANK BURLIS, b. July 12, 1889.

JOHN HENRY HALE, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

DEAN HAROLD, b. June 27, 1895.

VELMA GLADYS, b. June 23, 1898.

DORIS MARJORIE, b. May 26, 1900.

431

HENRY SAMUEL HOWARD, son of Samuel Preston, b. June 29, 1868; m. Nellie Sheffield, Aug. 27, 1893; they have one child.

LEATA SHEFFIELD, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

431½

CHARLES ADDISON SEYMOUR HOWARD, son of Elias Smith, b. April 15, 1859; m. Elizabeth O. Burk,——1882. They reside at Dowagiac, Mich; have one child.

ELLA MAUDE, b.——1889.

432

WILMARTH PRESTON HOWARD, son of Henry Lyman, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Mary L., dau. of George W. Geddes of E., Aug. 1, 1894. He resides on Purchase St., E. He has four children.

LIZZIE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 9, 1895.

HELEN K., b. March 1, 1898.

WINTHROP WILMARTH, b. April 19, 1899.

ELMER SMITH, b. June 23, 1900.

433

PRESTON E. S. HOWARD, son of Preston, b. Dec. 23, 1863; m. Mary Plunkett of Rome, N. Y., March 9, 1883. She d. July 7, 1892; he was killed by a train, near Holmesville, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1893. He had three children.

SETH E. P., b. Aug. 17, 1884.

MABEL J., b. Jan. 8, 1886.

BENJAMIN H., b. March 3, 1889; d. Sept. 16, 1889.

433₁

WALTER C. HOWARD, son of Charles Miller, b. March 13, 1856; m. Sadie J. Dame, Nov. 4, 1877. He had six children.

CHARLES H., b. Aug.—1878; d. Feb. 5, 1899.

SUSAN M., b. Sept. 17, 1880.

FRED R., b. Jan. 9, 1883.

FRANK W., b. Sept. 8, 1885.

MARY L., b. June 3, 1891.

RUTH L., b. Aug. 24, 1893.

433₂

FRANK E. HOWARD, son of Darius D., b. Jan. 25, 1873; m. Augusta M. Wolf of Farribault, Rice Co., Minn., August 22, 1895. He is an engineer and electrician, and resides at Farribault, Minn.; has one child.

EDWIN F., b. June 16, 1897.

434

HENRY S. HOWARD, son of Bela Monroe, b. May 6, 1849; m. Alice Carrie Lawton of Sheffield, Ill., Nov. 23, 1877. They reside at Sheffield, Ill., and have two children.

WALLACE LAWTON, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

ORREL COMINGS, b. Oct. 23, 1884.

434₁

JAMES HENRY HOWARD, son of Henry Adams, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Ida Frances, dau. of William A. and Emily S. (Putnam) Gleason of Grafton, Nov. 27, 1873. She was b. at Providence, R. I. They reside at Worcester. They had two children.

EDWARD HENRY, b. May 22, 1876, at Grafton.

IDA ISABELL, b. Mch. 18, 1887, at Worcester; d. at Worcester, Apr. 17, 1896.

434₂

EDDIE ADAMS HOWARD, son of Henry Adams, b. May 29, 1860; m. Anna Maria, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Corcoran) Carey of Leominster, Apr. 6, 1887. They reside at Leominster, and have four children.

ELLSWORTH ASA, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

MARY FAY, b. July 20, 1891.

WALTER HENRY, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

RAYMOND PORTER, b. Feb. 6, 1902.

435

FRANK EVERETT HOWARD, son of George Frederic, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. Ella F. Dinsmore, Oct. 3, 1877. He is clerk of Second District Court of Eastern Worcester; has two children.

GEORGE SIDNEY, b. May 30, 1881.

PAUL DINSMORE, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

435½

LESTER HURD HOWARD, son of George Frederic, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Gertrude E. Wells, Nov. 28, 1883; resides in Boston. Has one child.

ALMA W., b. May 10, 1889.

436

THOMAS R. HOWARD, son of Asaph, b. April 27, 1832; m. Sarah M., dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Keith) Jones, July 27, 1853. She was b. Jan. 6, 1837. He resided in E.; d. there March 26, 1895. They had twelve children.

458 CHARLES THOMAS, b. March 12, 1854.

459 ARTHUR G., b. March 10, 1859.

460 FRED L., b. Jan. 19, 1861.

TWINS, not named, b. Sept. 30, 1862. One d. Oct. 1, 1862; the other d. Oct. 10, 1862.

ALMIRA A., b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Fred Perkins of B., Dec. 25, 1884. They reside at W. B., and have three children:—1 HESTER H., 2 RALPH, 3 LEWIS G.

MABEL, b. April 26, 1866; m. Marcus M. Porter of Avon, June 9, 1897, she being his second wife. They reside in Stoughton; have one child.

461 GEORGE T., b. Dec. 13, 1868.

HARRY, b. Jan. 26, 1870; d. May 17, 1877.

JOHN BROOK, b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. May 15, 1877.

RUTH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1876; d. May 14, 1877.

SUSAN THOMPSON, b. April 22, 1878; m. Geo. Arthur Smith of E., Aug. 17, 1898. They reside in E.

437

JAMES M. HOWARD, son of Asaph, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. Rolinda H., dau. of Nathaniel and Levinia Fuller of Halifax, Apr. 30, 1865. She was b.—1848. He resides in E., and keeps a store in Eastondale; has one son.

462 JAMES ELLIOT, b. March 9, 1867.

438

HARRY LEE HOWARD, son of Newland Fales, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Elizabeth Eldredge, June 30, 1885. They have one dau.

LURA MAUDE, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

439

GEORGE THOMAS HOWARD, son of Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. Annie, dau. of Oliver Peckham of Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 13, 1882. He has two children.

LOUISE H., b. June 2, 1884.

ALICE M., b. May 5, 1888.

440

WILLIAM NEWELL HOWARD, son of Lucius, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. Grace S. M., dau. of Francis Marshall of E., Aug. 19, 1894; she d. in E., May 20, 1897. He m. second, Lynda B. Prentice, June 13, 1901. He resides on Purchase St. in E., and is engaged in insurance business. He has one child.

NEWELL L. M., b. May 2, 1897.

441

FRANCIS EDWIN HOWARD, son of Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. Ella Frances, dau. of Charles and Julia A. (Carter) Saford of Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1870; she was b. there June 1, 1848. He lives in Bolton, on his grandfather's farm, and had six children b. there.

PERLEY WINDSOR, b. Oct. 12, 1870; resides in Newton.

AGNES MALVINA, b. Aug. 14, 1876; d. March 14, 1885.

MARY EMILY, b. Dec. 8, 1878; d. May 10, 1879.

ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Dec. 25, 1879.

CHARLOTTE LOIS, b. Jan. 18, 1884.

HELEN LOUISA, b. June 26, 1885.

442

AMASA HOWARD, son of Levi, Jr., b. April 20, 1857, at Chelmsford; m. Louise Carlton, dau. of Edwin Henschmand and Julia Elizabeth (Manning) Warren of Chelmsford. She was b. there Oct. 16, 1858. He is a physician, and resides in Chelmsford; has three children.

AMASA HAWTHORNE, b. Nov. 10, 1879.

LEVI WARREN, b. March 5, 1885.

ALFRED MANNING, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

443

JOHN GALEN HOWARD, son of Levi, Jr., b. May 8, 1864; m. Mary R. Bradbury of —, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1893; resides at Monclair, N. J. His place of business is 156 Fifth Ave., New York City. He has three children.

HENRY TEMPLE, b. Aug.—1894.

ROBERT BOARDMAN, b. Sept.—1896.

CHARLES HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 4, 1899.

444

WALTER MONROE HOWARD, son of George, b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Nora Barry,—1887; resides in Randolph. He has a child.

MARIE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 25, 1890.

445

CHARLES FRANKLIN HOWARD, son of Charles Henry, b. April 28, 1872; m. Mary Stevens, Jan. 18, 1897. He has two children.

WILLIAM HENRY, b.—1897.

ESTHER MAY, b. March—1898.

446

FREDERICK LINCOLN HOWARD, son of William Cary, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Rena M., dau. of Edwin W. and Fannie Foster of E.,—1900. He resides in Brockton; has two children.

WALTER LINCOLN, b. Jan. 27, 1901.

LAWRENCE FOSTER, b. April —, 1902.

446½

HENRY MERTON HOWARD, son of Caleb Henry, b. June 29, 1848; m. first, Louise Conant of N. B., June 2, 1872; she d. March 19, 1874. He m. second, Sarah B. Dunbar of E. B., Dec. 24, 1880; he d. Jan. 16, 1892. Mrs. Howard resides on Plain Street, Brockton. They had one child.

463 CHARLES SUMNER, b. March 21, 1873.

447

WARREN ALCOTT HOWARD, son of Daniel Sturtevant, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Mary Agnes, dau. of Lorenzo Seabury and Lucia A. (Whitten) Stetson of Kingston, Dec. 25, 1861; she was b. March 20, 1844. He resides in Brockton. He had five children.

MARY STETSON, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Dr. Fred J. Ripley of Brockton, June 25, 1888; they reside in Brockton; have no children.

EUGENE WARREN, b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1884.

AGNES ALCOTT, b. June 17, 1868; m. Edward Thomas Rock of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 22, 1896. They reside in Brockton, and have three children:—1 KATHERINE HOWARD, b. July 27, 1897; 2 EDWARD HOWARD, b. Nov. 2, 1898; and 3 WARREN STETSON, b. July 9, 1890.

ANNIE CARY, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1872.

FRANK ALLEN, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Faith, dau. of Alexander Rider of Ridgewood, N. J., Sept. 22, 1902. He is employed as a civil engineer by the Erie Railroad.

448

DANIEL HOWARD, son of Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. first, Elmira Eliza, dau. of Frederick Hood of Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 28, 1852. He m. second, Georgianna Weatherbee,——; here-sides in Natick, and had six children.

FREDERICK THEODORE, b. Jan. 9, 1859.

FLORA, b. March 31, 1861; d. in infancy.

IDA GRACE, b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. in infancy.

LILLIAN G., b. Sept. 6, 1864.

STELLA E., b.——; child of second wife.

IDA, b.——; child of second wife.

449

WALTER TRUMAN HOWARD, son of Barton, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Jennie Aquelina Nord, b. in Youngspring, Sweden; he d. Sept. 20, 1900. He resided in Holbrook, and had four children.

WINFIELD SCOTT HANCOCK, b. June 2, 1884.

LUCY CHRISTINA, b. July 24, 1888.

SUSAN ANNA, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

RODNEY WELLINGTON, b. April 20, 1898.

450

AMOS MAXFIELD HOWARD, son of Barton, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. first, Judith Perry Spear, March 18, 1882; she d. April 2, 1883; he m. second, Mary Antoinette Bosworth of Quincy, May 7, 1891. He had three children.

ERNEST EVERETT, b. March 24, 1883.

RUTH MARION, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

RALPH BOSWORTH, b. July 15, 1894.

451

EDWARD EVERETT HOWARD, son of Barton, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Esther A., dau. of John and Jane Mellison of S., May 28, 1885; she was b. Feb. 9, 1866. He resides in Holbrook; had four children.

FREELAND BARTON, b. April 29, 1886.

ROBERT LEE, b. June 17, 1888.

ETHEL MAY, b. May 14, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1890.

LILLIAN GLADYS, b. Nov. 21, 1895.

451½

LAWRENCE SHAW HOWARD, son of Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1867; m. Clara Rehfeld of Roxbury, Jan. 31, 1885. They reside in Somerville, and have three children.

FRANK ALBION, b. Aug. 22, 1886.

HERBERT WARREN, b. June 17, 1889.

LILLIAN MAY, b. July 23, 1893.

452

HENRY EDSON HOWARD, son of Ansel Bartlett, b. July 27, 1860; m. Eunice M. Noble, Aug. 10, 1881. He resides at Springfield, and has two children.

CLARENCE J., b. June 21, 1882.

WILLIAM N., b. Jan. 4, 1885.

453

CHARLES WARREN HOWARD, son of Charles Davis, b. July 24, 1858; m. Hannah Greenhalgh of Pawtucket, R. I., May 3, 1882. They have one dau.

NELLIE EUGENIA, b.—.

454

ALBERT LEWIS HOWARD, son of Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. Nellie Olive Swanson, July 4, 1891. They have five children.

ALBERT JOHN, b. June 23, 1892.

WARREN OLIVER, b. May 3, 1894.

ALICE EMMA, b. Feb. 7, 1896.

ROY LEONARD, b. June 14, 1897.

GRACE EDNA, b. March 19, 1900.

NINTH GENERATION.

455

DANIEL L. HOWARD, son of Daniel Diloway, b. July 25, 1862; m. Ada F., dau. of Horace and Lizzie W. Clay of Kingston. They had one son.

LEWIS CLAY, b. July 4, 1882; d. April 26, 1883.

455₁

FRANK OAKES HOWARD, son of Henry Clay, b. July 4, 1860; m. Alinda L. Boynton of Garden City, Minn.; resides at Madelia, Minn.; has one child.

BURT, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

455₂

HENRY RAY HOWARD, son of Henry Clay, b. April 19, 1865; m. Ida Parsons of Mankato, Minn.; has two children.

MAY LOUISE, b. April 19, 1889.

CHARLES H., b. July 4, 1901.

456

ALFRED EUSTICE HOWARD, son of Eustice, b. April 6, 1863; m. Edith, dau. of Ephraim Thomas and Emily Ryder Snell of W. B., Oct. 13, 1884. They reside in W. B., and have two children.

RALPH E., b. June —, 1885.

WALLACE KINGMAN, b. July —, 1886.

457

VIVIAN LUTHER HOWARD, son of Luther Loomis, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Matilda Ostland, June 1, 1896. They reside at Battle Creek, Mich., and have two children.

MELVIN DAVID, b. May 10, 1898.

ESTHER SOPHIE, b. May 31, 1900.

458

CHARLES THOMAS HOWARD, son of Thomas R., b. March 12, 1854; m. Helen I., dau. of Quincy Hartwell of W. B., Oct. 21, 1877. He resides in W. B. They have one child.

HARRY THOMAS, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

459

ARTHUR G. HOWARD, son of Thomas R., b. March 10, 1859; m. Harriet E. Fuller of E., July 27, 1878; has one child.

ARTHUR F., b. Feb. 2, 1887.

460

FRED L. HOWARD, son of Thomas R., b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. Clara L. Leonard, April 12, 1881; resides in W. B. They have four children.

JOHN E., b. July 24, 1882.

ETHEL M., b. Sept. 18, 1886.

NINA H., b. Sept. 7, 1888.

CHILD, b.—.

461

GEORGE T. HOWARD, son of Thomas R., b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. Emma, dau. of Lewis Phillips of E., July 9, 1887; resides in E.; had two children.

CHILD, b. Jan. 2, 1888; d. in infancy.

EMILY A., b. Feb. 22, 1896.

BIRTHS.

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

SUPPLEMENT.

CORRECTIONS.

Algenon, son of Simeon Howard (42), should be spelled Algernon.

Flowering, in the biographical sketch of the life of Benjamin Beal Howard (47), should be spelled Flouring.

Rev. Silas Brett, who m. Thankful, dau. of Joshua Howard (10), d. aged 75 yrs., not 64 yrs.

Mrs. Edwin T. Goward is great grand-daughter of Nehemiah Howard (31), not grand-daughter, page 28.

Elijah Howard (36) sold his farm to Abiah Randall, not Dea. Snow.

The fifth child of Keziah (Howard) White, on page 31, should be Zeruah, not Zernah.

Olive (Howard) Leonard, on page 31, had five children, the fifth being Sophronia. Her son, Samuel Dexter, resided in Mansfield, not Worcester; he had one son, Franklin Dexter, who m. Eunice Wilbur, of Worcester, and resided there; he had the four children attributed to his father.

The name of Daniel Howard's second wife (59) should be spelled Elizabeth (Goffe) Hall.

Albert Eugene Wood, son of Albert Gallatin Wood (page 55), was b. 1875, not 1857.

The name of the sixth child of Abiel Howard (81) should be spelled Relief.

In the biographical sketch of the life of Elijah Howard, Jr. (91), the d. after Susannah and Fidelia should be dau.

Cyrus Howard (80) m. Elizabeth Smith Hayward, not Elizabeth Smith.

Samuel Lilly, son of Cyrus Howard (80), was b. May 24, not May 10.

Abial Williams, given as a son of Anna Williams Jenkins, under family 107½, is the second child of Eliakim Howard (107½), and not a child of Anna Williams Jenkins.

Clara, dau. of Cyrus Howard (130), was b. 1860, not 1862.

Edwin, son of Thaddeus Howard (147), should be numbered 285½.

Frederick, son of Edwin Dwelly Howard (207), was m. 1896.

Laurence Howard (418½) should be spelled Lawrence.

ADDITIONS.

John Dean, who was of Dorchester in 1636, came from Chard, Somersetshire, England. He removed to Taunton in 1639, being one of the first purchasers, he having been made a freeman of the Old Colony, Dec. 4, 1638. His wife was Alice. They had a son, Jonathan, b. about 1639, who was called the first English child b. in Taunton; he m. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edson, Nov. 7, 1663; one of their children was Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1668, who became the second wife of Jonathan Howard (4), of W. B.

Joshua Howard (10) was town treasurer of Easton in 1745 and 1746.

Henry Howard (14) was town treasurer of Easton in 1742 and 1743, and a selectman in 1743.

Elijah Howard (36) was town clerk and treasurer of Easton, 1788 to 1799, and a selectman for five years, from 1779 to 1782, and in 1785 and 1786.

John Howard (32) was a selectman of Easton from 1789 to 1793.

Annie (Howard) Hayward, dau. of Joshua Howard (10), had four children: 1 NANCY, who m. Dr. Edward Dean of E., she being his second wife; 2 OLIVE, who d. not m.; 3 JOSHUA; and 4 SUSAN, who d. not m. Matthew Hayward m. second, and removed to Winthrop, Me., in 1791; he d., 96 years of age.

Parnel, dau. of James Howard (49), m. Edward Hayward, 3d. They had five children: 1 ELIZA, b. 1806; 2 RHODA, b. 1808; 3 SUSANNA, b. 1810; 4 EDWARD, b. 1812, who m. Stella, dau. of Col. Alanson White, who was a grandson of Elijah Howard (36); 5 VESTA, b. 1815. Hr. Hayward m. second, Mrs. Sally Keith, 1820.

Abigail (Tisdale) Howard, wife of Ephraim Howard (15), was a dau. of Joseph and Mary (Leonard) Tisdale; was b.——1692. Her father, Joseph Tisdale, m. Mary Leonard, Aug.——1681; she was a dau. of Maj. Thomas Leonard, of Taunton.

Miranda Howard, son of Gideon Howard (231), d. at Holbrook, May 9, 1903.

Samuel Walter Scott Howard (261) d. in Brockton, May 23, 1903.

Amasa Howard, son of Job (96), resided at Lancaster, S. C., for some years; removed to Alabama in 1836. He was an attorney at law, and was spoken of as "the honest lawyer." He m. Mahala Beckham, Dec.——1828; she was b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. Sept. 14, 1857. Mr. Howard, d. May 13, 1868; he had three children:—

HANNAH ELLEANOR, b. April 9, 1832; m. William T. Townsend, March 8, 1855; they had one child, HOWARD, who m. Margaret Hudson, Feb. 5, 1883; they reside at Birmingham, Ala.; have four children:—Elleanor, William, Susan and Esther.

CORNELIA ELVIRA, b. March 1, 1835; m. K. A. Townsend, Oct. 15, 1857; she d. June 18, 1882. They had five children:—
 1 LULA HOWARD; m. Jones G. Moore, Oct. 28, 1885; they reside at Birmingham, Ala., and have four children:—Lillian Gurney, Mabel Clara, Lucilla and Howard McCormack.
 2 WILLIAM BECKHAM, not m., resides at Blockton, Ala.
 3 EDWIN, not m., resides at Atlanta, Ga.
 4 SALLIE ELLEANOR, m. Nathan R. Oliver, March 31, 1885; they reside at Calera, Ala., and have one child, Laura.
 5 ANNIE CORNELIA, m. Charles De Lacey, Sept. 27, 1888; they reside at Pratt City, Ala., and have two children:—Louise Howard and Charles Moore.

MARY JANE, b. April 22, 1838; d. July 14, 1840.

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF HOWARDS.

(The numbers refer to the number of the family.)

A		
Abbie.	219, 379	Agnes Melvina, 441
" A.,	113, 264	Aimee Johnson, 358
" Antoinette,	172	Aimme, 9
" Caroline,	280½	Albert, 30, 173, 216, 233, 238, 240½,
" Louisa,	221	356, 393.
" May,	131	Alan Dexter, 397½
" Nelson,	163	Albert Charles, 388
Abiah,	10, 35	" Forrest, 185
Ablel, 5, 13, 31, 41, 81, 107½, 109½,		" Gallatin, 71
143, 179, 182, 240½, 280, page 263.		" John, 454
Abigail, 7, 14, 15, 20, 21, 37, 38½, 39,		" Lewis, 454
44, 79, 94, 97, 104, 246, 228, 229,		" W., 209
232, 284, 380.		Alden Channing, 349
Abigail Copeland,	99	" Lane, 417
" Hudson,	55	Alexander Keith, 247
" (Packard),	58	Alfred, 55, 145, 151, 171
" Perkins,	58	" Eustice, 456
" Snell,	166	" Manning, 442
" Tisdale,	page 264	Algernon Sidney, 42, 106, 235½,
Abraham Fremont,	277	page 263.
Ada D.,	302½	Alice, 12, 238, 285½, 353, 356
" Flora,	245	" Bradford, 277½
Adam,	22, 54	" Covington, 241
Adams B. L.,	365	" E., 271
Addie,	382	" Eliza, 196
" L.,	305	" Emma, 454
Adelaid F.,	148½	" Etoile, 300
Adelaide,	280½	" G., 331
" Mason,	115½	" Irene, 286½
Adelia Augusta,	186	" Kate, 285½
" Elizabeth,	138	" M., 439
" Frances,	170	" Maude, 292
Adeline,	104, 231	" Miriam, 207
" T.,	277½	Alinda W., 118
Adell,	243, 244	Aline, 285½
Adin,	30	Alison Williams, 374
Adoniram,	62	Allen Jefferson, 209
Adonis,	235½, 236	" Keith, 245
Agnes,	236, 238	" Winslow, 273
" Alcott,	447	Alma Delle, 285½
		" W., 435½
		Almeda, 84, 231

Almeda O.,	186	Annie Grace,	207
Almira,	235½	" L.,	376
Almira A.,	436	" Louise,	369
" Augusta, . . .	167	" Mayhew,	263
" T.,	357	" Williams,	198
Alonzo Dearborn, . .	402	Ansel,	100, 175, 239
" G.,	148½	" Bartlett,	388
Alpheus,	109, 240	" Davis,	391
Alton E.,	420½	Antoinette Frances, .	85, 192
Alzada,	76, 159	Apollos,	98, 100, 101, 219
Amanda,	219	" Everett,	379
Amasa, 43, 95, 96, 106, 235½, 442,		Arabella,	106
page 265.		" Lydia,	106
" Hawthorne, . .	442	Artemus,	27
" Watson,	107½	Arthur,	126, 390
Ambrose,	60, 62, 87	" Allison,	265½
Amelia,	73	" Clifford,	396
" Cloe,	249	" Day,	298
" Peabody,	146½	" Dexter,	312
" Snell,	150	" F.,	459
Amos Binney,	280½	" Francis,	441
" Maxfield,	450	" Frederick,	346
Amy,	95, 313	" G.,	459
" Gertrude,	405	" Nelson,	137
" T.,	132	" R.,	270
Andrew,	235½	Asa,	49, 83
" Jackson,	385	" Bly,	175
Angeline,	103, 214	" P.,	182
Ann,	90, 146	" Randall,	81, 182
" Elizabeth,	353½	" Whitman,	211
" Frances,	216	Asaph,	98, 213, 223, 357
" Louisa,	158	" E.,	357
Anna,	13, 39, 40, 77, 103, 390	" L.,	357
" Alzada,	160	" M.,	462
" Augusta,	235	Asenath,	73
" Blanche,	280½	Augusta,	169
" H.,	88, 278	" Ann,	150
" Keith,	73	" E.,	302½
" Louise,	340	" Jane,	265
" Theresa,	115½	Augustus,	125
" Williams,	107½	" Jay,	286½
" Winslow,	138	" Melvin,	85
Anne,	10, 28	" Orville,	193
Annie,	18, 67, 309, 341	Aurelia,	58, 74
" A.,	302½	Aurilla,	339
" Cary,	447	Austen H.,	88
" E.,	384	Austin,	104, 232

Austin M., 310
 Azel, 19, 115½, 224
 " Barnett, 259
 Azubah, 105

B

Barnabas, 23, 33, 40, 77, 103, 168
 Barnard, 217
 Barton, 384
 " Freeland, 384
 Bathsheba, 70
 " Ann, 73
 " Ellis, 162
 Bela, 16, 52, 55
 " Monroe, 340
 Bella, 147½
 Belle Stone, 317½
 Benjamin, 116, 118
 " Beal, 1, 47, 68, 111, 116, page
 263.
 Benjamin F., 215
 " Franklin, 156, 185, 307
 " H., 433
 Bernard Lamont, 427
 Bernice, 101
 Bertha Codding, 124
 " Ellen, 308
 " H., 420½
 " Waite, 336
 Bertram Kent, 256
 Bessie, 296
 " Jeraldine, 244
 " Willis, 299
 Bethiah, 1, 2, 6, 14, 17, 19, 43, 51
 Betsey Burnham, 328½
 Betsy, 30, 44, 94, 101, 104
 " Knapp, 84
 Betty, 7, 9, 19, 37
 Bezaliel, 66, 69, 145½
 Bezar, 79
 Blanche, 313
 " Frances, 408
 " Morton, 421½
 " Olivia, 403½
 " Willis, 129½
 Boyd, 145½
 Burt, 455½
 " Foster, 298

C

C. Fred, 115½
 Caleb, 8, 62, 97, 221, 222, 227, 229,
 370.
 Caleb Alden, 212
 " Henry, 377
 Calburnia L., 175
 Calla Janette, 320
 Callie Bertha, 370
 Calvin, 12, 76, 160, 161, 164
 Camilla, 61
 Carmen Miriam, 430
 Caroline, 62, 79, 164, 166, 282, 379
 " Agnes, 133
 " Alger, 114
 " Alice, 319½
 " Augusta, 195
 " Hood, 174½
 " J., 172
 " Mann, 82
 " May, 277
 " P., 113
 Carolyn Williams, 267
 Carrie Alden, 317½
 " Amelia, 288
 " Bell, 137
 " C., 209
 " E., 355
 " Ellen, 368
 " Ethel, 257
 " Jane, 180
 " Maria, 303
 " Sophronia, 318
 Cary, 127, 226
 Catharine, 106
 " Cushing, 150, 255
 " Hayes, 107
 " Lathrop, 146½
 Catherine, 11, 17, 61
 " E., 91
 " Elizabeth, 115
 " Maria, 255
 " R., 254½
 Celia, 95
 Celiesta, 106
 Chancey Otis, 417

Channing,	349	Charlotte Lois,	441
" Snell,	273	" Pease,	287
" Young,	408	Chelcias,	150, 255
Charity,	9, 13	Chester Abraham,	277
Charles, 19, 29, 30, 48, 146½, 146½,		" Adams,	367½
158, 162, 169, 284, 319½, 369.		" Churchill,	393
Charles A.,	235½	" James,	277
" Abbott,	106	" Milo,	255
" Addison,	136	" W.,	286½
" Addison Seymour,	431½	Chilton,	283
" Alonso,	301	Chloe, 19, 49, 76, 97, 100, 219	
" Bernard,	427	" (Fuller),	160
" C.,	400	Christiana Hadie,	107
" Curtis,	324	Church,	45, 184
" Davis,	389	Clara,	130, 254½, page 263
" Edgerly,	317	" A.,	271
" Edward,	118	" Ardell,	367
" Elbert,	358	" Augusta,	389
" Everett,	422	" Cornelia,	167
" F.,	305	" E.,	345
" Foster,	161	" Josephine,	352
" Francis,	201, 288	" Leland,	221
" Franklin,	309, 445	Clarence,	345
" Frederick,	291	" Croton,	392
" H.,	433½, 455½	" Fairbanks,	267
" Henry, 159, 280½, 298, 327, 367		" J.,	452
" Houghton,	443	" Lisle,	427
" Ingersoll,	243	" Orville,	337
" L.,	190	" Palmer,	358
" Lloyd,	162	Clarissa,	98, 107½
" M.,	315	" Angelina,	277
" Merton,	309	" (White),	255
" Miller,	328½	Clifford F.,	356
" O.,	224	Clifton Merton,	463
" S.,	125	Clinton T.,	272
" Sumner,	463	" Wilbur,	407
" Stetson,	249	Columbia,	145½
" Taylor,	358	Cookson Azel,	396
" Thomas,	458	Cora Agnes,	314
" Volney,	50, 256	" Alice,	388
" Warren,	453	" Mariah,	319
" Wilcox,	286½	" May,	309
" Williams,	277	" O.,	319½
" Willard,	239	Cordelia,	142, 156, 199
" Witbeck,	249	Corinna Adelle,	285½
Charlotte,	212	Cornelia,	251
" Amelia,	152	" Abiah (Bassett),	266

Cornelia Bradford, . . . 77
 " Elvira, . . . page 264
 " Strong, . . . 248
 Corydon Bailey, . . . 104, 299
 " " Jr., . . . 299
 Courtney Beals, . . . 273
 Croton Leayitt, . . . 240
 Curtis Cushman, . . . 278
 Cynthia, . . . 76, 160
 " Electa, . . . 175
 " M., . . . 276
 Cyrenius, . . . 161, 164
 Cyril, . . . 66, 145½
 Cyrus, 23, 43, 62, 80, 93, 97, 113,
 130, 133, 143, 189, 266, page 263.
 Cyrus, Jr., . . . 101
 " Elmer, . . . 321
 " Jay, . . . 319½
 " John, . . . 318
 " Raymond, . . . 428
 " Smith, . . . 321
 " Thomas, . . . 177

D

Daisy Annie Smith, . . . 328½
 Damaris, . . . 23, 40
 Dan, . . . 89
 Dana Hyde, . . . 345
 Daniel, 16, 23, 33, 40, 44, 59, 77, 97,
 102, 130, 132, 190, 229, 380, 448,
 page 263.
 Daniel Baker, . . . 419
 " Cary, . . . 233
 " Diloway, . . . 400
 " Edson, . . . 403
 " H., . . . 196, 411
 " Hudson, . . . 54
 " L., . . . 286, 455
 " Manley, . . . 354
 " Mosely, . . . 129½
 " S., Jr., . . . 378
 " Sturtevant, . . . 378
 " Webster, . . . 249
 Darius, . . . 58, 103, 129
 " D., . . . 335
 David, 4, 17, 41, 51, 105, 123, 208,
 235½, 235½, 283.

David Patten, . . . 418
 Davis, . . . 86, 238, 372
 " Porter, . . . 219
 " Webster, . . . 344
 " Williams, . . . 204
 Dean, . . . 82
 " Harold, . . . 430
 Deborah, . . . 94
 " Wales, . . . 99
 Della, . . . 197, 382
 " Maria, . . . 360
 " May, . . . 265½
 Denis, . . . 199
 Dexter Waterman, . . . 167
 Donald Charles, . . . 298
 Dora Louisa, . . . 295
 " Louise, . . . 266
 Doris Marjorie, . . . 430
 Dorothy, . . . 418
 Dudley B., . . . 420
 Dulcena D., . . . 88
 Dwight, . . . 254½, 328½

E

Earl Gates, . . . 429
 Earle Thomas, . . . 316
 Ebenezer, . . . 11, 24, 30, 65—
 Eddie Adams, . . . 434½
 Edgar, . . . 285½
 " A., . . . 243
 " Eugene, . . . 243
 " Percival, . . . 129
 " Valentine, . . . 246
 Edith, . . . 206, 327, 353
 " Florence, . . . 384
 " Frances, . . . 117
 " Maria, . . . 342
 " Merriam, . . . 381
 Edna Sarah, . . . 317½
 " Whipple, . . . 340
 Edward, 6, 9, 14, 18, 45, 47, 115
 " Bowman, . . . 269
 " Col., . . . 1
 " Dean, . . . 82
 " Everett, . . . 451
 " Fitzhugh, . . . 249
 " Francis, . . . 115½

Edward Franklin,	250, 307	Elizabeth Adelaide,	170
" Harrison,	238	" Agnes,	169
" Henry,	434½	" Bridge,	146½
" Maj.,	1, 27	" Brown,	76, 161
" Otis,	130	" Faxon,	234
" Payson,	124, 197	" Florilla,	177
" Ridder,	253	" H.,	37
" Taylor,	129½	" Harris,	91
Edwin,	10, 36, 92, 103, 146, 176, 199, 203, 220, 233, 283, 285½, 341½, 350, 363, 364, page 263.	" Jane,	180
Edwin A.,	326	" Lothrop,	147
" Channing,	282	" R.,	254½
" Dunbar,	357	" Sophia,	361
" Dwelly,	207, page 263	Ella,	297
" F.,	433½	" Ann,	341½
" L.,	134	" Capen,	138
Effie,	302½	" Florence,	193
" M.,	190	" Frances,	152, 163
Elam,	353	" Maria,	391
Elbert A.,	324	" Marilla,	311
Elbridge G.,	98, 148½, 149	" Maude,	431½
Eleanor,	65, 235½	" Josephine,	358
" Wade,	118	Ellen,	44, 142, 382
Electus Brady,	251	" Amanda,	188, 201
Elenthera Field,	226	" Augusta,	64, 101
Eliab,	39	" Birchard,	338½
Eliakim,	12, 34, 43, 49, 66, 69, 72, 106, 107½, 282, page 263.	" Calista,	380
Eliakim Wilkes,	107½	" Elizabeth,	111, 280½
Elias Fay,	198	" F.,	265½
" Smith,	319½	" M.,	231
Elijah,	36, 86, 234, page 263-264	" Janette,	91
" Jr.,	11, 37, 86, 91, page 263	" Richardson,	220
" Granville,	169	Ellis Clifton,	136
" Norman,	91, 347	Ellsworth Asa,	434½
" Snell,	169	Elmer Channing,	205
Eliphalet Smith,	92, 176	" E.,	149
Eliza Ann,	59, 233	" Smith,	432
" F.,	357	Elmina Adelaide,	163
" Frances,	64	Elmira,	58, 110
" Gill,	53	" C.,	76, 187
" Jane,	82, 178	Elon C.,	324
" Mizner,	248	Elsa,	90
" Whetmore,	146½	Elsie,	390
" Whiting,	114	" Amanda,	295
Elizabeth,	1, 3, 8, 28, 71, 107, 146, 146½, 154, 228, 238.	Elwyn S.,	319½
		Embert,	266
		Emeline,	235½
		" Frances,	221

Emery S., 326
 Emily, 81, 101, 219, 254½
 " A., 461
 " Cora, 170
 " E., 462
 " Fay, 198
 " Malvina, 363
 " Nettie, 365
 " Stanley, 280½
 " Ware, 124
 " Williams, 146½
 Emma, 143, 383, 402
 " Ames, 147½
 " Caroline, 306
 " Dunton, 411
 " Green, 280½
 " Jane, 148½, 280½
 " Louise, 208, 351
 " Orynthia, 279
 Emogene, 347
 " B., 202
 Ephraim, 1, 4, 5, 15, 38, 39, 105,
 page 264.
 " Jr., 38, 39
 " Snell, 145, 151
 Erminnie Lillian, 318
 Ernest, 385½
 " Alger, 393
 " Carlton, 133
 " Clinton, 407
 " Everett, 450
 " Lincoln, 420
 Esther, 393
 " Alzina, 180
 " Josephine, 289
 " Lewis, 216
 " Louisa, 179
 " May, 445
 " Sophia, 457
 Ethan, 93, 351
 " Allen, 209
 " Wilson, 352
 Ethel, 362
 " Barstow, 374
 " Gertrude, 349
 " Lenora, 267
 " M., 460

Ethel May, 451
 " P., 317
 Eugene, 145½, 285½
 " Warren, 447
 Eunice, 24
 Eustice, 406
 Eva, 357
 " Inez, 318
 Everett, 74, 145½, 300
 " Alston, 137
 " Francis, 110
 " Hilton, 134
 Ezekiel, 69
 Ezra Coleman, 306
 " Gustin, 198

F

Fannie J., 375
 " May, 397
 Fanny, 145½
 " Bixby, 129
 " Edward, 261
 " Jane, 109½
 Fidelia, 73, page 263
 Fletcher, 413
 Flora, 448
 Florence Adella, 285½
 " Hannah, 362
 " Lewis, 361
 " M., 326
 Florilla, 295
 Francelia Adelaïd, 148½
 Francena, 212
 Frances, 18, 147½
 " Harriet, 195
 " Louisa, 371
 Francis, 26, 44, 213, 235, 385½
 " A., 243, 246
 " Ames, 146½
 " Austin, 386
 " Davis Millett, 425
 " E., 319½
 " Edward, 117
 " Edwin, 441
 " Ellis, 119
 " Gilman, 297
 " Llewellyn, 106

Francis Mitchell,	242
" W.,	201
" Young,	288
Frank,	159, 244, 265
" A.,	323
" Albion,	451½
" Allen,	344, 447
" Barnard,	338
" Burlis,	430
" Carlton,	330
" D.,	319½
" Douglas,	384
" E.,	433½
" Elwood,	137
" Everett,	435
" F.,	204
" H.,	204
" Jesse,	320
" L.,	3
" LeBaron,	172
" Lucius,	378
" Merrill,	196
" Oakes,	455½
" S.,	264
" Swan,	293
" T.,	375
" Taylor,	427
" W.,	433½
" Webster,	196
" Whitman,	333
Franklin, 71, 94, 135, 147½, 235½,	353½
Franklin Bromley,	389
" E.,	379
" Otis,	381
Fred A.,	254½
" Augustus,	265
" Barker,	286½
" C.,	275
" Elmer,	397½
" Granville,	314
" J.,	286½
" L.,	460
" Leslie,	374
" N.,	426
" R.,	433½
" Seymour,	345

Frederick, 128, 146½, 207, 215, 222,	317½, 382, page 263.
Frederick Augustus,	46, 233
" B.,	323
" Baylies,	242
" H.,	204
" King,	426½
" Leroy,	138
" Lincoln,	446
" Manley,	354
" Perry,	293
" S.,	193
" Selwin,	192
" Theodore,	448
" Vernon,	397½
" W.,	203
" Wales,	205
Freeland Barton,	451
Freeman,	148, 382
" Webster,	275
Friend White,	152, 287

G

Galen,	43, 72
Gamaliel,	47, 68
George, 1, 37, 207, 211, 214, 227,	403½, 404, 366.
George, Jr.,	94
" A.,	414
" Albion,	126
" Ansel,	388
" B.,	48
" Barnard,	217
" Bassett,	130
" Baxter,	353½
" Burrill,	373
" Carver,	353
" D.,	113
" E.,	421
" Edwin,	428
" Ernest,	403½
" F.,	246
" Field,	233
" Franklin,	214, 330, 332
" Frederic,	129½
" Frederick,	317, 355, 366
" Henry,	93, 122, 206, 323

George L.,	115½
" Lawton,	106, 282
" Levi,	364
" Lincoln,	301, 420
" Merton,	274
" Milton,	257
" Preston,	174, 429
" Ransay,	241
" Sidney,	435
" Smith,	319½
" Stillman,	180
" T.,	461
" Thomas,	439
" W.,	179, 223
" Whitman,	353½
" Whittemore,	237
" Wood,	368
Gersham Alvin,	224
Gertrude,	147½, 290
" Leslie,	372
Gideon, 15, 104, 231, 232, 299, 382, page 264.	
Gladys Jane,	264
Gorham Bradford,	228
Grace,	235½, 328½, 353
" Annette,	390
" Edna,	454
" Ellen,	296
" G.,	376
" Mabel,	385½
" May,	319
" Pauline,	196
" Witherell,	361
Guy,	415

H

Hannah, 21, 31, 37, 60, 81, 96, 97, 99, 105, 142, 217.	
Hannah Abbie,	403½
" Abigail,	171
" Adams,	280½
" Augusta,	216
" Bartlett,	108
" Eleanor,	page 264
" (Field),	226
" Fillebrown,	195
" (Handy),	164

Hannah (Hartwell),	151, 171
" Lane,	167, 409
" Lewis,	216
" Newell (Lewis),	393
" T.,	357
" Worthington,	146½
Harley J.,	324
" Jackson,	173
Harold Almon,	428
" Gray,	265½
" Palmer,	403½
Harriet,	70, 72, 113, 219, 267
" A.,	125
" Ames,	116
" Augusta,	111
" Bernice,	265½
" Brown,	174½
" Celeste,	109½
" Eliza (Lothrop),	148½
" Lydia Louisa,	280½
" M.,	365
" Manley,	148
" Maria,	264
" Newhall,	59, 77
" Oscelia,	240½
" Strong,	249
Harris J.,	206
Harrison,	126, 237, 387
Harry,	285½, 436
" Clough,	404
" Lee,	438
" M.,	62
" Morton,	282
" Porter,	148½
" Stinson,	296
" Thomas,	458
" W.,	397
" Wheaton,	302
Harvey Farrington,	417
Hattle,	347
" Cornelia,	130, 266
" Kimball,	248
" M.,	375
" Maria,	209
" May,	277
Hazel Lauretta,	428
Hector,	147½

Hector Holdbrook,	147½	Herbert S.,	356
" " Jr.,	286½	" Seymour,	337
" Smythe,	286	" Wallace,	258
Helen, 148½, 285, 350, 353, 415		" Warren,	451½
" Adelaide,	174½	" Winslow,	137
" Augusta,	116	Herman,	362
" Bradford,	328½	" Capen,	257
" C.,	319½	Hester Agnes,	286½
" Eliza,	427	Hildegard,	416
" Elizabeth,	280½	Hiram,	148½
" K.,	432	" Wilson,	148½
" Louisa,	441	Homer,	426
" Otis,	381	Horace, 107½, 131, 144, 280½	
" Russell,	385½	" Channing,	349
Henrietta,	294	" Dean,	184
Heman,	348	" F.,	331
Henry, 6, 14, 35, 48, 66, 86, 90, 124, 150, 199, 200, 220 page 264.		" H.,	398
Henry A.,	341½	" Sidney,	269
" Adams,	353½	" Williams,	331
" C.,	235½	Horatio,	146
" Clay, 106, 403½		" Greenough,	236½
" Cyrus,	334	" N.,	302
" Dearborn,	114	" Nelson,	171
" Edson,	452	Hovenden Littlefield,	136
" Franklin,	91	Howland,	410
" Harrison,	168	" Maxwell,	411
" Lyman,	322	Hulda, 8, 105, 235½	
" Merton,	446½	Hulvatus Burns,	285½
" Morse,	394	Huptial Hulvatus,	147½
" Ray,	455½	" " Jr.,	285½
" Roland,	338	I	
" S.,	434		
" Samuel,	431	Ichabod,	51
" Temple,	443	Ida, 148½, 353, 448	
" Young,	267	" Frances,	245
Hepsey Keith,	210	" Grace,	448
Hepsie,	353	" Isabell,	434½
Hepsibah Clark Swan,	107	" Maria,	208
" P.,	113	" Stone,	317½
Hepsey Swan,	236½	" Tryphena,	319½
Herbert, 106, 236		Ione Agnes,	274
" Ames,	208	Irene,	36
" Augustus,	336	Irma A.,	326
" E.,	332	Irving,	405
" Morton,	303	Isaac,	110
" Roland,	349	Isabel,	284
		" Alma,	133

Isabelle, 148½, 400
 " Louisa, 173
 Iza Annette, 28, 50, 121

J

James, 1, 3, 8, 19, 24, 25, 43, 49, 68,
 142, 236½, 240½, page 264.

James Bassett, 246
 " Birchard, 338½
 " C., 328
 " Campbell, 109½
 " Coley, 328
 " Copeland, 280½
 " Elliot, 462
 " Frank, 285½
 " Gilbert, 239
 " Henry, 142, 434½
 " Lyman, 314
 " M., 437
 " M. F., 329
 " Marcy, 462
 " Ray, 277
 " Seth, 319
 " Swan, 107
 " Waite, 416

Jane, 5, 13, 27, 44, 66, 109, 240
 " Ann, 277
 " Elizabeth, 192
 " Emma, 277
 " Eyre, 328½
 " F., 265
 " Strowbridge Thompson, 226
 " Thompson, 226
 " Tinkham, 85
 " Venelia, 145, 171

Janette, 282

Jannet, 67

Jannette, 106

Jantha, 143

Jarvis N., 365

Jason, 33, 36, 79, 166, 383

" Gullid, 202

Jay, 319½

Jennie A., 206

" Adelaide, 388

" Elvira, 280

" Florence, 389

Jennie L., 319½

" Lind, 364

" Mabel, 255

" Paine, 131

" Ward, 317½

Jeptha, 84, 180, 187

Jeremiah Beals, 273

" Capen, 271

Jerome B., 385

Jesse, 14, 29, 78

Job, 96, page 264

John, 1, 2, 8, 20, 24, 32, 33, 38, 53,

65, 109½, 125, 140, 146½, 146½, 151,

175, 240½, 265, 296, 390, page 264.

John A., 263

" Abbott, 122

" Barnett, 395

" Brett, 348

" Brook, 436

" Bushnell, 338½

" Byron, 115, 254

" Clark, 107, 236½

" E., 460

" Edward, 47, 111, 242

" Edwin, 368, 430

" Elliot, 79

" Everett, 403½

" F., 115½

" Francis, 60, 267

" G., 337

" Galen, 443

" H., 115½

" Harrison, 109½

" Henry, 353½

" Henry Hale, 430

" Jay, 50, 260

" Kimball, 120, 248

" Lewis, 280

" Lincoln, 399

" McKean, 420

" McLean, 252

" Preston, 176

" R., 194

" Reed, 280½, 403½

" Shepard, 137

" Street, 106

" Strong, 252

John Tilden,	368
" Williams,	282
" Wilson,	142
Jonathan, 1, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 28, 43, 67, 71, 72, 106, 282, page 264.	
Jonathan B.,	385½
Jonas,	58, 103
Joseph,	145½
" Clark,	394
" P.,	159
" W.,	254½
" Wales,	328½
Josephine,	368
" Barnes,	337
" Packard,	221
Joshua, 10, 18, 34, 36, 88, 114, 179, page 263-264.	
" Dearborn,	248
" Edward,	252
Josiah A. C.,	401
" Bradford,	401
Judith H.,	385
" Maria,	200
Julia,	60, 223, 294
" Adelphine,	114
" Ann,	145, 151, 221
" Azella,	115½
" Etta,	411
" Ida,	389
" Maria,	93, 122
" Sophia,	151
Justin,	126, 194½

K

Kate,	197, 285½, 319½
" B.,	319½
" Dinsmore,	130
" Julia,	410
" Nichols,	340
Katharine,	298
Katherine Leonard,	91
" T.,	115½
Keith,	247
Kenneth,	254½
Keziah, 4, 7, 20, 36, 41, 43, 70, 105	
" (Hayward),	86
Knowlton Hunt,	328½
" Peck,	181

L

Laban Lewis,	216
La Forest L.,	264
Lana Alouisa,	318
Laura,	81, 240½, 300
" Augusta,	107½
" B,	74
" Emily,	270
" Green,	82
" Jane,	77, 171
" Lacroix,	280½
Lavinia,	55
" Bryant,	82
Lawrence Foster,	446
" Riggs,	418½, page 263
" Shaw,	451½
" Welcome,	367½
" Westley,	275
Leander M.,	311
Leata Sheffield,	431
Leavitt,	109
" Thayer,	147, 240
Leigh Hunt,	328½
Leila May,	462
Lemuel,	39
" Frederick,	291
Lena,	315
" Cary,	266
Lenora Alden,	148
Leona Belle,	300
Leonard,	76, 160
" Elijah,	430
" Everett,	303, 308
" R.,	304
Leroy Wilson,	268
Leslie Wilson,	374
Lester B.,	421
" Hurd,	435½
" Sumner,	138
Lettie Vienna,	319
Levi,	218
" Jr.,	364
" Herbert,	363
" Warren,	442
Lewis, 61, 64, 66, 101, 109, 258, 279	
" Clay,	455

Lewis Gibbon,	120	Louise Frances,	262
" Irving,	388	" H.,	439
" Stone,	317½	Lucia,	46, 130
" Strong,	188	" Alena,	267
Liberty,	121	" Seymour,	337
Lilla Fay,	353½	Lucinda,	21, 66, 145
Lillian,	346	" Carolyn,	291
" E.,	420½	" Dwight,	69
" G.,	448	" Elmira,	186
" Gladys,	451	" Kinsley,	281
" May,	403½, 451½	" Maria,	231
" Sears,	134	" Orne,	146½
Lina,	328½	Lucius, 145½, 172½, 216, 317½, 393	
Linus,	122	412.	
" Preston,	122	Lucius, Jr.,	361
Lizzie,	285, 290, 353½	" Edgar,	172½
" Brett,	322	" Stillman,	411
" Emma,	409	" Wallace,	216
" Gertrude,	432	Lucretia,	74
" J.,	302½	" Lane,	295
" Lathrop,	151	" Phillips,	153
" May,	392	Lucy, 44, 47, 57, 68, 104, 110, 228	
" Philena,	299	" Ann,	147, 173, 237
" Stone,	378	" Bingham,	172
" T.,	311	" Blanchard,	233
" W.,	263, 400	" (Brett),	176
Lloyd,	79, 145, 159, 166, 171	" Christina,	449
" Everett,	153	" Handy,	161
Loenz D.,	235½	" Minerva,	163
Loenza,	64	" Mitchell,	167
Lois,	40, 44, 101	" Perkins,	82
" E.,	421½	" Prudence,	260
Lorenzo,	71	Lula Maude,	300
Lot,	425	Lulu Lusette,	320
Lottie,	315	Lura Maude,	438
Louie Hector,	285½	Luther Loomis,	165, 424
Louis Dorsey,	249	" " Jr.,	311
" Holdbrook,	286	Lydia,	103, 144, 283
Louisa,	86, 103, 140	" Ann,	277½, 295
" Alice,	205	" Arvilla,	153
" D.,	79	" Clark,	60
" E.,	365	" Copeland,	280½
" Maria,	211	" Elizabeth,	173
" Matilda,	195	" Ellen,	106
" Wilbur,	239	" M.,	80
Louise,	48, 224	" Maria,	280½, 403½
" Bradford,	170	" Parker,	202

Lyman,	127
" Baldwin,	252
" Everett,	317½
Lysander,	123
" Bradford,	262

M

Mabel,	317½, 345, 351, 436
" C.,	323
" E.,	379
" Elizabeth,	196
" J.,	433
" Martha,	390
" Martin,	373
Mabelle,	317½
" Claire,	399
Madeline I.,	275
Mae Peabody,	368
Malancy Parsana,	109½
Malcomb,	126
Maltiah,	141, 277½
" Everett,	277½
Manning,	113
Manton,	285½
Marcellus,	156
Marcus,	119
" L.,	112
Margaret,	65, 69
" Ames,	172
" Isabelle,	317
" Robbins,	277½
" W.,	254½
Margarette,	347
Marguerata,	422
Maria,	51, 115½, 184, 224, 256
" L.,	112
" T.,	115½
" W.,	254½
" Willis,	46
" Worcester,	239
Marico,	61
Marie Gertrude,	444
" Louise,	249
Marietta,	107½
Marilla Mark,	167
Marion,	359, 362
" Calista,	121

Marion Eliza,	388
" F.,	272
" Gertrude,	317½
" Louise,	129½
" Wilder,	257
Marjorie C.,	421½
Mark,	38
Martha, 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 15, 24, 35, 36, 43, 61, 93, 146.	
Martha Ann,	151
" Caroline,	328½
" Fobes,	73
" Horn,	283
" Jane,	347
" Louisa,	363
" Mahla,	109½
" Mark,	104
Martin,	15, 46, 98
Mary, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 33, 36, 43, 44, 70, 76, 77, 104, 106, 108, 147½, 178, 218, 220, 238, 282, 290, 319½, 364, 417.	
Mary A.,	328½
" Adeline,	353½
" Alice,	137, 383
" Amanda,	106, 147
" Ames,	211
" (Ames),	43
" Angelia,	188
" Ann,	51, 78, 93, 109½, 170, 173, 210, 353.
Mary Ann C.,	235½
" Arvilla,	150
" Augusta,	328
" Beal,	106
" Brett (French)	51
" (Byram),	14, 27
" Chilton,	258
" Clarissa,	378
" Clark,	175
" Dean,	119, 194½
" Dunbar,	77
" E.,	237
" Elizabeth,	221, 240, 250, 380
" Ellen,	129, 162, 419
" Emerson,	59
" Emily,	441

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel, Jr.,	192
Neddie,	285½
Nehemiah, 31, 99, 184, page 263	
Nellie Elmira,	333
" Eugenia,	453
" M.,	375
Nelson,	235½
Neville Ansel,	320
Newell L. M.,	440
" Oliver,	362
" Withington,	216
Newland Fales,	359
Nicholas Pike,	120
Nina Foster,	298
" H.,	460
Noble,	57, 365
Norma Young,	408

O

Oakes,	280½
Octavia,	259
" W.,	235½
" Webb,	121
Oden Hughart,	338½
Olive,	36, 47, 68, 97, 211
" B.,	116
" (Babbitt),	47
" Forbes,	54
" Whitman,	83
Oliver, 10, 14, 21, 57, 95, 101, 125½, 133, 213, 219, 228, 362. . .	
Oliver Lewis,	362
" Nelson,	317
" Otis,	296, 297
" Whipple,	260
Olivia,	47
Orealia,	357
Oren Columbus,	109½, 240½
" Watson,	240½
Orla,	81
Orva Crosby,	339
Orrel Comings,	434
Orrin Gould,	312
Orville,	216
" Alden,	336
" Hulvatus,	286½
Orynthia,	145

Orynthia Tilden,	171
Oscar,	235½
Otis,	61, 198, 230
" McGaw,	298
" Oliver,	196
" Woolworth,	415
Ozel,	68

P

Parker Brooks,	412
Parnel, 18, 45, 49, 94, 101, 212, page 264.	
Patte,	37
Patty,	94, 343
" Snell,	55
Paul Dinsmore,	435
" Frederick,	349
Peres,	75, 157
Persia,	19
" Angenette,	148
" Lucinda,	353½
Pharaba,	347
Phebe, 17, 28, 36, 66, 84, 86, 98, 113	
" A.,	159
" Amelia,	194½
" (Bryant),	66
" Caroline,	171
" Carolyn,	151
Phylora,	80
Pierce,	282
Pliny Babbitt,	121
" Jay,	396
Polly, 23, 30, 81, 90, 98, 99, 102, 105	
" Brett,	94
" Hudson,	53
" (Mann),	182
Preston,	325
" E. S.,	433
Procter Adams,	171

R

Rachel,	37, 143, 144, 386
" Houghton,	218
" Smith Edwards, . . .	163
Ralph,	402
" Bosworth,	450
" E.,	456

Ralph Vincent, 320
 Randilla Williams, 200
 Raymond Porter, 434½
 Rebecca, 39, 95, 213, 214
 " Anne, 71
 " P., 98
 Relief, 81, 102, page 263
 Reuben Barton, 341
 " H., 312
 " Winter, 343
 Rhoda, 35, 49, 57, 79, 95
 " B., (Mitchell), 167, 409
 " Frances, 126
 " Lathrop, 145
 Richard, 290, 341½
 " Foster, 418½
 " Henry, 151
 Robert, 7, 21, 57, 228, 254½
 " Boardman, 443
 " Edgar, 285½
 " Noble, 265½
 " Lee, 451
 Rodney, 231
 " Wellington, 449
 Rodolphus Kinsley, 290
 Roger, 114, 126
 " Sherman, 351
 Roland, 13, 36, 37, 73, 86, 426
 " Johnson, 423
 " Swift, 310
 Rosa Bonheur, 286½
 Rosalie, 340
 Roscoe, 156
 " Benedict, 249
 " Rodolphus, 304
 Rossie, 285½
 Rossiter, 362
 Rowena, 28, 72, 103
 Rowland Bailey, 155, 297
 " Sewell, 297
 Roxellana, 227
 " R., 99
 Roxie Jennie, 392
 Roy Leonard, 454
 Rozillia Augusta, 153
 Ruby, 285½
 " Elliot, 462

Ruby May, 404
 Ruel, 49, 145½
 Rufus, 238, 382
 " Emery, 57, 228
 Ruhama Ames, 71
 Ruhamah F., 145
 Ruth, 60, 81, 254½
 " Ann, 186, 436
 " L., 433½
 " Marlon, 450
 " Velind, 180

S

Sally, 35, 76, 99
 " Ames, 105
 " Etta, 353½
 Salmon, 73, 150
 " Wilkes, 152, 287
 Samuel, 191
 " Breck, 341½
 " D., 172
 " Hartwell, 281
 " Lilly, 174½, 319½, page 263
 " Nelson, 172
 " Preston, 319, page 265
 " Walter Scott, 261
 " Wilkes, 151
 Sanford, 10, 35, 195
 Sappgronia, 199
 Sarah, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 24,
 27, 29, 38, 39, 43, 55, 67, 72, 92,
 146, 146½, 147½, 176, 213, 224.
 Sarah Alice, 388
 " Ann, 148½, 212
 " Augusta, 172½
 " Bancroft, 146½
 " Bartlett, 283
 " E., 218
 " Elizabeth, 216, 312, 364, 393
 " F., 209
 " (Field), 18
 " Florence, 311
 " Frances, 171, 393
 " Jane, 106, 179, 237, 243
 " L., 365
 " Mabel, 321
 " Manley, 211

Sarah Maria,	115, 157, 254
" Page,	338½
" Winslow,	236½
Seba,	226
Serepta Melissa,	601 ¼
Seth, 12, 43, 74, 178, 295,	414
" Adelbert,	414
" E. P.,	433
Sewall,	77
Sewell Parcher,	313
Seymour Benjamin,	174½
Sheldon Leavett,	330
Shepard L.,	245
Sibyl, 30, 52, 55,	231
" Pattie,	60
" Porter,	44
Sidney, 23, 63, 131, 181, 212, 270	
" Everett,	315
" Kingman,	129½
" Thomas,	356
Silence, 5, 11, 13, 16, 30, 32, 35, 102	
Simeon, 18, 42, 45, 108, page	263
Simon,	60
Smith A.,	320
Somers,	258
Sophia, 58, 67, 103,	106
" Amelia,	195
" Ann,	121
" Elizabeth,	253
" Worthington,	146½
Spencer,	89
Stanley P.,	302½
Stella Cynthia,	305
" E.,	448
Stephen,	163
" Decator,	172
" Fuller,	163
" Mason,	317
Stillman, 29, 153, 159, 302½	
" Lothrop,	294
Sumner Ellsworth,	463
" French,	136
Susan, 43, 62, 143, 145½	
" Ann,	449
" Brett,	92
" Elizabeth,	47
" Emily,	126

Susan Fear,	164
" Jane,	160
" M.,	433½
" P.,	215
" Rebecca,	216
" Sanger,	212
" Thompson,	436
" Tilden,	220
" Whiting,	59
Susanna, 2, 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 18, 28, 30, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 66, 78,	
Susanna (Reynolds),	219
" Young,	83
Sylvanus,	144
Sylvester Price,	422
Sylvia,	21, 43, 62, 97, 100
" (Alger),	62, 229
" Alger,	221
" A. M.,	163
" Amanda,	240
" (Lothrop),	240
" Maria,	147, 175, 240
" Mary,	320

T

Thaddeus,	70, 147, 240, 285,	page 263.
Thalia,	.	130
Thankful,	10,	page 263
Theodora,	.	7
Theodore,	.	327
" Norman,	.	345
Theophilus,	.	38, 39
" Jr.,	.	38
Theresa,	.	156
Thomas,	25, 109, 210, 215, 360,	390
" Dwight,	.	284½
" Elam,	.	353
" Franklin,	.	371
" J.,	.	225
" Jefferson,	.	222
" Miller,	.	183
" R.,	.	436
" Wilbur,	.	316
Tisdale,	.	100
" H.,	.	112

Tryphena Elizabeth, . . . 174½
Tyler, 64, 81, 126

U

Uriah, 39
Uriel, 110

V

Valentine Rathburn, . . . 74
Venella Ellen, 163
Velma Gladys, 430
Vesta, 23, 32, 37, 40, 49, 60, 61, 63,
73, 86, 97.
Vesta F., 271
" Jane, 59
Viola, 386
" Frances, 384
" Mabelle, 399
Virginia Jane, 300
Vivian Luther, 457
Volney, 382

W

Waldo H., 148½, 149
" Vose, 122
Wallace E., 420½
" Grover, 362
" Kingman, 456
" Lawton, 434
Walter, 28, 45, 71, 281
" Abiel, 327
" C., 328½, 433½
" E., 304
" Franklin, 397
" Frederick, 355
" Henry, 342, 434½
" Ingersol, 249
" Lincoln, 446
" Merton, 358
" Monroe, 444
" Scott, 106
" Truman, 499
Ward B., 154
" Benton, 167, 409
" Ray, 411
Warren, 112, 165, 167, 409

Warren Alcott, 447
" Coffin, 302½
" Oliver, 454
Washington, 285½
Wealthy A., 357
Webster, 139
Welcome, 220
" Adams, 367½
Wellington, 362
Whitman, 186
Wilbur Fisk, 342
" Frank, 423
Willfred C., 421½
" Elmore, 137
Willard, 228, 289, 371½, 392
" Franklin, 280½
Willett, 254½
William, 8, 48, 71, 89, 376
" Alanson, 197, 338½, 342
" B., 106, 244
" Bassett, 182
" Baylies, 111
" Cary, 376
" Ellis, 265½
" Elwood, 259
" Franklin, 292
" Gray, 101, 125½
" Guild, 344
" Harrison, 388
" Hector, 286½
" Henry, 115½, 119, 148½, 254½,
341½, 389, 423, 445.
William Henry, Jr., . . . 148½, 254½
" Howe, 317½
" James, 241
" Jay, 319½
" N., 452
" Newell, 440
" Penn, 97, 205, 206
" Rustin, 417
" Sanford, 338
" Shepard, 243
" Spencer, 338½
" Stratton, 268
" Swartz, 419
" Taylor, 357
" Waldo, 236½

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES OTHER THAN HOWARD.

(The numbers refer to the number of the family.)

A			
Abbott, Alma,	426	Alger Bernard,	37, 73, 86
“ Chas. Francis,	342	“ Caroline Jarvis,	73, 86
“ Emma,	121	“ Chloe,	100
“ Henry Dwight,	180	“ Cyrus,	15, 72, 73, 76
Abby, Catherine,	115	“ Daniel,	38, 97, 100
“ Sergt. Samuel,	115	“ Davis,	331
Ackley, Belle,	80	“ Edward S.,	163
“ Buckley,	80	“ Eliza Sherman,	106
“ George,	80	“ Elizabeth,	147
“ Howard,	80	“ Elvira,	37
Adams, Adelaide S.,	174½	“ Gen. R. E.,	37½
“ E. O.,	174½	“ George,	37
Additon, Albert,	153	“ Howard,	38
“ Amanda,	295	“ Huldah,	37
“ Anna (Beals),	295	“ Israel,	37, 86
“ Thos. J.,	295	“ Jane,	331
Ainsworth, Mary Viola,	334	“ Joseph,	6
“ Henry,	334	“ Leonard,	145
“ Mary (Spaulding),	334	“ Luther Ward,	147
Alden, —,	103	“ Lyman,	82
“ Caleb,	212	“ Martha,	38
“ Charles,	97	“ Mary,	76
“ Eleazer,	105	“ Mary (Ames),	6
“ Eunice,	38	“ Minerva,	38
“ H. B.,	179	“ Nathan,	94
“ John,	1, 37	“ Olive,	76
“ Leonard,	95	“ Patience,	6
“ Mary,	1	“ Polly,	37
“ Mercy,	1	“ Parnel,	38
“ Priscilla,	179	“ Rachel,	37
“ Rachel,	179	“ Roland,	37
“ Sally,	212	“ Ruth,	38
“ Sally (Hayward),	212	“ Sally,	38
Alexander, —,	173	“ Sarah,	76
Alger, Albert L.,	147	“ Simeon,	147
“ Anna A.,	331	“ Stillman,	37
“ Ansel,	76	“ Sukey,	38
		“ Susanna,	5
		“ Susanna (Forbes), 38, 97, 100	

Alger, Sylvia,	38, 97	Ames, Nathaniel,	2
" Ward,	147	" Oliver,	15, 18, 37
Allen, Alice H.,	241	" Parmenas,	4
" Annie N.,	302	" Parnel,	94
" Capt. James,	29, 33, 52, 56, 96, 106.	" Phebe,	28
Allen, Elizabeth,	110	" Rufus,	4
" George,	171	" Sally,	116
" George Watson,	241	" Sarah,	1, 2, 4
" George Winthrop,	241	" Seba,	37
" Hannah,	105	" Seth,	2
" Irine,	245	" Silvanus,	4
" Samuel,	2	" Susanna,	2, 4, 15
" Sarah B.,	344	" Susanna (Littlefield),	28
" William P.,	344	" Thomas,	4, 12, 41, 47, 94
Allford, Mrs. Mattie,	265	" Thos. Thompson,	106
Ames, Abigail,	15	" Timothy,	37
" Alice Warren,	47	" Walter,	13
" Ambrose,	13	" William,	13
" Benjamin,	40	" William Baylies,	47
" Capt. John,	15, 97	" William Brown,	47
" Capt. Nathaniel,	2	Amsden, Albert Leroy,	148½
" Capt. William,	208	" Chester,	148½
" Charles,	13	" Frank,	148½
" Cynthia,	15	" Ira,	148½
" David,	15	Anderson, Eliza,	347
" Deborah (Brett),	94	Andrews, Alexander Edward,	146½
" Ebenezer,	4, 13	" Chas. Howard,	146½
" Edward Maxfield,	47	" Edward Augustine,	146½
" Georgianna,	47	" James Hayward,	146½
" Hannah,	1, 37	" Robert H.,	146½
" Howard Maxfield,	47	Angler, Charles,	18
" Hulda,	15	" John,	18
" Ida Josephine,	47	" Mary,	18
" John,	4, 15	" Oakes,	1, 18
" Jonathan,	19, 41, 70, 116	" Sarah,	18
" Joseph,	28	" Susanna,	15, 18
" Keziah,	4, 15, 19, 41, 70	Appleford, —,	173
" Keziah (Howard),	41	" Glen,	173
" Keziah (Tinkham),	70	" Grace,	173
" Lucy Brown,	47	Arity, David S.,	178
" Lucy Maria,	208	" Guy W.,	178
" Mary,	3, 4, 12	" Jennie H.,	178
" Mary F.,	116	" Mary C.,	178
" Mary (Hayward),	12	" Maude J.,	178
" Mehitable,	4	" Nellie B.,	178
" Mercy (Hallet),	208	" Woodford,	178
		Armstrong, Abbie,	71

Arnold, Adaline, . . .	94
" Elvira, . . .	190
" Orlando Butler, . . .	219
Ashley, Charles S., . . .	115½
Aterbury, Henry, . . .	114
Atkins, Helen (Davis), . . .	350
" James, . . .	350
" Jennie B., . . .	350
Atkinson, Julia, . . .	105
Atwood, Lewis, . . .	147½
Austin, —, . . .	46
" Edith, . . .	152

B

Babbitt, Elizabeth, . . .	19, 68
" Olive, . . .	68
Bacon, Elizabeth C., . . .	258
" Harvarner, . . .	258
" Henry Hawkins, . . .	258
" Josiah, . . .	109
" Mrs. Lillian (Palmer), . . .	418
" Mrs. Sarah Eliza (Rich), . . .	371½
Badger, Elsie I., . . .	302½
" Elteva M., . . .	302½
" Manley W., . . .	302½
" Melvin J., . . .	302½
" Ray A., . . .	302½
Bailey, Adam, . . .	9, 67
" Adams, . . .	43
" Caleb, . . .	9
" Charity, . . .	9
" Charlotte, . . .	9
" Col. John, . . .	22, 34, 37, 67
" Daniel, . . .	9
" Desire, . . .	74
" Eben, . . .	43
" Ebenezer, . . .	9, 43
" George, . . .	330
" Harriet, . . .	330
" Howard, . . .	43
" James H., . . .	215
" Jonathan, . . .	9, 43, 74
" Joseph, . . .	9, 109½
" Martha, . . .	109½
" May, . . .	196
" Mehitable, . . .	43
" Paul, . . .	9

Bailey, Polly, . . .	43
" Ralph, . . .	43
" Roxy, . . .	43
" Sally, . . .	43
" Sarah, . . .	9
" Seth, . . .	9
" Susan, . . .	43
" Willis A., . . .	130
Baker, Alzada, . . .	307
" Barton Adams, . . .	195
" Bradford, . . .	76
" Clementine, . . .	76
" Cynthia, . . .	110
" Daniel H., . . .	44
" Dr. Henry Brooks, . . .	195
" Dr. Moses, . . .	44
" Elizabeth, . . .	45
" Helen Frances, . . .	195
" Henry Brooks, Jr., . . .	195
" Henry Howard, . . .	195
" Howard, . . .	76
" Howard Bigelow, . . .	195
" Lewis Sanford, . . .	195
" Mary, . . .	76
" Phineas, . . .	76
" Rebecca May, . . .	220
" Sarah, . . .	419
Baldwin, Dr. Dexter, . . .	82
" Lavinia Bryant, . . .	82
" Lyman Hayden, . . .	114
" Mrs. Harriet N., . . .	208
Bancroft, Joseph, . . .	296
Banks, Nathaniel Prentice, . . .	10
Barlow, Alfred Cookman, . . .	162
" Alice Louisa, . . .	162
" Chas. Lewis, . . .	162
" Emma Gibbs, . . .	162
" Lewis N., . . .	162
Barnard, Endora Imogene, . . .	251
" Samuel, . . .	251
Barnes, Harriet (Seymour), . . .	337
" Joseph C., . . .	337
" Lucretia Stanley, . . .	337
" Lucy, . . .	110
" Thomas, . . .	110
Barrows, Isaac Frank, . . .	365
Barry, Nora, . . .	444

Bartstow, Capt. Edwin Williams,	374	Bates, Reuben G.,	162
" Jane Wilson,	374	Bayle, Corinne,	280½
" Salome Torrey,	374	Baylies, Hon. William,	1
Bartlett, Annie Williams,	284	Beal, Abigail,	18
" Benjamin,	202	" Benjamin,	18
" Charlotte,	94	Beals, Elizabeth (Hatch),	138
" David,	94	" Jeremiah,	138
" Dr. Francis D.,	146	" Mary Elizabeth,	138
" Frank P.,	328½	Bean, Charles,	366
" Hannah,	108	Bearce, Austin,	150
" Helen Frances,	284	" Bertha Ernella,	150
" Henry,	284	" Bessie Augusta,	150
" Horace,	284	" Betsy (Damon),	289
" Jane,	94	" Charles,	302½
" Jane Howard,	284	" Clara Arvilla,	150
" Joan (Manley),	202	" Deborah Soper,	289
" Job,	94	" Elijah Damon,	150
" Julia F.,	99	" Esther Arvilla,	150
" Keziah,	143	" Florence Ardella,	150
" Polly,	94	" Florence Augusta,	150
" Samuel,	108	" Hubert,	150
" Susanna,	94	" Hubert Hall,	150
" Susanna Dunbar,	108	" Joseph,	289
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus,	107	" Sarah Ann,	367
" Elizabeth,	107	Beekham, Mahala,	page 265
Barton, Benjamin,	198	Belcher Adeline P.,	185
" Jedediah H.,	106	" Adriana,	336
" Mehitable (Fay),	198	" Jeremiah,	9
Bass, Mary,	37	" Mary,	336
Bassett, Abiah,	182	" Monroe,	81
" Abiah (Williams),	130	" Oliver,	185
" Albert Franklin,	328½	" Warren,	336
" Alden Williams,	60	Belden, C. L.,	311
" Cornelia,	60	Belknap, Caroline,	115½
" Cornelia Abiah,	130	Belle, Edgar,	243
" George Howard,	60	" Francis,	243
" George Williams,	60	" William S.,	243
" Henrietta,	182	Beman, Carl,	280
" Josiah Williams,	60	" Guy H.,	280
" Julia Williams,	60	" J. L.,	280
" William,	130, 182	Benedict, Rev. George,	236
" William Howard,	60	Bennett, Sylvia,	302½
" Williams,	60	Benson, Ada Louisa,	108
Batchelder, Georgia A.,	254½	" Alice Elizabeth,	110
Batcheldor, Chas. Edward,	71	" Arthur Davis,	108
Bates, —, .	233	" Charles Aubrey,	108
" Etta M.,	162	" Cyrus,	108

Benson, Idalia J.,	227	Blanchard, Martha S.,	301
" Martin Frank,	227½	" Ozias,	301
" Nathan,	108	" Peter,	109½
" Ruth Elizabeth,	108	Blessing, M. J.,	426½
" Zeno,	108	" Mae Agnes,	426½
Beynroth, Mary,	110	Bodemeyer, Adelheid,	416
Bieber, C. H.,	253	Boigeol, Earl D.,	121
" Charles Howard,	253	" Ida Grace,	121
" Margaret Farland,	253	" Marion H.,	121
Bigelow, Augusta N.,	136	" Peter F.,	121
" Belle A.,	136	Bolton, Enos,	81
" Fred Nelson,	136	" Jabez,	6
" John,	81	Bond, Jodie,	147½
Billings, Anna Jane,	108	Bonnel, John,	114
" Charles H.,	359	Booth, Everett,	244
" Edgar,	108	" William H.,	244
" Howard Edgar,	108	Boothby, Bradford,	311
" Julia,	108	" Clara,	311
" Willard,	108	Borne, Priscilla,	2
Billington, Sarah,	8	Bosworth, Mary Antoinette,	450
Birchard, Ellen Jane,	197	Bouvé, Henry Stanwood,	126
" Matthew W.,	197	" Howard Allston,	126
Birdsley, Emily,	173	" Olive,	126
Bisbee, —,	103	Bowen, Adelaide J.,	97
" Benjamin,	231	Bowker, Addie,	219
" Eliza,	5	" Emeline,	97
" Livinia,	55	Boyd, —,	180
Bishop, Carl Ransom,	280½	" Charles,	180
" Elisha Parker,	221	" Polly,	145½
" Eugene Arthur,	280½	Boyden, Dr.,	235½
" Harriet Blanche,	280½	Boynton, Alinda L.,	455½
" Howard Winthrop,	280½	Brackett, Elizabeth Ann,	97
" Leroy Herbert,	280½	" Isaac,	97
" Leroy Irving,	280½	Bradbury, Eliza Ann (Parlen),	288
Blackman, Elizabeth,	11	" Horatio T.,	288
" Hannah,	5	" Jennie Lura,	288
Blaisdell, Edward Greenleaf,	171	" Mary R.,	443
" Florence Ethel,	171	Bradford, Ann,	97, 98
" Gertrude Alcott,	171	" Charles R.,	98
" John G.,	171	" Daniel,	98
Blake, Joseph,	82	" George W.,	400
" William K.,	277½	" Josiah,	277½
Blakely, William,	5	" Justin F.,	98
Blanchard, Arabella J.,	301	" Martin,	98
" Eliza,	233	" Martin H.,	98
" Lot,	104	" Mary E.,	98
" Lydia,	94	" Morris E.,	98

Bradford, Phebe M., . . .	98	Britton, Cynthia Lucinda, . . .	36
" Ruth Ann, . . .	277½	" Ellen Augusta, . . .	36
" Sophronia, . . .	98	" Emily, . . .	296
" William, . . .	1	" Harriet Louise, . . .	36
Bradshaw, Anna Venora, . . .	220	" Irene Sophia, . . .	36
Brainard, Dr. Henry Greene, . . .	371	" Mary Adelaide, . . .	36
" Fred L., . . .	371	" Phebe Jane, . . .	36
" Henry Howard, . . .	371	Broadhurst, Ellen B., . . .	129
Braley, Hepsibah G., . . .	189	Bromley, Mary A., . . .	389
" Jane Millen, . . .	189	Brooks, Melinda L., . . .	412
Braman, Mary, . . .	106	Brown, Aaron J., . . .	334
Branch, Thankful, . . .	25	" Alfred, . . .	109½
Brett, Calvin, . . .	10, 92	" Alice Harriet, . . .	334
" Deborah, . . .	4	" Charles, . . .	109½
" Hannah, . . .	39	" Dr. Richard Baxter, . . .	238
" Jennet, . . .	17	" Edith J., . . .	421½
" Jonathan, . . .	202	" Edward Wells, . . .	238
" Lucy, . . .	10, 92	" Frank Pierce, . . .	359
" Martha, . . .	202	" George E., . . .	341
" Mary (Guild), . . .	92	" George W., . . .	353½
" Mehitabel (Packard), . . .	17	" Howard, . . .	238, 359
" Nathaniel, . . .	1, 39	" John Lockwood, . . .	71
" Rebecca, . . .	39	" Robert Curtis, . . .	238
" Rev. Silas, . . .	10, page 263	" Susan Wood, . . .	334
" Simeon, . . .	17	" William, . . .	55
Brichett, Mrs. Agnes Pryor, . . .	280½	Bryant, Abigail, . . .	125
Bridge, Idalia M., . . .	326	" Alice, . . .	43
Bridgham, Amanda, . . .	74	" Arthur, . . .	13
" Everett, . . .	74	" Cyrus, . . .	13
" Lloyd, . . .	74	" Dr. Philip, . . .	13
" Thomas, . . .	74	" Frank, . . .	357
" Thomas Howard, . . .	74	" Howard, . . .	13
" Valentine, . . .	74	" Ichabod, . . .	14
" William, . . .	74	" John, . . .	13
Briggs, Capt. Daniel, . . .	15	" John W., . . .	150
" Carrie, . . .	403½	" Lucinda Elmira, . . .	286½
" Hiram W., . . .	239	" Mary (Varney), . . .	286½
" J. B., . . .	215	" Nathan, . . .	125, 357
" Maria, . . .	239	" Peter, . . .	13
" Mary Lizzie, . . .	239	" Phebe, . . .	14
" Mary Louise, . . .	215	" Ruth (Staples), . . .	14
" Miriam, . . .	6	" Sarah (Jordan), . . .	125
" William H., . . .	360	" Silence, . . .	35
Brigham, Ella I., . . .	291	" William Cullen, . . .	13
" Garaphelia, . . .	106	" William E., . . .	286½
" Kate J., . . .	282	Bryden, Agnes Cornelia, . . .	238
Britton, Cynthia, . . .	36	Buck, Elizabeth, . . .	3

293

C

Carey, Mary (Corcoran), . . .	434½	Cary, Vashti Snell, . . .	378
" Patrick, . . .	434½	Cate, Alvin M., . . .	186
Carlton, Silas Gerry, . . .	106	" Edwin, . . .	109½
Carpenter, Ella Blanchard, . . .	152	Chamberlain, James H., . . .	281
" Hubert, . . .	152	" Thurston C., . . .	66
" William M., . . .	152	" Walter, . . .	219
Carr, Abby M., . . .	148½	Chandler, Calvin, . . .	61
" F. E., . . .	398	" Edith, . . .	77
" Margaret Rosetta, . . .	255	" Henry W., . . .	353
Carter, Charles M., . . .	94	" Howard Marshall, . . .	289
" Wilhelmina, . . .	325	" Luther Marshall, . . .	289
Carver, Alice Georgia, . . .	404	" Maria, . . .	62
" Annie (Groton), . . .	404	" Mary M., . . .	191
" Dr. Eleazer, . . .	210	" Perez, . . .	58
" Hepzibah, . . .	210	Chapin, Charles, . . .	69
" Jabez, . . .	2	Chapman, Adonis H., . . .	105
" James, . . .	404	" Almira, . . .	235½
" Mary, . . .	2	" Edmund M., . . .	190
" Ruth, . . .	37	" Evelyn Frances, . . .	190
" Sarah (Keith), . . .	210	" Jack, . . .	105
Cary, Abigail (Perkins), . . .	58	" Joseph, . . .	105
" Barzillai, . . .	19, 378	" Judith D., . . .	235½
" Charles Howard, . . .	51	" Rebecca H., . . .	105
" Col. Eliphalet, 29, 43, 51, 52,	56.	" Simeon, . . .	105
Cary, Damaris, . . .	16	Chase, Elizabeth, . . .	236½
" Daniel, . . .	104, 219	" Mary, . . .	158
" Daniel Howard, . . .	104	Chedel, Sarah, . . .	43
" Eliza, . . .	104	Chenery, Clara Effie, . . .	221
" Ephraim, . . .	5	" Edmund Lewis, . . .	221
" George Clark, . . .	51	Chesman, Lucinda, . . .	21
" Henry, . . .	51	" Noah, . . .	21
" Howard, . . .	16, 104	" Olive, . . .	21
" Huldah, . . .	58	" Zachariah Howard, . . .	21
" Jonathan, . . .	58	Chester, Anna, . . .	172½
" Lysander Howard, . . .	51	" Henry W., . . .	172½
" Martha, . . .	16, 104	Childs, Cynthia M., . . .	314
" Martin, . . .	51	Church, Addie M., . . .	335
" Mary (Howard), . . .	52	" Ambrose Sawtelle, . . .	60
" Mary Willis, . . .	104	" Angella, . . .	177
" Mehitable, . . .	16, 52	" Betsy, . . .	146½
" Mehitable (Brett), . . .	219	" Daniel H., . . .	60
" Melinda Ann, . . .	51	" George Samuel, . . .	60
" Molly, . . .	16	" Nathan, . . .	68
" Olive, . . .	219	Churchill, Cornelia, . . .	72
" Rhoda, . . .	16, 378	" Ella Howard, . . .	169
" Simeon, 16, 52, 56, 103, 106		" George, . . .	72
		" George Q., . . .	169

Churchill, Hannah, . . .	142	Coates, Robert L., . . .	217
" Irving Elwood, . . .	169	Cobb, Abigail (Packard), .	378
" Lena Winslow, . . .	169	" Augustus Luther, . . .	144
" Mary,	72	" Benjamin Worcester, .	110
" Wilson,	142	" Bessie Allen,	110
Cilley, Aaron,	143	" Caleb Jesper,	110
" Antha M.,	143	" Charles,	110
" Mary E.,	143	" Charles Carroll, . . .	110
Clafin, Daniel,	81	" David,	378
" Laura,	81	" Edmond Persons, . . .	110
Clapp, Aseneth,	139	" Edward Howard, . . .	110
" Fidelia (Ripley), . . .	322	" Edward White,	110
" George T.,	139	" Edward Worcester, . .	110
" Lucy,	139	" Eleanor,	65, 110
" Sarah A.,	322	" Elizabeth Howard, . .	110
" Silas,	322	" Ernest Williams, . . .	110
Clark, Abbie Louisa, . . .	221	" Frank Ellery,	144
" Charles Tilden,	221	" Hannah Adams,	280 ¹
" David R.,	241	" Helen P.,	380
" Eliza,	235	" James,	358
" Elizabeth Howard, . . .	221	" John,	40
" Eva Frances,	221	" John Abbott,	110
" Frances Ann,	241	" Joseph Pettee,	110
" Frances Augusta,	371	" Lillian Edgerly, . . .	110
" George,	221	" Lucy Covington, . . .	110
" Hattie,	317 ¹	" Luther,	144
" John,	319 ¹	" Margaret,	110
" Lemuel,	38	" Mary Allen,	378
" Lucy,	371	" Nathan Howard,	144
" Mary Ellen,	221	" Onnie White,	110
" Mrs. Annie,	386	" Oren,	144
" Oliver,	113	" Ruth D.,	110
" Samuel,	38	" S. Josephine,	358
" Seth,	371	" Synthia (Leach), . . .	358
Clay, Ada F.,	455	" Winifred Draper, . . .	110
" Horace,	455	" William Winfield, . . .	110
" Lizzie W.,	455	Coffin, Anna West, . . .	60
" Sally,	106	" Benjamin Albert, . . .	60
" Samuel,	106	" Charles West,	60
Clement, Mrs. Ferona J., .	279	" Elnora Florence, . . .	60
Cleveland, Susannah, . .	277	" Fred Roland,	60
Clough, Alice M.,	404	Cole, Alfred,	318
" Frank M.,	211	" Ebenezer,	332
" Joseph H.,	211	" Ida B.,	332
" Mamie F.,	211	" Sally,	146
" Nettle,	211	Colvin, Montgomery, . .	107 ¹
" Wallace W.,	159	Combs, Jane,	106

Comings, Fenno,	340	Copeland, Horatio,	215
" Orrel F.,	340	" Howard,	11
" Rebecca (Smart),	340	" J. S.,	203
Comstock, W. W.,	203	" Jonathan,	37
Conant, Gersham,	1	" Josiah,	11, 86
" Louise,	446½	" Josiah Edwin,	11
Congdon, William,	142	" Josiah S.,	11
Conklin, Eliza,	319½	" Josiah Snell,	36
Connors, Erwin,	302½	" Katherine,	106
Converse, Joel,	379	" Katherine Leonard,	11
Cook, George,	244	" Lydia,	144
" Mary Frances,	236	" Martha,	106
Cooke, Walter S.,	211	" Martin,	120
Cookson, Jessie,	396	" Mary Otis,	106
Coolidge, Eugenia,	60	" Salmon,	19
Coombs, Della Nye,	215	" Sarah,	106
" James Webster,	215	" Sophia,	36
" Leslie Briggs,	215	" Stephen Otis,	106
Cooper, Della,	339	" Susan,	62
" Geneva Howard,	281	" Susan H.,	101
" Hattie W.,	313	Cornish, Ella S.,	60
" J. Frank,	281	Cotten, Josephine,	286½
" Lucinda (Smart),	339	" Maggie,	286½
" Ziba,	339	" William M.,	268½
Copeland, Abby (Godfrey),	144	Cotter, Mary,	43
" Abigail,	1, 37, 120	Cottle, George W.,	257
" Albert,	19	" Mary Elizabeth,	257
" Albert, Jr.,	99	" Sophia,	257
" Alvin,	36, 203	Covington, Thomas,	8
" Arthur,	106	Cowles, Ann Hazelton,	342
" Arthur Corwin,	11	Cox, Emma Sue,	147½
" Asa,	19	" Howard S.,	147½
" Azel Howard,	19	" James Soule,	147½
" Betty (Snell),	37	" Luther M.,	147½
" Bradford,	282	" Luther Marion,	147½
" Charles,	101	" Mary Lilly,	147½
" Cynthia,	203	" Morrill Hector,	147½
" Cynthia Britton,	203	Coy, John D.,	235½
" Deborah Otis,	101	" Orra W.,	235½
" Earl Percy,	11	Crafts, Abigail,	97
" Ebenezer,	144	" Albert,	302½
" Elijah,	11, 36	" Archie Leroy,	302½
" Ellen,	106	" Caleb Howard,	97
" Emily,	106	" Col. Thomas,	38
" Francis,	19	" Dea. John,	44
" George,	106	" Edith Maude,	302½
" Guild,	11	" Eliza Park,	97

Crafts, Frederick Thomas, . . .	97	Cunningham, Henry Meyers, . . .	107
" Helen Frances, . . .	302½	" Hepsy Swan, . . .	107
" John S., . . .	56	" Hepsy Wayland, . . .	107
" Martha, . . .	97	" James, . . .	107
" Mildred Alzada, . . .	302½	" William Sullivan, . . .	107
" Patty, . . .	56	Curley, Mary, . . .	319½
" Sarah Ann, . . .	97	Curtis, Bessie, . . .	74
" Sylvia Howard, . . .	97	" Charles R., . . .	148
" Vesta Howard, . . .	97	" Elizabeth, . . .	26
" Zibeon, . . .	97, 98	" Eunice, . . .	24
Crane, Abigail, . . .	232	" Hannah M., . . .	51
" Daniel, . . .	67, 210	" Herbert F., . . .	375
" Frederick, . . .	210	" Isaac, . . .	40
" Walter, . . .	210	" Martha E., . . .	88
Crawford, Annie Jane, . . .	239	" Robert, . . .	238
" Meta, . . .	157	" Sally, . . .	99
Creach, Gertrude, . . .	349	" Samuel R., . . .	143
" Harriet (Heath), . . .	349	" William, . . .	99
" Horace, . . .	349	Cushing, Harriet, . . .	97
Creamer, Amy A., . . .	211	Cushman, Alice, . . .	57
" Edith E., . . .	211	" George H., . . .	57
" Elmer R., . . .	211	" Hattie C., . . .	420½
" Henry A., . . .	211	" Helen, . . .	57
" Roscoe D., . . .	211	" Samuel, . . .	213
Crocker, Bradford Frederick Wood, . . .	71	D	
Crocker, Frederick W., . . .	71		
" Howard Ames, . . .	71	Daggett, Ebenezer, . . .	91
Crommett, Abigail (Bassford), . . .	355	Dalton, A. Oswin, . . .	172
" Daniel D., . . .	355	" Clyde, . . .	172
" Kate, . . .	356	" Millard O., . . .	172
" Mary E., . . .	355	Dame, Edgar Wallace, . . .	328½
Crosby, Jacob, . . .	44	" Sadie J., . . .	433½
" Mary E., . . .	44	Damon, Calvin A., . . .	265
" Mary F., . . .	77	" Clarinda (Matthews), . . .	352
Cross, Lucy Cobb, . . .	101	" Ernest T., . . .	265
Crossman, Hannah, . . .	1	" George B., . . .	108
Cudworth, Martha, . . .	5	" James, . . .	352
Culver, Olive A., . . .	71	Darling, Abby, . . .	204
Cummings, Alla Grace, . . .	218	" Darius, . . .	204
" Howard Alford, . . .	218	Davidson, Agnes, . . .	147½
" Mary Imogene, . . .	218	" Alice, . . .	147½
" Osro, . . .	218	" Belle, . . .	147½
" William, . . .	218, 346	" John H., . . .	147½
Cunningham, Catherine, . . .	107	" Mary, . . .	147½
" Elizabeth Howard, . . .	107	Davis, Betsy M., . . .	381
" Emily Marshall, . . .	107	" Cora, . . .	280
		" Daniel, . . .	309

Davis, Frank Elmer, . . .	370	Dike, Samuel, . . .	16
" Hattie F., . . .	424	" Samuel, Jr., . . .	52
" Helen Matilda, . . .	381	Dimmick, Caroline S., . . .	306
" Mary P., . . .	309	" Frederick, . . .	306
" Samuel S., . . .	381	" Mary Ann (Lawrence), . . .	306
Davol, Alice G., . . .	163	Dingley, Eliza, . . .	157
Dean, Alice, . . .	page 264	Dinsmore, Ella F., . . .	435
" Barzilla, . . .	203	" Lucetta, . . .	106
" Carrie Luella, . . .	169	Dodge, Louise, . . .	121
" Catherine, . . .	11	" Oliver, . . .	121
" Daniel, . . .	145	Donahue, Catherine, . . .	363
" Dea. James, . . .	31	" Daniel, . . .	363
" Dr. Edward, . . .	page 264	" J. Rosetta, . . .	363
" Hannah, . . .	31	Dore, Albert E., . . .	159
" Hannah (Hayward), . . .	31	Dorsey, Violette, . . .	249
" Israel, . . .	11	Douglas, Eliza Ann, . . .	285½
" John, . . .	page 264	Douglass, John, . . .	143
" John Otis, . . .	348	Drake, Adella Olive, . . .	163
" Jonathan, . . .	page 264	" Joseph, . . .	360
" Josiah, . . .	5	" Lemuel Henry, . . .	163
" Katherine (Bird), . . .	11	" Lucy, . . .	360
" Martha M. (Fessenden), . . .	348	" Mary (Smith), . . .	213
" Mary Ann, . . .	145	" Rachel, . . .	28
" Mary Rebecca, . . .	348	" Reuben, . . .	21
" Nellie Lillian, . . .	169	" Sarah, . . .	213
" Sarah, . . .	4	" Vanella Alice, . . .	163
Deane, Maria, . . .	77	" Zachariah, . . .	213
" Stephen R., . . .	153	Draper, Abijah, . . .	358
Decosta, Albert, . . .	231	" Alice Eaton, . . .	358
" Amanda, . . .	231	" Amy Frances, . . .	358
" Barton, . . .	231	" Mary A., . . .	110
" Flora, . . .	231	Drew, Ann, . . .	385½
" John, . . .	231	" Betsey Lewis, . . .	385½
" Maude, . . .	231	" Helen Russell, . . .	385½
Dehuff, John, . . .	36	" William, . . .	24
DeLacee, Charles, . . .	page 265	Drummond, Charles, . . .	60
" Charles Moore, . . .	page 265	" Charles Howard, . . .	60
" Louise Howard, . . .	page 265	" Damarius, . . .	60
Delgado, Viola, . . .	386	" Ellen, . . .	60
Demong, Maynie, . . .	326	" Sarah, . . .	60
Dewing, Mary J., . . .	254½	Dudley, Col. Paul, . . .	38
Dibble, Frances (Benedict), . . .	124	Dunbar, Abigail, . . .	1
" Mary, . . .	124	" Abby Frances, . . .	125
" Thomas, . . .	124	" Alice Vanella, . . .	163
Dickenson, Joseph, . . .	124	" Almira, . . .	357
Dike, Lois Fuller, . . .	52	" Barnabas, . . .	33
" Oliver, . . .	52	" Betsey (Lothrop), . . .	146

Dunbar, Bradford, . . .	106
“ Charles, . . .	163
“ Dulcina, . . .	146
“ Edna Mabelle, . . .	163
“ Fanny M., . . .	146
“ Franklin, . . .	60
“ Frederick Martin, . . .	125
“ Hannah (Thayer), . . .	357
“ Harry, . . .	125
“ Heman, . . .	125
“ Hosea, . . .	50
“ Howard Reginald, . . .	116
“ Jannet (Henry), . . .	50
“ Jessie Ames, . . .	116
“ Justin Ellery, . . .	116
“ Martha P., . . .	125
“ Martin, . . .	38
“ Mary Ann, . . .	172
“ Mary Howard, . . .	125
“ Melatiah, . . .	29
“ Melatiah (Hayward), . . .	29
“ Nathaniel W., . . .	116
“ Olivia Howard, . . .	116
“ Samuel, . . .	29, 146, 172
“ Sarah B., . . .	228, 446½
“ Mrs. Sebra Sanger, . . .	106
“ Thomas, . . .	60, 357
Dunham, Charles Atwood, . . .	110
“ Charles S., . . .	367
“ Hattie Sanderson, . . .	365
“ Henry W., . . .	365
“ Kate Howard, . . .	365
“ Mabel Mary, . . .	365
“ Mary, . . .	26, 392
“ Sylvanus, . . .	8
Dunn, Margaret, . . .	198
Duston, Winslow, . . .	43
Dutton, George, . . .	180
Dwelly, Joshua, . . .	150
“ Nellie Gertrude, . . .	150
“ Thankful, . . .	1
Dwight, Col. Thomas, . . .	146½, 146½
“ Elizabeth Buckminister, . . .	146½
“ Hannah (Worthington), . . .	146½, 146½
Dwight, Jonathan, . . .	69
“ Lucinda, . . .	69

Dwight, Lucy, . . .	69
“ Mary Stoddard, . . .	146½
Dwyer, Nelson, . . .	341½

E

Eaton, Benjamin, . . .	106
“ Benjamin Howard, . . .	106
“ Catherine, . . .	106
“ John Clark Howard, . . .	106
“ Sarah, . . .	106
“ Sarah Ann, . . .	284½
“ Susanna Buxton, . . .	106
Eddy, Mercy Moulton, . . .	65
Edgerton, James, . . .	326
“ Leon E., . . .	326
Edgecomb, Elbridge, . . .	223
Edgerly, Charles B., . . .	172
“ Harry Arnault, . . .	172
“ Walter Howard, . . .	172
Edson, Abi, . . .	62
“ Abigail, . . .	7
“ Alice, . . .	108
“ Anna Maria, . . .	108
“ Anna (Williams), . . .	284
“ Bessie, . . .	108
“ Charles, . . .	108
“ Elizabeth Rickard, . . .	43
“ Ephraim, . . .	108
“ Ephraim Davis, . . .	108
“ Jennet, . . .	72
“ Jesse, . . .	284
“ Josiah, . . .	1
“ Keziah, . . .	7
“ Martha, . . .	7
“ Martha Loisa, . . .	108
“ Mary, . . .	108
“ Mary A. (Seaver), . . .	284
“ Mary Randall, . . .	62
“ Nathan, . . .	43
“ Noah, . . .	43
“ Samuel, . . .	43, page 264
“ Sarah, . . .	page 264
“ Sarah Vinal, . . .	284
“ Seth, . . .	73
“ Sibil, . . .	108
“ Simeon Howard, . . .	43
“ Theodore, . . .	108

Edson, Walter S., . . .	172
" William, . . .	7
Edwards, Betsy Gifford, . . .	163
Eldredge, Elizabeth, . . .	438
Elliott, Mrs. Mahitable, . . .	106
Ellis, John, . . .	87
Ells, Clara E., . . .	428
Emerson, Edith Mabel, . . .	126
" Emily Elizabeth, . . .	126
" Frederick, . . .	126
" Leonard, . . .	219
" Roger Frederic, . . .	126
English, Augusta Perkins, . . .	387
Erskine, Henry Dwight, . . .	328½
Estes, Herbert, . . .	148
Eustice, —, . . .	59
Evans, Sarah Jane, . . .	265½
Evarts, Elbert, . . .	109½
" Howard, . . .	109½
" William, . . .	109½

F

Fairbanks, Arabella, . . .	171
" Benjamin, . . .	363
" Channing Howard, . . .	171
" Charles Adelbert, . . .	171
" Ira E., . . .	171
" Jonathan, . . .	96
" Leon Horatio, . . .	176
" Lois (Whitcomb), . . .	363
" Martha, . . .	363
Fanning, Emeline W., . . .	338
" Keziah, . . .	338
" William A., . . .	338
Farland, Albert Clark, . . .	253
" Charles Fraser, . . .	253
" Catherine Howard, . . .	253
" Edward Howard, . . .	253
" Helen Howard, . . .	253
" Howard, . . .	253
" John M., . . .	253
Farnham, Caroline (Wilson), . . .	209
" Frank, . . .	72
" Harriet, . . .	209
" Jefferson, . . .	209
Farr, Chester Nye, . . .	386
Farrington, E. Sumner, . . .	380

Faunce, A. C., . . .	142
" Abbie, . . .	231
" Hiram, . . .	231
" Laura, . . .	231
" Lucinda, . . .	231
" Matilda, . . .	231
Faxon, Abigail, . . .	234
" Cynthia, . . .	137
" Daniel, . . .	137
" Mary, . . .	137
Fay, Charlotte, . . .	107½
" Charles Henry Howard, . . .	220
" Dora, . . .	340
" Erastus Newton, . . .	220
" Mary Lillie, . . .	220
Fenno, Hannah S., . . .	206
" Jarvis, . . .	204, 206
" Susan M., . . .	204
Ferguson, Margaret M., . . .	108
Field, Bernice (Howard), . . .	125½, 133
" Charles Copeland, . . .	101
" Daniel, . . .	101
" Elizabeth (Ames), . . .	9
" George, . . .	101
" Hannah, . . .	101, 133
" Harriet, . . .	101, 125½
" James, . . .	5
" Jemima (Keith), . . .	122
" John, . . .	5, 9
" Loisa, . . .	101
" Martha, . . .	21
" Mary, . . .	21
" Sarah, . . .	9
" William, . . .	122
" William F., . . .	285½
" William Lawrence, . . .	101
" Zilpha, . . .	122
Fillebrown, Hannah (Bean), . . .	183
" James, . . .	183
" Mary J., . . .	183
Fish, Ann Louisa, . . .	161
" Caroline (Fish), . . .	161
" Isalah, . . .	161
" Susan, . . .	94
Fisher, Deborah, . . .	2
" Lizzie, . . .	211
" Mary, . . .	2

Flagg, Burt C.,	186	Ford, Joseph,	12
" George W.,	186	" Mary,	137
" Lester Gerry,	186	" Parnel,	64
Flint, Howard,	81	Forrest, Albertus Howard, .	163
" Samuel,	81	" Dorothy May,	163
" Sarah,	81	" John Howard,	163
Florea, Chester,	239	" Marcus Addison,	163
" Glen Elbert,	239	" Marcus Pratt,	163
" Irwin Fern,	239	" William Pratt,	163
" John Wilson,	239	Foss, Adoniram Judson, .	156
Fobes, Benjamin,	1	" Alvin,	77
" Bethiah,	1	" Alvin Wilson,	77
" Charles Edwin,	146	" Ann,	77
" Dwelly,	146	" Annie Howard,	77
" Edward,	1	" Daniel,	379
" Eliab,	4	" Francis G.,	77
" Elizabeth,	1	" Frank Maynard,	77
" Ephraim,	1	" Fred C.,	77
" Freeloze (French),	194	" Guy Wilson,	77
" Hannah,	1, 5	" Lena,	156
" Helen,	148½	" Lucy,	156
" Henry,	18	" Minnie A.,	77
" Henry Dean,	146	" Oliver Johnson,	77
" Jesse,	18	" Preston E.,	77
" Joseph,	15	" Rebecca,	379
" John,	1, 11	" Rev. Walter,	77
" Joshua,	1	" Vesta P.,	77
" Josiah,	79	" Warren Howard,	77
" Libeus,	11	Foster, Edwin W.,	446
" Martha (Pierce),	11	" Fannie,	446
" Martha Willis,	146	" Florence E.,	229
" Mary,	1	" Frank B.,	248
" Mary Dean,	194	" Howard Kimball,	248
" Mehitable,	11	" Jacob,	13
" Mercy,	32	" Mary,	248
" Susanna,	5	" Mary Katherine,	298
" Thankful (Dwelly),	32	" Newell Lathrop,	248
" William,	1, 32, 194	" Rena M.,	446
" William D.,	146	" Warren Page,	248
Forbes, Avery,	194½	" —,	98
" Harriet,	194½	Fowle, Elena E.,	171
" Lois (Hooper),	194½	Fowler, Elwyn H.,	364
Ford, Charles Howard,	249	Foye, Josiah W.,	353
" Deborah (Hatch),	137	" Wilbur Garland,	353
" Eliza,	64	Freeman, Abizer S.,	98
" Harriet Gilmore,	51	" Angie,	357
" James,	64, 101, 137	" Delphinia M.,	98

Freeman, Dr. Geo. E.	381	Fuller, May Olive,	211
" Eliza L.,	98	" Nathaniel,	437
" Ellen,	98	" Owen Howard,	109½
" Emily A.,	98	" Rolinda H.,	437
" George H.,	98	Furnald, Asenath,	105
" Howard,	98	G	
" S. L.,	211	Gainbell, Maude H.,	214
French, Alpheas,	123	Gannett, Consider,	105
" Anna,	40	" Faxon,	105
" Artemas,	40	" Matthew,	3
" Asaph Howard,	98	" Otis,	105
" Dependence,	17	Gardner, Augustine W.,	91
" Ellen,	98	" Celia,	91
" Emily Jane,	136	" Eben,	134
" George C.,	98	" Howard Eben,	134
" George O. C.,	98	" Samuel,	23
" Harry G.,	171	Garfield, Chas. L.,	392
" John,	40	" Harold Edwin,	392
" Mary Brett,	123	" Lizzie M.,	262
" Mehitabel,	123	Garland, Joseph P.,	60
" Olive,	40	Garlick, George W.,	71
" Samuel,	136	Gates, Edwin E.,	217
" Sidney,	40	" Ethel Moore,	217
" Vesta,	223	" Ettie,	429
Frobusher, Benjamin C.,	51	Gay, Eliza D.,	254½
Frost, Edna May,	318	" Jesse,	45
" Elbert,	318	" Rev. Ebenezer,	42
" Ernest Howard,	133	Gaylord, Robert Francis,	221
" Henry F.,	215	Geamans, Forest G.,	121
" Thomas Wilmington,	133	Geddes, Geo. W.,	432
Frye, George E.,	339	" Mary L.,	432
Fuller, Albert Smith,	211	Gedney, Lizzie (Osborne),	283
" Andrew Clifford,	211	Geer, Charles,	376
" Andrew Lowell,	211	" Mary C. L.,	376
" Bessie Burritt,	211	" Mary C. (Lincoln),	376
" Chloe,	76	Genthnes, Artie Chas.,	308
" Cyrenus,	109½	Getchell, Ira E.,	60
" Eben,	219	Gibbs, Albion P.,	61
" Emma Susan,	211	Gilbert, Oliver,	153
" Francis Hayward,	211	Gile, William,	235½
" Harriet E.,	459	Gill, Polly,	53
" Haskell,	105	Gilman, Mrs. Cornelia A. (Crossett),	119
" Howard Andrew,	211	Gilman, Nahum,	105
" James,	109½	Gilmore, Agnes,	73
" Levinia,	437	" Alson,	37
" Mary Aurelia,	109½		
" Mary Jane,	109½		

Gilmore, Alton,	73	Govdrowe, Ruth,	173
" Arthur,	73	Goward, Bertha M.,	184
" Charles,	73	" Carrie W.,	184
" Charles Page,	353½	" Edwin T.,	184
" David,	88	" Mrs. Edwin T.,	page 263
" Fred,	73	Graham, Mrs. Helen,	390
" Howard,	171	Grant, Henry H.,	236
" Howard Pool,	170	Graves, Helen J.,	297
" John,	37, 155	" Mary M.,	388
" Joshua,	37, 73	" Susan E.,	237
" Rachel,	170	Gray, Elizabeth Howard,	296
" Samuel,	73	" Grace Whitman,	296
" William,	170	" Howard,	296
Gilpatrick, Edward Malcolm,	238	" James F.,	296
" Elizabeth,	238	" Jennie,	296
" Willis,	238	" Mary,	319
Gleason, Emily S., (Putnam), 434½		" Mary Augusta,	296
" Ida Frances,	434½	Greeley, Bertha A.,	302½
" Margaret A.,	122	" Ethel E.,	302½
" William A.,	434½	" Frank S.,	302½
Goddard, George O.,	93	" Howard L.,	302½
" Luther D.,	48	" Marion M.,	302½
" Mary Alma,	93	" Sumner,	302½
Goldthwaite, Elvira Williams,	90	Green, Abial,	109½
" Francis Howard,	90	" Clarence Abial,	109½
" Mary Ann,	90	" Cogswell K.,	114
" Zina,	90	" Cuyler Copeland,	109½
Goodrich, George,	208	" Emily,	114
" Harriet N. (Kneeland),	208	" Francis Howard,	109½
" Jane,	80	" Harriet Augusta,	109½
" Lester,	80	" Katherine,	114
" Oscar A.,	174	" Maria Theresa,	109½
" Preston L.,	174	" Nancy,	114
" Sarah,	80	" Sarah Orelia,	109½
Gordon, Roswell,	376	" William,	211
Gore, Ann,	286½	Greenhalgh, Hannah,	453
" Charles E.,	204	Greenleaf, Fred Howard,	215
Goss, James Elmore,	361	" Harriet Frances,	215
Gott, Alfidia,	66	" Luke S.,	215
Gould, Columbia Arvilla,	153	Gregg, Anna F.,	202
" Eunice,	168	" Charles C.,	202
" Fanny,	156	" Charles L.,	202
" Lloyd,	153	" Mattie B.,	202
" Phelina,	156	" Ralph C.,	202
Govdrowe, —,	173	" Thomas H.,	202
" Frank,	173	Grover, Climena A.,	362
" Leon,	173	" Delta,	302½

Grover, Geo. W., . . .	362	Handy, Hannah, . . .	161
" Henry, . . .	302½	" Susan, . . .	161
" Mabel, . . .	302½	" Sylvanus, . . .	161
" Maude J., . . .	302½	Hannold, Mattie, . . .	108
" Merton H., . . .	302½	Hapgood, Lydia, . . .	364
Groves, Ephraim, . . .	17	" Sproat, . . .	364
Guild, Dr. Samuel, . . .	9, 11, 32	Haradon, A. F., . . .	227
" Elizabeth (Ferguson), . . .	91	" Frank M., . . .	227
" Katherine, . . .	11, 36	" Fritz Howard, . . .	227
" Lavoisa, . . .	11	Hardwick, —, . . .	146½
" Martin, . . .	11	Harlow, Ella Maria, . . .	106
" Nathaniel, . . .	11	" Hannah (Fuller), . . .	112
" Susanna, . . .	11, 91	" Harriet Augusta, . . .	106
Gurney, Chas. Austin, . . .	51	" Herbert, . . .	245
" Ella LeForest, . . .	408	" Nathaniel Barnes, . . .	106
" Emma Annette, . . .	310	" Obed, . . .	36
" Frank, . . .	72	" Reuben, . . .	112
" Heman, . . .	310	Harris, Adeline, . . .	104
" Henry, . . .	408	" Adriana, . . .	231
" Henry Howard, . . .	51	" Bethuel, . . .	231
" Linus, . . .	51	" Cecil B., . . .	319½
" Lois, . . .	310	" Francis, . . .	104
" Lucius, . . .	51, 99	" Hannah, . . .	17
" Lysander Howard, . . .	51	" Isaac, . . .	104, 232
" Mary Malinda, . . .	51	" Isaac H., . . .	232
" Ozen, . . .	51	" John, . . .	7, 231
" Sylvina (Emerson), . . .	418	" Ladriette, . . .	231
H		" Samuel, . . .	104
Hale, Emeline, . . .	430	" Seth, . . .	17
" Margie A., . . .	88	" Sibyl, . . .	231
Hall, Dorcas, . . .	130	Hartford, Ezra, . . .	306
" Edward, . . .	108	" Nathan B. E., . . .	306
" Elizabeth (Goffe), . . .	page 263	" Newton Keith, . . .	306
" Isaac, . . .	109	Hartshorn, Abby Alice, . . .	221
" Jemima, . . .	119	" Moses, . . .	221
" John P., . . .	341½	Hartwell, Abby Augusta, . . .	99
" Leon H., . . .	341½	" Abigail (Lothrop), . . .	145
" Margaret, . . .	108	" Charles, . . .	66
" Mary E., . . .	341½	" Charles Augustus, . . .	99
" Minerva C., . . .	135	" Cyril, . . .	66
" Oliver W., . . .	62	" Granville, . . .	170
" Philander, . . .	341½	" Hannah, . . .	145
" Roderick Douglas, . . .	108	" Helen I., . . .	458
" Ruth, . . .	280	" Isaac, . . .	145
" Sarah E., . . .	150	" Jane, . . .	66
Hamlin, M. E., . . .	66	" John, . . .	66
		" John Howard, . . .	99

Hartwell, Jonas, . . .	99	Hayden, John, . . .	62
" Leon Howard, . . .	170	" Josiah, . . .	16
" Lucinda, . . .	66	" Kate, . . .	60
" Mary Elizabeth, . . .	170	" Luther, . . .	384
" Maude Alger, . . .	110	" Mary, . . .	16
" Quincy, . . .	458	" Mehitable, . . .	16
" Roxellana Maria, . . .	99	" Silence, . . .	16
" Susan Howard, . . .	99	Hayes, John, . . .	2
Harwood, Annie May, . . .	221	Hayward, Adin, . . .	19
" Charles, . . .	221	" Albert, . . .	357
" George Willard, . . .	221	" Anna, . . .	143
" Lizzie May, . . .	221	" Anna (Snell), . . .	33
" Nathan, . . .	81	" Annie (Howard), . . .	page 264
Haskell, Edward Bradford, . . .	24	" Arden, . . .	143
Hatch, Alonzo, . . .	105	" Bethia, . . .	2
" Celista, . . .	105	" Bethia (Waldo), . . .	9
" D. Elton P., . . .	174½	" Capt. Abner, . . .	14
" Dorcas (Newhall), . . .	278	" Charles, . . .	65
" Frank Winslow, . . .	63	" Carnelia A., . . .	72
" Hannah, . . .	105	" Daniel, . . .	19
" Lucy, . . .	105	" Edward, 33, 36, 49, . . .	page 264
" Marcia Ellen, . . .	63	" Edward, 3d, . . .	49
" Nahum, . . .	278	" Edward Everett, . . .	218
" Newton Sampson, . . .	105	" Edward Everett, Jr., . . .	218
" Otis G., . . .	105	" Edward Y., . . .	72
" Roxanna, . . .	278	" Eliza, . . .	49, page 264
" Serena, . . .	105	" Elizabeth (Goffe), . . .	page 263
" Sophia, . . .	186	" Ellen, . . .	65
Hathaway, Frances, . . .	18	" Emily Howard, . . .	146½
" Lavinia, . . .	18	" Ezra, . . .	65
Haviland, Abby Wales, . . .	205	" Hannah, . . .	65
" Annie Harris, . . .	205	" Hannah (Kinsley), . . .	36
" Fred Henry, . . .	205	" Harriet A., . . .	72
" Jacob Henry, . . .	205	" Henry, . . .	65
" Nettle Louise, . . .	205	" Henry T., . . .	132
Hawes, Desire, . . .	87	" Howard Shepard, . . .	218
" Georgianna M., . . .	327	" James Warren, . . .	146½
" Harriet, . . .	228	" Jane, . . .	9
Hawkes, Laura, . . .	173	" John, . . .	10, 65
Hayden, Capt. John, . . .	101	" Joshua, . . .	page 264
" Capt. Josiah, . . .	44, 52	" Keziah, . . .	36
" Charles, . . .	16	" Luther, . . .	15, 58
" Damaris, . . .	16	" Lyman B., . . .	143
" Daniel, . . .	16	" Madison, . . .	143
" Elizabeth Faxon, . . .	16	" Margaret Davis, . . .	146½
" Elvira, . . .	384	" Martha, . . .	1
" Isaiah, . . .	231	" Martin, . . .	28

Hayward, Mary,	33	Hersey, Mildred Florence, . .	163
" Mary K.,	117	" Nancy,	98
" Matthew,	10, page 264	" Noah,	98
" Mehitable,	19	Hervey, Lorenzo D.,	226
" Mira L.,	143	" Thaxter D.,	93
" Nancy,	page 264	Hill, —,	121
" Nathan,	146½	" David,	3
" Olive,	page 264	Hinckley, —,	46
" Otho,	72	Hoar, Hattie A.,	130
" Pliny,	19, 117	Hobbs, Mary Ann,	370
" Polly (Kingman),	117	" Sarah Maria (Cleaves), .	370
" Rhoda,	49, 94, page 264	" William,	370
" Richard,	65	Hodges, Josephine,	23
" Ruby,	19	" Ruth H.,	385
" Sarah,	19, 72	Hoffman, Charles,	163
" Susan,	page 264	" H. H.,	411
" Susan D.,	148	" Lillian,	411
" Susan M.,	143	Hoisington, Aaron,	276
" Susanna,	1, 10, 49, page 264	" Addie C.,	276
" Susanna (Edson),	10	" Elmer Chester,	277
" Suza K.,	143	" Leila M.,	276
" Thomas,	1, 9	" Minot A.,	276
" Vesta,	49, page 264	" Nellie A.,	277
" Vesta S.,	169	" Sayles,	277
" Zina,	72	Holbrook, Abbie Frank, . .	104
Hebard, Susan Converse, . .	328½	" Adeline A.,	104
Hennigar, Charles Herbert, .	309	" Albert,	104, 299
" Harry Elmer,	309	" Angelia,	104
" Myrtle Lemma,	309	" Betsey (Howard),	299
" Verning Howard,	309	" Eliza,	244
Henshaw, Abigail Field, . .	214	" Ellen,	104, 299
Henry, —,	154	" Hiram,	23
Herrick, Ida May,	388	" John,	102
" John N.,	388	" Jonathan,	102
Herring, Anna L.,	308	" Loring S.,	228
" John,	308	" Lucy,	104
" Mercy (Macomber), . . .	308	" Melissa,	104
Hersey, Adoniram Judson, .	98	" Robert,	23
" Alice Mina,	163	" Robert Swan,	23, 102
" Augustine,	98	" Tiley Howard,	23
" Charles Howard,	163	" Vesta,	23
" Cordelia,	98	" William,	23
" Eliza Ann,	98	Holl, Ebenezer,	59
" Ella Maude,	163	" Elizabeth Goff,	59
" Howard,	98	" Mary Emerson,	59
" Joseph Temple,	163	Holman, Catherine,	236
" Lewis,	98	" Catherine (Nurse), . . .	236

Holman, Oliver,	236	Howe, Lillian,	280
Holmes, Ansel,	24	" Mary A.,	211
" Augusta M.,	256	" Mina I.,	311
" Belle F.,	109	" Nathaniel L.,	211
" Edward Franklin,	380	" Sarah M.,	211
" Elizabeth T.,	400	" Walter G.,	211
" Ellis,	256	" Willard O.,	311
" Horace Wesley,	380	Howes, Capt. Samuel,	202
" John,	7, 357	" Frank W.,	321
" John B.,	357	" Maude E.,	202
" Lester,	380	" Sarah E.,	285
" Lina,	357	Howie, Gertrude E.,	295
" Margaret,	24	Howland, Frank Leslie,	288
" Martha,	24, 313	" Harold Howard,	288
" Mary Dennison,	101	Howlett, Cora A.,	324
" Mary Ella,	380	Hubbard, —,	80
" Nelson,	400	" Edgar A.,	237
" Otis,	93	Hudson, Abigail,	20
" Richard,	24	" Daniel,	20
" Ruth,	24	" Eliza Anne,	129½
" Sinai,	224	" Eliza (Hall),	129½
" Thomas,	24	" Margaret,	page 265
Homestead, Earle Johnson,	304	" Mary (Forbes),	20
" Edwin Howard,	304	" Moses,	20
" George E.,	304	Hughart, Annie Blanche,	338½
" Harry Leonard,	304	" W. O.,	338½
" Ralph George,	304	Hughes, David G.,	319½
Hood, Elmira Eliza,	448	" Kathryn Howard,	319½
" Frederick,	448	Humphrey, Cyrus,	198
Hooper, Thomas,	4	" Daniel B.,	47
" Winslow,	19	" Julia,	90
Horn, Martha,	283	" Orra Howard,	198
Horton, Charles,	219	" Wallace,	198
Hosley, Martha,	354	Hunt, Beulah (Littlefield), 179, 180	
Houghton, Almira,	192	" Calvin Morey,	207
" Elizabeth,	353½	" Caroline,	180
" Jonathan,	218	" Esther,	179
" Mary,	218	" Joseph,	179, 180
" Mary (Marsh),	192	" Lavina (Pratt),	207
" Ralph,	192	" Nancy,	21
Howe, Cora L.,	211	" Sarah Ann,	207
" Edgar G.,	280	Hunter, Mary Brown,	391
" Ella F.,	211	Hurd, Annie Maria,	200
" Eugene L.,	311	" Dr. Willard Otis,	200
" Fred H.,	280	" Henry Wilbur,	200
" Gladys,	211	" Katherine Howard,	200
" Leon M.,	211	" Lucia,	199

Hurd, Richard Libby, . . .	200
Hurst, Anne Swallow, . . .	322
" Alfred Lyman, . . .	322
" James Henry, . . .	322
" Marion Rhoda, . . .	322
" Roy Wilmarth, . . .	322
Hussey, Augustus R., . . .	300
" Sarah P., . . .	311
Hutchins, Albert A., . . .	375
" Guy Howard, . . .	375
Hyde, Samuel A., . . .	105

I

Ingalls, Chas., . . .	97
Ingersoll, Walter, . . .	114

J

Jack, Cora, . . .	84
Jackson, Bathsheba, . . .	108
" Bathsheba (Track), . . .	108
" Ephraim, . . .	108
" George Edgar, . . .	130
" Mary Keith, . . .	94
" Rupert E., . . .	130
Jacobs, David, . . .	79, 166
" Samuel, . . .	5
" Seth, . . .	5
James, Lucy, . . .	48
" Samuel, . . .	1
Jarvis, Caleb, . . .	194
" Caroline, . . .	194
" Mary (Hyde), . . .	194
Jeffrey, Elizabeth, . . .	94
Jenett, Addison Griffin, . . .	277
" Edith Ray, . . .	277
" Jennie Peaslee, . . .	277
" Mabelle May, . . .	277
Jenkins, Anna Williams, . . .	page 263
" Harriet, . . .	107½
" Horace, . . .	107½
" Jeremiah, . . .	107½
" Mary, . . .	107½
" Ransom, . . .	107½
" Sarah, . . .	107½
Jennings, Eugene E., . . .	77
Jewett, H. Augusta, . . .	277

Jewett, John Austin, . . .	402
Jinnette, John Wesley, . . .	220
Johnson, Addie Emma, . . .	423
" Anna A., . . .	227
" Anna Maria, . . .	214
" Charles, . . .	214
" Dorothy M., . . .	148½
" Edward L., . . .	148½
" Elizabeth (Harris), . . .	91
" Ella, . . .	274
" Emma, . . .	423
" Geo. Howard, . . .	214
" Harry W., . . .	148½
" Horace J., . . .	423
" Huldah, . . .	4
" James, . . .	148½
" James H., . . .	148½
" Jesse, . . .	91
" Mabel F., . . .	148½
" Mildred I., . . .	148½
" Nancy, . . .	91
" O. A., . . .	77
" Owen, . . .	77
" Rebecca, . . .	15
" Sarah J., . . .	388
" Syvanus, . . .	90
Jones, —, . . .	81
" Alonzo, . . .	109½
" Anna Truman (Lane), . . .	252
" Charles Frederick, . . .	150
" Charles L., . . .	357
" Edward, . . .	352
" Edward Howard, . . .	109½
" Eli B., . . .	174½
" Evangeline, . . .	109½
" Fannie Catherine, . . .	109½
" Florence Clarissa, . . .	150
" Frank, . . .	273
" Helen Alma, . . .	273
" Helen Jane, . . .	252
" Josephine Martha, . . .	109½
" Lee H., . . .	319½
" Lewis, . . .	436
" Nathan, . . .	57
" Nellie Margaret, . . .	367½
" Norman Alonzo, . . .	109½
" Paul Frederick, . . .	150

Jones, Rachel Beals, . . .	57	Keith, Hartwell, . . .	70
" Sarah (Keith), . . .	436	" Hepzibah Perkins, . . .	114
" Sarah M., . . .	436	" Isaac, . . .	40
" W. D., . . .	319½	" James, . . .	1
Jordan, Eliza, . . .	286½	" Jemima, . . .	1
" Erma, . . .	286½	" Jemima (Perkins), . . .	51
" John L., . . .	286½	" Joseph, . . .	1, 7
Jose, Anna I., . . .	88	" Josiah, Jr., . . .	5
" Ethel, . . .	88	" Lester Carlton, . . .	220
" Fannie, . . .	88	" Levi, . . .	51
" Flossy, . . .	88	" Lois, . . .	40
" Harold L., . . .	88	" Louise Morton, . . .	109
" Horace H., . . .	88	" Luella Forrest, . . .	220
" Jennie Z., . . .	88	" Margaret, . . .	241
" Lewis W., . . .	88	" Mary, . . .	5, 22
" Moses W., . . .	88	" Mary (Snell), . . .	22
" Reynolds M., . . .	88	" May Eveline, . . .	220
" Scott O., . . .	88	" Mollie, . . .	51
Joslyn, Levi Willard, . . .	363	" Mrs. Sally, . . .	page 264
Joy, Frederick B., . . .	218	" Nahum Mitchell, . . .	40
K		" Nathan, . . .	40
Karcher, Christian, . . .	372	" Nancy, . . .	113
" Josephine Maria, . . .	372	" Nellie Miner, . . .	220
" Josephine Maria (Curtis) . . .	372	" Rev. James, . . .	4, 5
Kasson, C. Vallette, . . .	247	" Roland M., . . .	147
Kaven, Gustavus A., . . .	306	" Samuel, . . .	1
Kaymer, Katheryn, . . .	238	" Scotland, . . .	18
Keen, Dea., . . .	2	" Seabury (Wilbur), . . .	70
Keith, Abiah, . . .	22	" Simeon, . . .	16
" Abigail, . . .	7, 19	" Susanna, . . .	4
" Abigail (Dean), . . .	113, 114	" Susanna (Edson), . . .	5
" Albion Howard, . . .	220	" Sylvanus, . . .	101
" Alexander, . . .	113, 114	" Timothy, . . .	1
" Bathsheba, . . .	38	" Victor Watson, . . .	241
" Benjamin, . . .	16	" William, . . .	1
" Betsy, . . .	19	Kellogg, Nina Margaret, . . .	418½
" Daniel Noyes, . . .	220	Kelly, Elizabeth, . . .	327
" David, . . .	70	" Nora, . . .	319½
" Edwin, . . .	220	Kelsey, —, . . .	173
" Eleazer, . . .	1	" Pearl, . . .	173
" Elizabeth (Fobes), . . .	7	Kempton, Belle, . . .	279
" Forrest Noyes, . . .	220	" Charles H., . . .	279
" Frank Otis, . . .	109	" Lewis Eben, . . .	279
" Fred C., . . .	147	" Warren M., . . .	279
" Hannah, . . .	97	Kenney, Norah, . . .	250
" Harry M., . . .	147	Kent, Harley, . . .	380
		Kern, Mary, . . .	178

Kerswell, Mrs. Marilla E. (Bracket), 220	Kingman, Polly, 19, 105
Kidd, Emmet L., 147½	" Rebecca (Packard), 51, 228
" Dorothy, 147½	" Sarah, 1
" Margery, 147½	" Seth, 7
Kilburn, Paron Arthur, 171	" Susanna, 1, 59
" Pearl Eliza, 171	" Susanna (Whitman), 59
" William B., 171	Kinney, Bertha, 207
Kimball, John, 248	Kinsley, —, 4
" Lusanna, 248	" Abial, 39
" Lusanna Williams, 248	" Abigail, 37
" Mabelle Howard, 162	" Alfred, 145
" Maria, 120	" Austin, 98
" Sylvester, 158, 162	" Azel, 37
" Thomas, 3	" Charles A., 98
Kimming, Charles C., 211	" Edward W., 145
King, Benjamin, 363	" Frank, 145
" Eliza Ann, 83	" Franzilla, 98
" Elizabeth W., 263	" Hannah, 37
" George Benjamin, 214	" Lydia, 5
" George W., 83	" Martin, 37, 97
" Josephine Fales, 214	" Mary Lucinda, 145
" Maria, 263	" Patte, 37
" Sarah Wales (Turner) 172½	" Rebecca, 37
" Susan Howard, 83	" Rodolphus, 145
" William Brayton, 214	" Silas, 37
Kingman, Annie, 1	" Susan, 145
" Benjamin, 57, 228	" Thomas, 145
" Bethiah, 1	Kinsman, Fred G., 363
" Elizabeth, 1	" Mary, 143
" Ezra, 18, 59	Kirtz, Lizzie, 410
" George Herbert, 353	Klucker, Charles Ellsworth, 300
" Grace Morton, 353	" Charles T., 300
" Hannah, 1, 18	" Edel Burga, 300
" Hannah (Copeland), 105	" Erma May, 300
" Henry, 1	" George Frederic, 300
" Jonathan, 35, 105	" Howard Edward, 300
" Josiah, 5	" Mabel, 300
" Julia Ann, 57, 228	" Mena A., 300
" Keziah, 1	Knapp, Abijah, 84
" Lois, 97	" Betsy, 84
" Louis Elam, 353	Knickbanker, Lucy, 173
" Martha, 1	Knight, Thomas D., 195
" Mary, 1, 35	
" Mary E., 129	
" Mary Keith, 35	
" Morton A., 353	

L

Lacrois, Jane, 280½
Ladd, Cora May, 339
Lagge, Ida P., 407

Lake, Joseph,	109½	Lawrence, Granville H.,	76
Lane, Delia S.,	108	" Helen Frances,	363
" Johnson N. V.,	304	" Luthera M.,	76
" Melvin Clark,	312	" Mary Emily,	363
" Peter,	153	" Mary J.,	76
Lapham, Phebe L.,	163	" Reuben W.,	76
Larned, May E.,	247	" Willard R.,	363
Larrabee, Hannah,	302½	Lawton, Alice Carrie,	434
Latham, Allen,	50	Lazelle, Joseph,	15
" Chilton,	19	Leach, Alice,	1
" Jannet,	50	" Ambrose,	94, 99
" Mary,	19	" Benjamin,	11
" Robert,	2	" Catherine Louise,	99
" Sarah,	2	" Hannah Howard,	99
" Susanna (Winslow),	2	" Henry Whitman,	99
Lathrop, Ambrose,	15	" Julia Granby,	99
" Barnabas,	15	" Mary Ann,	99
" Charles,	28	" Nancy Fisher,	99
" Daniel, Jr.,	37	" Sarah,	99
" David,	15	Leacraft, Josephine M.,	328
" Edward,	15, 28	Leadbetter, Aurelia,	74
" Edwin,	38	" Clark,	74
" Galen,	28	" Delphine,	74
" George,	37	" Henry,	74
" Hannah,	15, 37	" Jabez,	74
" Howard,	38	" Lucia,	74
" Jane,	15	" Nelson,	74
" John,	38	" Rodolphus,	74
" Josiah,	38	" Rossa,	74
" Josiah, Jr.,	28	" Samuel,	74
" Keziah,	15	Lear, Mary,	211
" Margaret Nevens,	38	Leavitt, Mrs. Annie (Bushnell),	338½
" Mary (Edson),	38	LeMoat, Thankful (Whittemore);	65
" Molly,	15	Leonard, Adelbert Howard,	36
" Phebe Ames,	28	" Alpheus,	11
" Rowena,	28	" Andrew D.,	93
" Simeon,	15	" Asaph,	11
" Spencer,	70	" Bethiah,	17
" Susanna,	38	" Clara L.,	460
" Thomas,	37	" Cleora,	383
" Vesta,	38	" Cora Effie,	383
" Vina,	15	" Daniel Cary,	383
Laupheimer, Martin,	174½	" Daniel Edward,	383
Lawrence, Caroline H.,	76	" Eliphalet,	11
" Edward D.,	76	" Elijah Howard,	36
" Edward J.,	76	" Elmira,	36
" Edwin Willard,	363	" Ethel May,	36

Leonard, Franklin Dexter, page 263	Littlefield, Charles, . . . 103
" Freda, . . . 383	" Daniel, . . . 5, 10
" Gamaliel, . . . 17	" Darius, . . . 103
" George, . . . 231	" Hannah (Wentworth), . . . 63
" Isaac, . . . 112	" Sally, . . . 63
" James Hollis, . . . 36	" Samuel, . . . 38, 63, 101
" Jesse Francis, . . . 36	Livermore, George, . . . 353½
" Jonathan, . . . 11	" Hannah, . . . 217
" Katherine, . . . 11	Lock, Charles B., . . . 329
" Lester D., . . . 93	" Laura Ann, . . . 329
" Louise, . . . 36	" Lucy Ann, . . . 329
" Maj. Thomas, . . . page 264	" Nada, . . . 173
" Mary, . . . 156, 270, page 264	Lockhart, Nellie, . . . 211
" Melissa H., . . . 270	Look, Seth, . . . 299
" Nahum, . . . 17	Lord, Judson, . . . 302½
" Olive H., . . . 36	" Nelson, . . . 235½
" Olive (Howard), . . . page 263	Loring, Caleb, . . . 27
" Ruth, . . . 383	Lothrop, Amasa Howard, . . . 106
" Samuel, . . . 17	" Capt. Daniel, . . . 22, 34, 37, 38
" Samuel Dexter, . . . 36, page 263	" Catherine, . . . 106, 365
" Seth, . . . 104, 270	" Clinton A., . . . 91
" Simeon, . . . 36	" Cyrus, . . . 37
" Solomon, . . . 2	" Daniel, . . . 153
" Sophronia, . . . page 263	" DeWitt Clinton, . . . 37, 91
" Wallace Dexter, . . . 36	" Edmund, . . . 37
" William Jason, . . . 383	" Edwin H., . . . 91
Lewis, —, . . . 115½	" Elizabeth, . . . 37, 106
" Hannah Newell, . . . 216	" Elmer, . . . 106
" Mary, . . . 145	" Esther (Newcomb), . . . 365
Libby, Katherine, . . . 200	" George VanNess, . . . 37
Lincoln, —, . . . 159	" Harriet Eliza, . . . 149
" Abbie F., . . . 97	" Helen G., . . . 91
" Annie E., . . . 295	" Hepsibah Swan, . . . 106
" Herbert W., . . . 295	" Howard, . . . 37
" Howard Elliott, . . . 295	" Isaac, . . . 6, 37, 93, 215
" Luke P., . . . 36	" Jarvis, . . . 365
" Mabel Dora, . . . 295	" Laura L., . . . 316
" Nehemiah, . . . 72	" Lydia, . . . 153
Linday, Everett, . . . 167	" Mark J., . . . 106
Linfield, Isaac W., . . . 188	" Mary, . . . 106
" Mary Ellen, . . . 188	" Nancy J., . . . 118
" Wales, . . . 188	" Sally, . . . 37
Litchfield, —, . . . 81	" Samuel, . . . 106
" Justin, . . . 353½	" Sarah, . . . 1, 37
" Mary, . . . 353½	" Sylvia, . . . 147
" Mary Coleman, . . . 353½	" William H., . . . 91
Little, Catherine, . . . 9	Lovell, Bathsheba, . . . 54

Lovell, Daniel,	134	Mann, Emma J.,	179
" Eliza E. (Conant), . .	134	" Horace,	81
" Isaac,	54	" Howard Nelson, . . .	190
" Lols,	54	" John,	81
" Marietta F.,	134	" John Gilman,	81
Lowell, Charles,	107	" Laura,	81
" James Madison,	265	" Leroy,	81
" Nellie W.,	265	" Marietta,	81
" Ruth Gould (Millett), .	265	" Mary (Hayward), . . .	81
Lownsberry, J.,	237	" Mary Porter,	192
Luce, Ebenezer,	141	" Nelson,	192
" Lydia,	141	" Polly,	81
Lucus, Ann,	106	" Richard Elisha,	179
Luddon, Mehitable, . . .	231	" Ruth,	182
Luscomb, Capt. Francis, .	35	" Seth,	81
Lyon, James A.,	150	Manning, Dr. William, .	113
" Willard Austin,	150	" Joseph H.,	113
M			
Macomber, Charles A., . .	146	Marcroft, Charles D., . .	389
" Ichabod,	67	" Florence H.,	389
Madison, Frank,	80	" Howard King,	389
Magoun, Esther A., . . .	353½	" Samuel D.,	389
Malley, Betsey,	307	Marden, Fred,	93
" Nicholas,	307	Marehouse, William, . .	178
" Sarah Ellen,	307	Marple, Fay Comings, . .	340
Manley, Charles Galen, . .	50	" Floyd Temple,	340
" Daniel,	28, 50	" Harry Howard,	340
" Galen,	28	" Richard S.,	340
" Harriet,	28	" Richard Shepard, . . .	340
" Harriet Jane,	50	Marshall, Benjamin, . . .	99
" Hayward,	19	" Charles E.,	178
" Henry,	50	" Col. Thomas,	70
" Linus,	28	" Daniel,	59
" Milo,	50	" Francis,	440
" Phebe,	28	" Grace S. M.,	440
" Sabln,	28	" Howard E.,	178
" Salmon,	28, 50	" Scoville,	178
" Sarah,	211	Marston, Ann,	105
" Susanna,	28	Martin, Allison,	240
" Vesta,	19	" Ann (Barker),	373
Mann, Abbott,	81	" Annie Maria,	240
" Arthur,	81	" Bernice Elizabeth, . . .	240
" Arthur Elisha,	179	" Charles E.,	240
" Benjamin Orin,	81, 182	" Charles Newton,	373
" Elisha, 3d,	179	" Elizabeth,	373
" Ellen E.,	228	" Elizabeth P.,	345
		" Eva Prenella,	333
		" Howard Allison,	240

Martin, Julia Ann, . . .	212	McCarthy, Eugene, . . .	173
" Sarah Irene, . . .	328½	" Frank, . . .	173
Mason, Daniel, . . .	317	" Hattie, . . .	173
" Eva Maria, . . .	220	" Ida M., . . .	173
" John, . . .	115½	" James, . . .	173
" Julia, . . .	115½	" Job, . . .	173
" Julia S., . . .	317	" Lora, . . .	173
" Oulla S., . . .	317	" Lulu, . . .	173
Mathew, George Francis, .	101	" Percy, . . .	173
" Increase, . . .	15	" Theda, . . .	173
Matthewson, Neil, . . .	195	McClench, Frances, . .	18
Maxfield, Annie C., . . .	47	McFarland, Albert Cory, .	239
" Amos, . . .	384	" Daniel, . . .	239
" Johanna, . . .	384	" Gladys, . . .	239
" Susan Lufkin, . . .	384	" Paul, . . .	239
Maxham, Elbert Earl, . .	84	" Thomas Ansel, . . .	239
" Luther, . . .	84	McKean, Minnie F., . .	420
" Myron Colby, . . .	84	McKendry, John, . . .	53
Maxim, Phebe, . . .	132	McMillen, Alexander M., .	211
Maxwell, Emma, . . .	411	" Esther, . . .	211
" Frank, . . .	245	" Ora, . . .	211
" J. R., . . .	48	" William B., . . .	211
May, Cordelia Frances, . .	142	Meacham, Ansel Merritt, .	71
" Mercy Foster, . . .	142	" Elizabeth Howard, . .	71
" Thomas, . . .	142	" Jane, . . .	71
Mayfield, Ainsley Hall, . .	147½	" Mary Elizabeth, . . .	71
" Alvan Howard, . . .	147½	Mellison, Esther A., . .	451
" Eugene, . . .	147½	" Jane, . . .	451
" Howard Elbert, . . .	147½	" John, . . .	451
" Irwin Hall, . . .	147½	Merriam, Theodore H., . .	368
" Jennie Belle, . . .	147½	Merrill, Anna, . . .	196
" John Elbert, . . .	147½	Merritt, Martha R., . . .	97
" John Hulvatus, . . .	147½	Merwin, Frances Mary, . .	319½
" Mary Gertrude, . . .	147½	" Howard Smith, . . .	319½
" Maude Leslie, . . .	147½	" Jesse Eugene, . . .	319½
" Meta, . . .	285½	" Kathryn Howard, . . .	319½
" Minnie, . . .	147½	" Marshall Prentiss, . .	319½
" Roy Lester, . . .	147½	Meyers, Harry, . . .	148
" Sallie, . . .	285½	Michie, Edith Howard, . .	353
Mayhew, Elizabeth, . . .	42	" Stuart Wilbur, . . .	353
" Rev. Jonathan, . . .	42	" William, . . .	353
Mayhews, Harriet Adelaïd, .	62	Millett, Ella True, . . .	425
McAllister, Florence O., . .	409	" Francis Davis, . . .	425
" George E., . . .	409	Miner, Abbie Anna, . . .	369
" Henrietta W., . . .	409	" Joanna (Wellman), . .	369
" Irene H., . . .	409	" Jonathan, . . .	369
McCarthy, Albert H., . . .	173	Minkler, Margaret E., . .	253

315

N

Nickerson, Frederick William,	235
" Howard Tarbell,	235
" Lucy,	235
" Mary Priscilla,	235
Niles, Abigail,	20
" Alice,	388
" Daniel,	20
" Edith,	388
" Elbridge,	20
" Ella,	388
" Howard Linus,	388
" Isaac,	20
" John,	20
" Joshua,	20
" Linus P.,	388
" Lois,	20
" Mary,	20
" Perry,	20
" Roy P.,	388
" Sevena,	20
" Thirza,	20
Noble, Eunice M.,	452
Nord, Jennie Aquellna,	449
Norton, Harry Lovett,	378
Norwood, Mary Alene,	363
Nourse, Stedman,	94
" Henry Stedman,	94
" Ann Elizabeth,	94
Noyes, Maranda,	97
" Rebecca,	280½
Nutter, Fred C.,	109
" George W.,	122
" Mary (Eaton),	122
" Mary Emma,	122
Nye, Della,	215
" Ephraim B.,	161
" Samuel,	215
" William Allen,	161

O

Oakman, Elizabeth,	17
O'Brien, Hon. Thomas J.,	197
" Howard,	197
" Katherine,	197
Oliver, Laura,	page 265
" Nathan R.,	page 265
Orne, Samuel,	69

Orne, Sophia,	69
" William Wentworth,	69
Orr, Dr. Hector,	18
" Howard Buffield,	245
" Samuel,	245
Osmon, Elizabeth E.,	237
Ostland, Matilda,	457
Ostrander, Henry Milton,	71
Otis, Eliza,	155
" Ensign,	74
Oxner, Harrietta A.,	323

P

Packard, —,	115½
" Abial,	1
" Abigail,	9, 44, 71, 103
" Abigail (Porter),	44
" Austin,	97
" Azor,	97
" Benjamin,	126
" Betsy Jane,	101
" Bradford,	99
" Caleb,	27
" Caleb Howard,	97
" Capt. David,	52, 56
" Capt. Isaac,	44
" Capt. Nathan,	53
" Carolyn,	315
" Charity,	5
" Charlotte,	124
" David,	1
" Deborah,	9
" Ebenezer Howard,	101
" Edward S.,	58
" Elijah,	15
" Eliphalet,	19
" Eliza,	366
" Elizabeth,	110
" Ellis,	231
" Emeline,	93
" Emily Fillebrown,	126
" Emma,	51
" Frederick W.,	99
" Harmony Frances,	262
" Harmony (Kingman),	26, 262
" Henrietta,	231
" Henry,	231

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES.

317

Packard, Howard, . . .	124	Page, Ruth Dean, . . .	124
" Huldah, . . .	16	Paine, Anna Lee, . . .	234
" Isaac F., . . .	51	" Benjamin B., . . .	237
" Israel, . . .	1	" Bertha, . . .	236
" James, . . .	1	" Carol M., . . .	237
" Jane (Capen), . . .	124	" Charles Levi, . . .	237
" John, . . .	1	" Cora Edna, . . .	237
" Jonathan, . . .	1	" Edith, . . .	236
" Joseph Scott, . . .	104	" Ella E., . . .	237
" Josiah, . . .	27	" Herbert Ware, . . .	236
" Josiah Quincy, . . .	361	" Howard, . . .	236
" Julia, . . .	93	" Isabel, . . .	236
" Keziah (Kingman), . . .	93	" John Daniel, . . .	237
" Libeus, . . .	38	" Joseph, . . .	236
" Lydia (Jackson), . . .	103	" Julian Curtis, . . .	237
" Martin, . . .	231	" Levi G., . . .	237
" Mary Newell, . . .	104	" Lincoln Howard, . . .	237
" Matilda Perkins, . . .	262	" Lura Viola, . . .	237
" Mehitable, . . .	13, 40	" Mary Anna, . . .	237
" Mehitable (Alden), . . .	102	" Miriam, . . .	236
" Mercy (Bryant), . . .	40	" Philip Elijah, . . .	237
" Nancy F., . . .	108	" Robert Treat, . . .	36
" Nathan, . . .	103	" Roscoe Benjamin, . . .	237
" Nehemiah, . . .	19	" Sylvia Anna, . . .	237
" Noah, . . .	97	" Timothy Otis, . . .	236
" Philip, . . .	7	Palmer, —, . . .	156
" Polly, . . .	18	" Ernest Sumner, . . .	214
" Rev. Elijah, . . .	18	" Julia, . . .	71
" Robert, . . .	101, 127	" Minnie, . . .	418
" Robert H., . . .	64, 101	" Sumner C., . . .	214
" Ruth (Burrell), . . .	127	Pardee, Emily, . . .	254
" Sally, . . .	27	Parks, Anna, . . .	152
" Sarah, . . .	1	Parker, Hannah (Melvin), . . .	60
" Seth, . . .	40	" Mariah Catherine, . . .	174
" Sihon, Jr., . . .	104	" Mary E., . . .	290
" Silas, . . .	15, 146½	" Ruth, . . .	60
" Silence, . . .	102	" Solomon, . . .	60
" Simeon, . . .	261, 262	Parkhurst, Addie A., . . .	286½
" Solomon, . . .	1	Parsons, Ann C., . . .	375
" Susan, . . .	23	" Ida, . . .	455½
" Sylvia H., . . .	127	" Lizzie, . . .	225
" Thomas, . . .	14, 97, 102	Partridge, Charles Arthur, . . .	186
" William, . . .	228	" David, . . .	188
" Zacheus, . . .	1	" Frank Joseph, . . .	186
" Zaddock, . . .	35	" Joseph, . . .	186
Page, Horace A, . . .	124	" Lilla Lucinda, . . .	186
" Howard Franklin, . . .	124	" Louise E., . . .	187

Partridge, Luna,	186	Perkins, John,	2
" Lusena,	188	" Jonathan,	2, 20, 57
" Nina,	186	" Jennie Mary,	367½
" Polly (Riford),	188	" Lewis G.,	436
Patee, Rev. Elias,	45	" Lois H.,	266
Patrick, Joseph,	113	" Luke,	12, 19, 98
Patten, Ella,	297	" Mark,	1
" Capt. David,	297	" Martha,	2
Patterson, Alfred,	397½	" Mary,	2
" Benjamin Dunbar,	60	" Mary (Howe),	367½
" Edward Howard,	60	" Phebe,	98
" Edward Moulton,	60	" Polly,	82
" Elizabeth,	397½	" Rebecca (Packard),	12, 98
" George Winfield,	60	" Sarah,	2
" Georgianna A.,	397½	" Susanna,	2, 57
" Herbert Lamb,	265½	Perry, Harriet,	11
" Julia Varney,	60	" Henry Ward,	327
" Susan M.,	403	" Sarah Bacon,	219
Peach, George,	319½	Persons, Edith Helen,	110
Pearson, Agnes Everina,	277	Peters, Andrew B.,	105
" Charles E.,	277	" Edmund Fanning,	105
" Ella Elizabeth,	277	" Joseph Howard,	105
" Gladys Howard,	277	Petit, Frederic Peter,	121
" Harvell Hunting,	277	" Howard V.,	121
" Sarah May,	277	" M. Louise,	121
Pease, Charlotte,	152	Pettingill, —,	98
" Charlotte (Perry),	152, 287	" Benjamin,	38
" Rev. Bartlett,	152, 287	Phelps, Adalaide M.,	282
Peavey, Mrs. Abble,	171	" Hester J.,	243
Peck, Priscilla,	181	Phillips, Amasa,	213
Peckham, Annie,	439	" Caleb,	17
" George,	319	" Eliphalet,	17
" Gladys,	319	" Emma,	461
" Oliver,	439	" Hannah,	17
Penley, Adaline A.,	375	" Henry L.,	264
Percival, Maurice B.,	196	" Lewis,	461
Perkins, Abel,	367½	" Mary,	17
" Abigail (Packard),	57	Pierce, —,	145½
" Abraham,	2	" Benjamin,	9
" Anna,	12	" Calvin Wyman,	106
" Capt. David,	51	" Elisha,	5
" Cyrus,	35	" O. W.,	203
" David,	2	Piggott, Arvilla Howard,	150
" Dr. John H.,	15	" Bertha Hilton,	150
" Elizabeth,	2	" Clayton Landon,	150
" Enoch,	105	" Preston Lincoln,	150
" Fred,	436	Pike, Charles S.,	295

319

Digitized by Google

Ransden, Helen M., . . .	463	Reynolds, Cassander, . . .	138
" Osgood J., . . .	240	" Edith Landon, . . .	138
Ray, Margaret, . . .	140	" Eliza Virginia, . . .	259
Raymond, . . .	46	" Elizabeth (Turner), . . .	101
Read, Cyrus Leon, . . .	318	" Elizabeth Whitcomb, . . .	93
" Dealton C., . . .	318	" Frank, . . .	81
" Elsie Blanche, . . .	318	" Henry E., . . .	81
Redford, Alice Esther, . . .	389	" Howard, . . .	81
" Ethel May, . . .	398	" Jemima (Perkins) . . .	61
" Grace Howard, . . .	389	" Jonas, . . .	12
" John George, . . .	389	" Joseph, . . .	61, 93
Reed, —, . . .	145½	" LaVerne, . . .	138
" Albert F., . . .	145	" Lester Nelson, . . .	172
" Catherine H., . . .	115½	" Mark H., . . .	172
" Edward, . . .	115½	" Martha, . . .	93, 225
" Ellen A., . . .	115½	" Mattie Winslow, . . .	138
" George Howard, . . .	94	" Susanna, . . .	101
" John, D. D., . . .	1	" Thomas, . . .	101
" Lucy Howard, . . .	145	" Zilpha, . . .	88
" Maria Louisa, . . .	361	Rice, Ellen M., . . .	212
" Rotheus H., . . .	145	Rich, William T., . . .	162
" Rotheus Howard, . . .	145	Richards, Benjamin, . . .	13
" Solomon, . . .	94	" Eliza A., . . .	388
" Sophia (Witherell), . . .	361	" Hannah, . . .	13
" William Franklin, . . .	94	" Lydia (Faxon), . . .	13
" William Gurney, . . .	361	Richardson, Charles, . . .	85
" William Henry, . . .	115½	Richmond, Fred Poole, . . .	262
Rehfeld, Clara, . . .	451½	" Helen, . . .	262
Reid, Sarah, . . .	148½	" Susanna, . . .	48
Remick, Abigail, . . .	105	Ricker, Amanda M., . . .	224
" Amanda, . . .	105	" George, . . .	98
" Azubah H., . . .	105	Riddle, Barnet, . . .	115
" Cynthia, . . .	105	" Betsy, . . .	197
" David, . . .	105	" Hugh Howard, . . .	197
" Eliza, . . .	105	" John S., . . .	197
" Enoch Martin, . . .	105	" Nancy (Ryan), . . .	115
" George A., . . .	105	Rider, Alexander, . . .	447
" Henry, . . .	105	" Faith, . . .	447
" Henry Alvin, . . .	105	Riggs, Nancy Hood, . . .	174½
" Polly H., . . .	105	Riley, Howard, . . .	346
" Samuel E., . . .	105	" Mason Hewitt, . . .	346
" Vesta, . . .	105	" Rev. W. B., . . .	346
Reser, Eunice, . . .	346	Ripley, Bethia, . . .	6
" Samuel, . . .	346	" Christopher, . . .	6
Reynolds, Amy, . . .	1	" Dr. Fred J., . . .	447
" Anna M., . . .	71	" Jane, . . .	6
" Bertrand H., . . .	172	" Moses H., . . .	82

Ripley, Solomon, . . .	6	Sanborn, Rufus H., . . .	198
Risk, Harold W., . . .	305	" Susan A., . . .	198
" Howard Vinton, . . .	305	Sanderson, Francis E., . . .	365
Robbins, Ernest C., . . .	303	" Frank, . . .	365
" Henry Howard, . . .	65	" Howard, . . .	365
" Lemuel, . . .	65	" Rev. Aaron, . . .	61
" Leroy T., . . .	303	Sawtelle, Ambrose, . . .	60
" Lucia, . . .	385½	" Anna Maria, . . .	60
" Parnelia James, . . .	385½	" Cora Ethel, . . .	60
" Rufus, . . .	65	" Cyrus Howard, . . .	60
" Samuel, . . .	385½	" Donald Wing, . . .	60
" Walter, . . .	97	" George Bassett, . . .	60
" Wilfred Lemuel, . . .	303	" Luther, . . .	60
Roberts, Hannah, . . .	105	" Mary Helen, . . .	60
Robinson, Abigail, . . .	1	" Pauline, . . .	60
" Benj., . . .	15	" Ralph Howard, . . .	60
" Debbie, . . .	403½	" Vesta Howard, . . .	60
" Emily, . . .	320	" Vesta Jane, . . .	60
" William, . . .	107½	" Whitman Metcalf, . . .	60
" Wm. D., . . .	36	Sawyer, Deborah, . . .	15
Rock, Edward, . . .	447	" Edwin F., . . .	115½
" Edward Thomas, . . .	447	" Francis H., . . .	212
" Katherine Howard, . . .	447	Schneider, Fanny, . . .	368
" Warren Stetson, . . .	447	Schofield, Donald, . . .	152
Rogers, —, . . .	253	" Flonie May, . . .	152
" Bethlah, . . .	24	" Frederick Spencer, . . .	152
Rugg, Edith Howard, . . .	363	" Geraldine, . . .	152
" Martha T., . . .	353½	" Howard, . . .	152
" Samuel, . . .	363	" Leon G., . . .	152
Rustin, Alice Gertrude, . . .	417	" Leon Judson, . . .	152
" Gilbert, . . .	417	" Lottie Maria, . . .	152
" Harriet, . . .	417	" Royal Chauncy, . . .	152
Ryan, Anna L., . . .	343	Scribner, Bessie Estelle, . . .	150
Ryder, Edward, . . .	108	" Charles Francis, . . .	150
" Eugene A., . . .	108	" Marion Ernella, . . .	150
S		" Paul Austin, . . .	150
Sadler, Thomas, . . .	76	" Robert Bearce, . . .	150
Safford, Charles, . . .	441	" Ruth Mildred, . . .	150
" Ella Frances, . . .	441	Sealey, Edward, . . .	3
" Helen Webster, . . .	236	Sechler, Marietta, . . .	280½
" Julia A. (Carter), . . .	441	Segar, Katherine, . . .	211
" Sarah Maria, . . .	392	Sharp, Anna, . . .	241
Sanborn, Albert, . . .	198	" William P., . . .	319
" Clarence A., . . .	198	Shattuck, Martin V. B., . . .	143
" Frank Leroy, . . .	198	Shaw, Addison C., . . .	319½
" Rev. Rufus S., . . .	198	" Alice Leonard, . . .	109
		" Anna Emma, . . .	143

Shaw, Arthur Edson, . . .	143	Smith, Alice Elizabeth, . . .	353
" Carl H., . . .	143	" Amanda M., . . .	304
" Charles L., . . .	143	" Asletta, . . .	307
" E. Adella, . . .	143	" Benjamin Fuller, . . .	129½
" Edwin Leroy, . . .	383	" Betsy Jane, . . .	84
" Frances Mary, . . .	319½	" Chestina, . . .	199
" Hattie Leora, . . .	383	" Christian Louisa, . . .	129½
" Joseph Clinton, . . .	383	" Clara Loretta, . . .	339
" Leon Edson, . . .	143	" Cynthia Mabel, . . .	160
" Leonard F., . . .	143	" Delia Augusta, . . .	339
" Mary Jane, . . .	385½	" Elijah, . . .	353
" Nettie Mabel, . . .	383	" Elijah Howard, . . .	353
" Peres, . . .	385½	" Elizabeth, . . .	80
" Sally, . . .	385½	" Elmer B., . . .	134
" Sybilla B., . . .	88	" Elmira, . . .	186
Sheffield, Nellie, . . .	431	" Elonise, . . .	51
Shepard, Isaac, . . .	218	" Geo. Arthur, . . .	436
" Lucy May, . . .	218	" Harold Emerson, . . .	129½
Sheppard, —, . . .	254½	" Henry Allen, . . .	353
Sheridan, Gen. Phil H., . . .	346	" Howard Bainbridge, . . .	129½
" Mildred, . . .	357	" Howard Cooper, . . .	336
" Minnie B., . . .	357	" James, . . .	211
" Zina, . . .	357	" Jane Anthony, . . .	240½
Sherman, —, . . .	302½	" Laura Loraine, . . .	339
Sherman, Bessie, . . .	176	" Levi, . . .	105
" G. B., . . .	176	" Lewis Henry, . . .	170
" Lucina, . . .	176	" Lilla Jane, . . .	160
Sibly, Frank, . . .	302½	" Marion Stewart, . . .	129½
Simmons, Clarissa, . . .	209	" Mary Ellen, . . .	84
" Mrs. Sarah A., . . .	352	" Matilda, . . .	247
" Sarah, . . .	209	" Malvina Angeline, . . .	84
" Thomas, . . .	209	" Nancy E., . . .	136
Simpson, Harriet Augusta, . . .	265	" Nathan Hale, . . .	160
" Harriet (Willis), . . .	265	" Orra Howard, . . .	339
" Samuel, . . .	265	" Robert E., . . .	136
Sinclair, Jane, . . .	120	" Ruth, . . .	150
Sipe, Robert, . . .	300	" Ruth (Thayer), . . .	186
Slack, Mary Ann, . . .	105	" Susanna C., . . .	134
Slaughter, John, . . .	147½	" Timothy, . . .	93
" Susan, . . .	147½	" Victoria Abbie, . . .	307
" Susan A., . . .	147½	" Villa Ardella, . . .	150
Small, Mrs. Julia P. (Reed), . . .	220	" William, . . .	307
Smart, Haynes M., . . .	218	" William Edward, . . .	160
" Helen Elizabeth Howard, . . .	218	" Zeba, . . .	186
" Ozro Hayes, . . .	218	" Zela, . . .	84
Smith, Abbie E., . . .	134	Smythe, Daniel L., . . .	286
" Adoniram, . . .	18	" Emma Bowden (Oldham) . . .	286

Smythe, Vallir Emma, . . .	286	Snell, William, . . .	105
Snell, Abigail, 19, 21, 23, 49, 79, 97, 105		" Zachariah, . . .	21
Snell, Abigail (Hayward), . . .	21	Snow, Cornelia Boutelle, . . .	130
" Amelia, . . .	73	" Daniel Howard, . . .	130
" Anna (Keith), . . .	73	" Deacon, . . . page	263
" Betsy Keith, . . .	377	" Elizabeth, . . .	105
" Bettie, . . .	19	" Geo. E., . . .	130
" Charles, . . .	30, 58	" Harriet, . . .	105
" Chloe, . . .	19	" Keziah, . . .	93
" Clara E., . . .	147	" Martha Cushing, . . .	130
" Cyrus, . . .	19	" Minnie Howard, . . .	130
" Cyrus P., . . .	147	" Sarah Thalia, . . .	130
" Edith, . . .	456	" Sumner P., . . .	130
" Elijah, . . .	12, 78, 79	" Verna May, . . .	130
" Emily, . . .	373	Soper, Capt. Amasa, . . .	70
" Emily Ryder, . . .	456	Soule, Alice, . . .	65
" Ephraim, . . .	73, 94	" Jane, . . .	65
" Ephraim Thomas, . . .	456	Souther, John B., . . .	142
" Eunice (Conant), . . .	49	Southworth, Charles, . . .	51, 230
" Francelia A., . . .	147	" Charles Carroll, . . .	51
" Herbert L., . . .	314	" Charles Howard, . . .	51
" Howard Bradford, . . .	130	" Col. Edward, . . .	57
" Inez Adeline, . . .	273	" David, . . .	17
" Issachar, . . .	97	" Dr. Abiel, . . .	238
" Josiah, . . .	4, 49	" Edward, . . .	57, 228
" Lentha, . . .	19	" Ella Frances, . . .	57
" Lizzie A., . . .	147	" Frederick, . . .	57
" Lucietta H., . . .	147	" George, . . .	57
" Luther, . . .	19	" Lucy J., . . .	265
" Martha, . . .	1	" Lucy Jane, . . .	265
" Mary, . . .	19	" Lucy (Washburn), . . .	264
" Nahum, . . .	377	" Martha, . . .	17, 238
" Nahum P., . . .	147	" Nancy J., . . .	51
" Nathan, . . .	19	" Nathaniel, . . .	17
" Nathaniel, . . .	95	" Phebe A., . . .	264
" Nettie E., . . .	147	" Reuma, . . .	230
" Parnel, . . .	78	" Rhoda (Howard) . . .	230
" Rhoda, . . .	13, 19	" Simeon, . . .	17
" Sarah Ann, . . .	109	" Susanna, . . .	230
" Sarah Hayward, . . .	97	" William, . . .	264, 265
" Susanna (Hayward) . . .	78, 79	Spaulding, Calista, . . .	380
" Susanna (Packard) . . .	30	" Clarissa, . . .	190
" Silence, . . .	30	" Clayton E., . . .	276
" Thomas, . . .	1	" Harriet N. (Keith), . . .	182
" Vashti, . . .	19	" Horace K., . . .	182
" Veranus, . . .	273	" Sarah A., . . .	182
		Spear, Judith Perry, . . .	450

Speck, Ellen,	327	Stoughton, Alice,	292
Spellman, Louis K.,	280	Stowe, Sally,	279
Spencer, Esther,	89	Stranger, Arthur Winfred,	353
Spicer, Nathan,	107½	" Edna Marion,	353
Spinney, Sarah Lincoln,	97	" Grace Evelyn,	353
Spooner, Betsy (Haskell),	146	" Heman F.,	353
" John T.,	375	" Herbert Elam,	353
" Nathaniel S.,	67	" Mabel Frances,	353
Sprague, Nathaniel Paine,	234	" Maude Louise,	353
" Samuel,	1	Stratton, Carrie Evans,	269
Standish, Capt. Miles,	1	" Ella L.,	355
" Miles,	25	" Mary,	131
Star, Jane,	71	Strecke, Edward de.,	146½
Stark, Caroline W.,	379	Stribling, Jane,	147½
Stearns, Louis C.,	108	Strong, Amelia,	249
" Sybil Louisa,	108	" Anne,	114
Stebbins, Kate Lucinda,	368	" Cornelia Howard,	114
Stetson, Gertrude Miria,	249	" John W.,	114
" Hannah,	381	" John Washburn,	114
" Lorenzo Seabury,	447	" Joshua Howard,	114
" Lucia A. (Whitten),	447	" Julia Adelphine,	124
" Mary Agnes,	447	" Mary,	114
" Nahum,	47	Strout, Mrs. Lydia (Randall),	176
" Nancy Ann,	381	Sturtevant, Abigail (Howard),	228
" N. Howard,	47	" Ephraim,	21, 228
" Paul Hamilton,	47	" Lucy,	21, 228
" Sally,	382	" Peter,	107½
" Samuel,	381	Sullivan, Hon. William,	107
" Sarah Nilson,	47	Swan, Hepsibah,	107
" Thomas Ames,	47	" Sarah J.,	293
Stevens, Arthur Irving,	148½	Swanson, Nellie Olive,	454
" Benjamin,	61	Sweet, Dr. Moses,	235½
" Edward Howard,	148½	Sweetser, Caroline Louise,	138
" Emma E.,	148½	" Susan Ella (Very),	138
" E. J. M.,	148½	" William A.,	138
" Frank Mears,	148½	Swift, Aaron C.,	161
" Lillian M.,	148½	" Annie Louise,	71
" Mary,	445	" Charles William,	146½
" William Henry,	148½	" Chloe,	76
St. George, Frank,	148½	" Elizabeth,	71
Stinchfield, Allen Howard,	294	" Frank M.,	71
" John Clark,	294	" Frederick N.,	71
Stockin, Benjamin,	61	" George,	71
Stoddard, Lucinda,	129	" Howard,	76
Stone, Carrie Isabelle,	317½	" John Norman,	71
" Dwight,	79, 166	" Marlon Evelyn,	71
" Nellie Estelle,	239	" Mary,	162

Swift, Mary E.,	71	Thayer, Betty,	7
" Moses,	162	" Capt. Leavitt,	109
" Nathan,	161	" Carroll A.,	179
" Norman,	71	" Carroll Bertrand,	179
" Oren,	76	" Charles,	357
" Rebecca,	162	" Earl,	101
Sylvester, Abigail,	21	" Ella F.,	272
" Algernon Sidney,	20	" Ellinor,	272
" Clinthy,	21	" Elliot,	272
" Gustavus,	21	" Frank H.,	264
" Hannah,	21	" Henry,	103
" Joseph,	21	" John Barry,	179
" Ruggles,	77	" Jonathan,	81
" Wealthy,	21	" Loring H.,	103
T		" Mina,	357
Taft, Amos,	43	" Mollie,	37
Talbert, Pamela,	280½	" Sally,	109
Talbot, Josiah,	227	Thomas, Alton L.,	295
" Nancy F.,	227	" Fanny H.,	265
" Susanna (Morse),	227	" Fletcher A.,	295
Tarbell, Sophia Nellie,	235	" Gen. John,	22, 34
" William,	59	Thompson, Bessie,	368
Taylor, —,	59	" Capt. Thomas,	226
" Elizabeth B.,	117	" George S.,	280½
" Jane B.,	47	" Hannah Blanche,	280½
" Mary C.,	427	" Henry Clay,	280½
" Sibyl (Forbes),	117	" Jane Trowbridge,	226
" Simeon,	117	" Martha (Kingman),	226
Teague, Lysander,	351	Thorndike, Augustus Larkins,	235
" Mandana,	351	" Louise,	235
" Olive P. (Noyes),	351	Thurston, Charles Frederick,	94
Temple, Edward Hastings,	255	" David K.,	94
" Norma Howard,	255	" Francina Elizabeth,	94
Thacher, Edith,	242	" Franklin,	94
" Joseph H.,	242	" John, Jr.,	212
Thatcher, Alfred,	46	" Julia Frances,	94
" Chas. A.,	46	" Katherine,	126
" Elizabeth,	46	" Lucy (Moore),	212
" George C.,	46	" Martha H.,	94
" George G.,	46	" Mrs. Mary Baldwin,	
" James C.,	46	(Whitney),	94
" Maria,	46	" Rebecca,	212
Thayer, Abigail,	7	" Silas, Jr.,	94
" Abigail (Snell),	109	Tiffany, Charles Howard,	146½
" Abijah,	7	" Elizabeth Dwight,	146½
" Betsy,	9	" Osmond Checkley,	146½
		" Robert Shaw,	146½

Tiffany, William Shaw, . . .	146½
Tilden, Alfred Howard, . . .	145
" John,	145, 220, 221, 222
" Lavinia,	222
" Phebe,	145
" Polly,	221
" Polly (Hayward),	220, 221, 222.
" Susan,	220
Tileston, Henry,	81
Tilton, Jacob,	82
Tinkham, Anna,	85
" Chloe,	85
" James,	85
Tisdale, Abigail,	15
" Edward,	214
" Joseph,	page 264
" Mary (Leonard),	page 264
Toby, Helen A.,	146
Tompson, Lydia,	1
Torrey, Charles,	97
" David,	97
" Everett,	97
" Franklin,	97
" George Howard,	97
" Helen Dean,	169
" Mary Otis,	97
" Orrin P.,	169
" Vesta Howard,	97
" Willard,	97
Town, Ruth W.,	341½
Townsend, Annie Cornelia, .	p. 265
" Edwin,	page 265
" Eleanor,	page 265
" Esther,	page 265
" Howard,	page 265
" K. A.,	page 265
" Lula Howard,	page 265
" Sallie Eleanor,	page 265
" Susan,	page 265
" William,	page 265
" William Beckham,	page 265
" William T.,	page 265
Traphagan, Caroline,	238
" Dr. Geo.,	238
Trask, Charity,	276
Tribble, Anna,	8

Tribble, Betsy,	8
" Joseph,	8
" Lydia,	8
" Mary,	8
" Sarah,	8
Tribou, Susan,	405
Tripp, —,	2
" Joseph A.,	353½
True, Abby,	225
Tucker, George Gilmore, . .	384
Tuft, Hannah,	11
Tupper, Sophia,	15
Turner, Albion,	97
" Deborah (Gilbert), . . .	294
" Florence,	153
" Herbert,	153
" Job A.,	97
" Joseph,	294
" Julia Ann,	294
" Lucia,	153
" Lucy,	2
" Mary,	37
" Oscar D.,	153
" Phillips,	153
" Rev. David,	2
" Victoria Helen,	153
Tyler, Frank,	159
" John,	159
Tyron, Estelle,	414

U

Upham, Louise R.,	104
-----------------------------	-----

V

Valentine, Nancy Ann, . . .	243
Van Antwerp, D. W.,	319½
Van Burren, David W., . . .	173
" D. Glen,	173
" Elma J.,	173
" Emma G.,	173
" Henry O.,	173
" Howard,	173
" Jesse H.,	173
" N. Earl,	173
" N. Lee,	173
" W. Albert,	173
" William H.,	173

Van Norman, Jane, . . .	238
Van Valkenburg, Charles, . .	173
" Edna Maude, . . .	173
" Florence E., . . .	173
" Henry S., . . .	173
Varney, J. H., . . .	60
Vinton, Hattie P., . . .	305
Von Hutten, Baron, . . .	197
" Karl, . . .	197
" Kitty, . . .	197
Von Truffel, Dr. Julius, . .	129

W

Wade, Betsey, . . .	48
Wadsworth, Elisha, . . .	1
Waggoner, Aoande, . . .	157
" Blanche, . . .	157
" Bruce, . . .	157
" Horace Howard, . . .	157
" John, . . .	157
Walte, Alexander Black, . .	296
" Caroline, . . .	193
" Elizabeth Ann, . . .	296
" Isaac N., . . .	193
" Sally (Packard), . . .	193
Waldron, George, . . .	239
" Sarah L., . . .	322
Wales, Abby, . . .	205
" Abble Howard, . . .	97
" Amy Howard, . . .	193
" Anna Howard, . . .	40
" Charles A., . . .	193
" Ephraim, . . .	146½
" John, . . .	40, 97, 205
" Mary R., . . .	97
" Mehitable, . . .	40
" Olive (Howard), . . .	205
" Sally, . . .	40
" Susanna, . . .	40
" Welcome Howard, . . .	97
Walker, Col. Timothy, . .	35
Wallen, Arthur Judson, . .	220
Wallis, Elizabeth, . . .	8
Waltman, Charles Howard, .	239
" Earl Grant, . . .	239
" Edith Leona, . . .	239
" Ethel Maria, . . .	239

Waltman, Grace L., . . .	239
" Ida Fage, . . .	239
" Mary L., . . .	239
" Michael Wilson, . . .	239
Ward, Cyrus S., . . .	280½
" Dr.—, . . .	90
" Nellie Howard, . . .	280½
Ware, Amos, . . .	124
" Eunice Brainard (Cod- ding), . . .	125
Ware, Mary Emily, . . .	124
Warner, Lullie P., . . .	301
" Sarah M., . . .	179
Warren, —, . . .	104
" Edwin Henchmand, . .	442
" Julia Elizabeth (Man- ning), . . .	442
Warren, Louise Carlton, .	442
" Nancy, . . .	25
Washburn, Benjamin . . .	1
" Clarissa Culver, . . .	105
" Elizabeth, . . .	3
" Experience (Mitchell), .	3
" George, . . .	48
" Gideon, . . .	2
" H. L., . . .	118
" Henry, . . .	173
" Horatio L., . . .	48
" Jane, . . .	5
" Jane (Howard), . . .	13
" John, . . .	3
" Lysander, . . .	48
" Maria Louise, . . .	48
" Nehemiah, . . .	5, 13
" Silence, . . .	5, 13
" Thomas R., . . .	321
" William H., . . .	353
Waterbury, Belle, . . .	342
Waterman, Arthur Green- wood, . . .	109
Waterman, Benjamin Frank- lin, . . .	144
Waterman, Charles Henry, .	144
" George Oren, . . .	144
" Lydia Isabel, . . .	144
" Oren, . . .	144
" William Bradford, . .	144

Watson, Samuel, . . .	24	White, Adonijah, . . .	36
Wayland, Dr., . . .	107	" Almon King, . . .	148½
" Howard, . . .	107	" Alanson, . . .	36
Weatherbee, Georgianna, . . .	448	" Col. Alanson, . . .	page 264
Webb, Eliza D., . . .	97	" Clarissa, . . .	150
" Octavia, . . .	50	" Dexter, . . .	36
Weed, Eleanor, . . .	106	" Edgar, . . .	73
Weeks, Eleanor Howard, . . .	238	" Erastus E. . . .	237
" George Lyman, . . .	238	" Erna Frances, . . .	148½
" Harry Augustus, . . .	238	" Franklin E., . . .	237
" Josephine A., . . .	328	" Frederick E., . . .	237
" Judith, . . .	235½	" George, . . .	93
Wells, Anna Angeline, . . .	277	" George E., . . .	237
" Gertrude E., . . .	435½	" Gertrude May, . . .	148½
" Rebecca, . . .	277	" Henry, . . .	36
" Thomas, . . .	277	" Herbert, . . .	73
Wellington, —, . . .	115½	" Hiram, . . .	73
Welts, Freeman, . . .	302½	" Jarvis, . . .	36
Wentworth, Alanson, . . .	103	" Jarvis Dexter, . . .	36
West, Aurelia M., . . .	271	" John, . . .	36
" Belinda, . . .	271	" Julia Maria, . . .	93
" Carver, . . .	271	" Keziah (Howard), . . .	page 263
" Hannah Melinda (Shorey), . . .	384	" Lyman, . . .	36
West, Melinda H., . . .	384	" Mary, . . .	36
Wetherbee, Azel Howard, . . .	115½	" Nellie M., . . .	237
" Emory G., . . .	115½	" Sarah, . . .	15
" Julia Mason, . . .	115½	" Stella, . . .	36, page 264
Wharff, Charles, . . .	302½	" Stephen King, . . .	148½
" Dwight, . . .	302½	" Zernah, . . .	36
" Leslie E., . . .	302½	" Zeruah, . . .	page 263
" Viva C., . . .	302½	Whiting, —, . . .	115½
Wheatly, Emily E., . . .	180	" Abigail, . . .	106
Wheeler, Martha, . . .	403½	" Carl Joel, . . .	186
Wheelock, Julia Ann, . . .	106	" Elizabeth, . . .	247
Whipple, Barnett, . . .	121	" Fanny (Stetson), . . .	383
" Dorothy, . . .	1	" Frank Howard, . . .	186
" Edith Belle, . . .	381	" Joel A., . . .	186
" Howard Franklin, . . .	381	" John Adams, . . .	106
" John Jay, . . .	381	" John Martin, . . .	106
" Marion Sophronia, . . .	121	" Lucy, . . .	84
" Mary Helen, . . .	381	" Myra Ruth, . . .	186
" Matilda, . . .	121	" Sally, . . .	37
Whiston, Margueriete, . . .	354	" Sarah Leora, . . .	383
Whitaker, Elijah, . . .	143	" Sidney, . . .	106
" Mrs. Julia Stetson, . . .	97	" Zenas, . . .	383
White, —, . . .	59	Whitman, Abigail A., . . .	105
		" Asa, . . .	94

Whitman, Barzilla,	97	Williams, Abigail,	10
" Bathsheba,	105	" Abigail (Copeland),	120
" Betty (Allen),	105	" Abiel, 107½, page 263	
" Capt. Isaac,	105	" Anna, 19, 107½	
" Deborah Howard,	94	" Anna Keith,	90
" Emeline,	105	" Anna (Keith),	90
" Ford,	105	" Bathsheba A.,	184
" Lyman,	244	" Benjamin,	4
" Mary Ann,	94	" Capt. Benjamin,	10
" Nathan,	105	" Charles Thompson,	152
" Newton,	105	" Charlotte Louise,	152
" Octavia,	105	" Damarius,	16
" Orra,	105	" Ebenezer,	90
" Rebecca,	105	" Edward,	91
Whitney, Joel Thayer,	221	" Edward D.,	10
Whittemore, Betsey,	237	" Ella E.,	277
Whittier, Don W.,	159	" Esther,	285
" Genie May,	159	" Ezekiel,	69
" L. H.,	159	" Fidelia,	91
" Lora Belle,	159	" George, 5, 39	
Whittle, Henry C.,	201	" Hassadiah, (Haskell),	184
Wiggins, Dr. Hundley,	147½	" Joshua, 10, 35, 195	
" Gertrude,	147½	" Josiah, 4, 5	
" Mildred,	147½	" Lewis Frederick,	120
Wigglesworth, Capt. John,	65	" Macey,	5
Wilbur, Eunice, 36, page 263		" Martha,	5
" George, 73, 239		" Mary, 5, 16	
" Irene Howard,	36	" Mary Lothrop,	282
" Julia Ann,	170	" Matilda, 10, 35, 195	
" Keziah,	353	" Narcissus,	184
" Lavinia,	281	" Oliver,	10
" Louisa,	239	" Prudence,	69
" Marshall, 73, 353		" Rebecca,	5
" Phebe (Leonard),	353	" Rhoda (Howard),	195
" Samuel,	36	" Rodolphus Howard,	10
" Sarah G.,	36	" Richard,	11
Wilcox, Dorothy M.,	148½	" Sally,	37
Wilde, Ann,	233	" Sarah (Lothrop),	91
" George Francis Faxon,	202	" Seth,	5
" George Howard,	202	" Susanna,	5
" Hiram,	233	" Thomas, 10, 16	
" Marion,	233	" Zilpha,	28
" Richard,	16	Williamson, Anna Louise,	280½
Wilder, Ann,	353½	" Dr. Lea,	280½
" Josiah H.,	353½	" Lea Roseborough,	280½
Wilkes, Lydia,	38	" N. Howard,	280½
Willett, Maria,	115½	Willis, Abigail,	15

Willis, Betty,	15, 19	Wolf, Augusta M.,	433†
" Chloe,	15	Wood, —,	233
" Cynthia,	97	" Adelaide,	71
" Cyrus,	357	" Albert Eugene, 71, page 263	
" Elijah,	15	" Albert Gallatin, page 263	
" Isaac,	15	" Albert Gallatin Howard, 71	
" Lavinia,	125	" Alvin,	71
" Lucy,	15	" Amasa,	71
" Lydia,	37	" Amy Howard,	151
" Martha,	15, 67	" Baxter,	353‡
" Martha (Howard), 46, 67, 104		" Cora Belle,	71
" Martin H.,	357	" Dexter,	106
" Mary (Kinsley),	19	" George,	231
" Mollie,	15, 104	" Hector W.,	71
" Nathan,	15, 46, 67, 104	" Jennie Meacham,	71
" Thomas,	19	" Mary Agnes,	151
" Vashti,	15, 46	" Mary Elizabeth, 71	
Willoughby, Alice Merrill,	364	" Orville Kempton,	71
" Blanche Sullivan,	364	" Pattle,	94
" Edith Hapgood,	364	" Ruhama Howard,	71
" Florence Ladd,	364	" Sally Fay,	353‡
" James H.,	364	" Sally (Hastings),	353‡
" Maude Howard,	364	" Samantha,	341
" Ruth Marion,	364	" Victoria Augustus,	71
Wilson, Angie Frances,	268	" Walter Eugene,	71
" Emily (Simpson),	462	" Warren S.,	151
" Flora M.,	462	" William Wallace,	71
" Harrison,	462	Woodbury, Angie M.,	60
Wing, Alfred,	167	" Willard H.,	98
" Arland J.,	295	Woodman, Jebez,	23
" Charles G.,	88	Woodward, Cyrus,	84
" Duane S.,	164	" William W.,	84
" Elsie,	167	Woolworth, Jennie,	415
" Estella Ardella,	295	Worcester, Alice Frances,	238
" Howard,	164	" Anna Parsons,	238
" Junius C.,	295	" Dr. Edward,	238
" Maude,	164	" Mary Aldis,	238
" Phebe,	60	" Mary Townsend,	110
" William H.,	164	" Maude Louise,	238
Winslow, Josiah,	10	" Paul Dudley,	238
" Mary (Chilton),	1	Wright, George H.,	218
Winsor, Peter,	142	Wyman, Lavinia,	214
" William D.,	142		
Winter, Amanda Kimball,	201		
Wishart, M. Mary,	397		
Witherell, Jabez,	36		
(Withington, George G.,	91		
" Nettie L.,	91		

Y

Yates, Lucy Prudence,	260
Young, Christopher,	98
" Hattie,	240
" Helen M.,	264

89065984700



b89065984700a





84065484700



B89065984700A